ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ
ܕܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܦܘܢܩܐ ܒ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS II.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܠܝܼܦܣܘ

ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܢܬܠ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ܆
ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ.
ܦܐܬܐ 446

PARISIIS.
VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.
1906.

ܡܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܡܓܒܝ̈ܐ

ܕܡܪܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܣܪܘܓ

ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒ.

HOMILIÆ SELECTÆ MAR-JACOBI SARUGENSIS

EDIDIT

PAULUS BEDJAN, CONG. MISS. LAZARISTA.

TOMUS II.

ܦܪܝܣ : ܠܝܦܣܝܐ

ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ
ܝܗܒܬܢܝ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܦܬܐ 446

PARISIIS.

VIA DICTA, RUE DE SÈVRES, 95.

LIPSIÆ, OTTO HARRASSOWITZ.

1906.

APPROBATIO

SUPERIORIS GENERALIS CONGREGATIONIS MISSIONIS
ET PUELLARUM CHARITATIS.

NIHIL OBSTAT

IMPRIMATUR.

Parisiis, die 25 decembris 1905.

A. FIAT, *Sup. gen. Cong. miss.*

IMPRIMATUR.

ANT. CARDINAL FISCHER
ARCH. COLONIENSIS

Coloniæ, die 28 decembris 1905.

ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܪ̈ܝܫܢܐ.

ܦܘܠ ܒܝܓܢ.

AVANT-PROPOS.

Le premier volume des «Homélies choisies» de Jacques de Saroug, paru l'été dernier, a reçu le plus encourageant accueil. Je suis heureux de pouvoir le faire suivre de près d'un second volume, aussi important que son aîné, sinon plus. Il contient 38 homélies inédites. Je dis 38, car je compte pour une seule l'homélie sur la Passion, longue cependant de 164 pages, et divisée en huit paragraphes, un pour chaque jour de la Semaine-Sainte.

Il ne semble pas que l'auteur ait fait un tout de son œuvre, une collection suivie, basée sur l'année liturgique ou sur un ordre quelconque de matières. Pas un seul manuscrit, du moins, ne le prouve. On trouve bien çà et là, en tête d'une page, ou en marge, ou encore dans le titre même des homélies, la mention de telle ou telle fête; mais pas de marche véritablement régulière et soutenue. Chaque collecteur et chaque copiste a suivi, dans son travail, sa manière de voir et son goût personnel. La preuve en est, par exemple, dans cette grande homélie de l'auteur sur la Passion, où non seulement l'ordre, mais encore le nombre des paragraphes est différent et varie avec chaque manuscrit. J'ai préféré suivre le plus ancien,

qui est du VII^e^ siècle. Voir les notes au bas des pages 447—610.

Si j'avais pu embrasser d'un même coup d'œil toutes les homélies à la fois, j'aurais voulu les disposer suivant l'ordre de l'année liturgique; mais, je le répète, elles étaient éparses, et j'ai dû les copier dans l'ordre où je les rencontrais. Malgré cela, je les ai classées dans chaque volume suivant un certain ordre assez logique. D'abord l'Ancien-Testament, puis l'Incarnation, les paraboles de l'Evangile, la Rédemption, les Apôtres, enfin les sujets de morale. Chaque volume constitue, de la sorte, un ensemble varié. On pourra, du reste, joindre à l'ouvrage une table des matières qui aidera les lecteurs, les prédicateurs aussi. Ils y trouveront des matériaux sur les mystères de toute l'année.

Un ouvrage intitulé ܡܩ̈ܠ ܦܚ̈ܡܐ, publié à Mossoul en 1901, tome I, pp. 208—209, prétend que plusieurs homélies de Narsaï ont été indûment attribuées à Jacques de Saroug. Cette assertion ne me paraît pas fondée. Depuis si longtemps que j'étudie, je n'ai jamais rencontré un cas pareil. Il n'y a, du reste, aucun trait de ressemblance entre ces deux écrivains, pas plus pour le fond que pour la forme. Jacques a des pensées sublimes, de la suite dans le sujet qu'il traite, de la délicatesse de sentiment, une piété ardente, sous le style le plus coulant et le plus poétique. Au contraire, les homélies de Narsaï manquent de suite. Ses pensées sont incohérentes, son style manque de souplesse et d'onction. Il aime la métaphore, en use et en abuse, tant et si bien qu'il nous fatigue. Et, ce qui est plus grave, ses écrits fourmillent d'erreurs dog-

matiques, et pour cela il ne convient pas à chacun de les lire. A mon humble avis, les éloges qu'on lui prodigue sont exagérés.

Voici la liste des homélies de ce second volume, qui font suite à celles du premier, avec l'indication des manuscrits originaux.

Je remercie Mgr. Graffin de la bonté qu'il a eue de me communiquer ses Ms. et les autres amis, qui ont eu l'obligeance de vérifier quatre ou cinq de mes homélies sur des Ms. dont je ne possédais pas de copie.

70° Oraison funèbre d'un prêtre. R. 117, f. 144. R. 92, f. 114b. p. 877.

Autre or. fun. d'un prêtre, par s[t] Ephrem. R. 117, f. 150b. p. 886.

Malgré toute l'estime que je porte à l'auteur, que je considère comme un écrivain de premier ordre, je me crois cependant obligé de noter ici ce qui m'a paru inexact dans les homélies de ce volume. J'y suivrai l'ordre des pages.

1° P. 42, l. 11, on lit: ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܐܬܓܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ. — J'ai cru devoir mettre en note au bas de la page ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܝܬ. Voici, d'ailleurs, la doctrine de s[t] Thomas sur ce point, Tertia Pars, q. 34, art. 3, ad 3. «Christus gloriam immortalitatis, quam meruit in primo instanti suæ conceptionis, potuit etiam posterioribus actibus et passionibus mereri, non quidem ut esset sibi magis debita, sed ut sibi ex pluribus causis deberetur.»

2° P. 48, l. 8, l'auteur prête à Goliath un langage menaçant contre Joab et ses frères, comme s'ils étaient déjà des héros en Israël. Or ils n'étaient alors que des enfants. C'est donc un anachronisme.

3° Dans le titre de l'homélie 36, p. 94, il est fait mention de Daniel, alors que, dans l'homélie même, on n'en parle pas du tout. J'ai cependant maintenu son nom, parce que, dans le manuscrit 115 de Rome, l'homélie sur Daniel suit immédiatement celle-ci. Et, si je ne l'ai pas insérée, c'est qu'elle était très incomplète et, pour une bonne part, illisible.

4° P. 123, l. 18, nous lisons que «le diable tombera dans le feu après le Jugement dernier.» ܐܦ ܣܛܢܐ ܠܒܬܪܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܠ. Ceci est corrigé par le passage suivant qui parle de sa chute, page 213, l. 18: «Depuis sa révolte, il a été précipité dans l'enfer pour y souffrir». ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܘܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܓܘ ܓܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܢܩ ܒܗ.

5° P. 151, l'auteur voit en Zacharie le grand-prêtre et place sa vision dans le Saint des Saints. Le récit de s[t] Luc ne semble pas autoriser cette interprétation.

6° D'après le manuscrit de Londres, l'homélie 39 ne serait que la continuation ou une simple partie de l'homélie précédente. Voir p. 169, note 2.

7° P. 184, nous lisons cette note à la suite du titre de l'homélie 40: «Il convient que cette homélie et la *suivante* soient lues après celle de Noël». — Parce que cette homélie *suivante* soutient ouvertement le Monophysisme, j'ai cru devoir la réserver à une publication ultérieure.

8° Dans l'homélie 44, p. 251 et ss., l'auteur, qui veut mettre davantage en lumière la supériorité de N.-S. sur Moïse, prête au Lépreux de l'Evangile un langage irrespectueux pour le grand prophète et pour la loi de Dieu. Le législateur d'Israël n'a pas agi autrement que les peuples civilisés. Si on exclut les lépreux de la société, c'est tout simplement pour éviter la contagion. C'est une mesure d'hygiène, rien de plus.

9° Dans l'homélie 47, p. 312—333, sur la parabole du bon Samaritain, l'auteur s'attache exclusivement à l'interprétation mystique du texte, sans s'occuper du tout du sens obvie de ce trait si touchant. Et pourtant, cet

exemple a inspiré de tout temps, encore de nos jours, dans tous les rangs de la société, des actes et des œuvres d'une charité héroïque.

10° P. 384, l. 3, l'auteur place Noé ܒܕܪܐ ܥܣܝܪܝܐ. — S'il entend par ܕܪܐ «génération», le terme est exact. Noé est le dixième patriarche. Mais s'il veut dire «siècle», sa chronologie serait en désaccord avec la Bible.

11° Pour l'homélie sur le bon Larron, n° 52, pp. 428—446, j'ai eu sous les yeux la photographie du manuscrit d'Oxford et une copie du manuscrit de Paris. Cette dernière a quelques strophes de plus que celle d'Oxford; mais parce qu'elle est trop peu exacte et contient quelques lacunes, je n'ai pas pu la suivre.

12° Dans l'homélie 53, p. 481 et 523, l'auteur écrit: «La Providence *força* Simon» (à renier N.-S.) ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ «ܐܠܨܬܗ». Cette expression n'est pas juste. Dans une note, au bas de ces pages, j'ai corrigé ce mot *força* par cet autre *permit* «ܐܦܣܬܗ».

13° Page 487 et ss., l'auteur prétend que N.-S., à la Cène plongea dans l'eau le morceau de pain consacré, pour lui faire perdre sa consécration, avant de le donner à Judas; cela pour éviter une communion sacrilège. — Je ne peux pas partager cette opinion.

14° A cette même occasion, l'auteur enseigne, p. 488, que le baptême ne peut pas être réitéré. Il a raison. Mais il ajoute que, si on le fait, le second baptême annule le premier. — Non, c'est le second qui est nul. Et «la réitération du baptême rend irrégulier et celui qui le réitère sciemment et celui qui le reçoit volontairement plusieurs fois.» Gousset, Th. Morale t. II, p. 645.

15° P. 502, l. 5, l'auteur prétend que N.-S. dans sa prière au jardin des Olives «n'avait pas une autre volonté». ܘܠܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ. S'il veut dire que la volonté de N.-S. était soumise entièrement à celle de son Père, la phrase est exacte. Mais s'il enseigne que le Sauveur n'avait pas une volonté humaine, distincte de la volonté divine, c'est une erreur. Voir ibidem, note 1.

16° P. 521, l. 19, l'auteur écrit de Malchus que «ce méchant, qui a été guéri, n'a pas admiré sa guérison.» ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܬܗܪ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܒܚܘܠܡܢܗ. — Cependant je citerai, à titre de pieux renseignement, ce qu'en dit Catherine Emmerich dans la «Douloureuse Passion» III, p. 170: «Malchus se convertit après sa guérison, et pendant les heures qui suivirent, il servit souvent de messager à Marie et aux autres amis du Sauveur.»

17° P. 543—544, ce sont les soldats, pas les prêtres, qui couvrirent Jésus d'un vieux lambeau de pourpre pour tourner sa royauté en dérision (Mat. XXVII, 27; Marc XV, 17; Joh. XIX, 2). — L'auteur suit donc dans son commentaire une idée plus poétique qu'exacte.

18° P. 616, l. 10, l'auteur avance que ce sont les ennemis de N.-S. qui, par haine, ont fermé son tombeau avec une grosse pierre. — Après avoir confronté les versions latine et chaldéenne de l'Evangile, j'ai compris pourquoi l'auteur soutenait cette opinion, qui me paraît inexacte. Le texte latin dit de Joseph d'Arimathie: «Et *advolvit* saxum magnum ad ostium monumenti et *abiit*», alors que le chaldéen porte: «Et *advolverunt* lapidem magnum, *posuerunt* super ostium sepulcri et *abierunt*.» Mat. XXVII, 60.

19° P. 636, si j'ai placé l'homélie sur les Martyrs entre celles de la Résurrection et celle du Dimanche *in Albis*, c'est qu'un grand nombre des martyrs de Perse, et des plus célèbres, ont été mis à mort dans la quinzaine de Pâques, et que leur fête — chômée — se célèbre le vendredi de la semaine de Pâques. Je n'ai fait, d'ailleurs, que conserver ce que j'ai trouvé dans les manuscrits.

20° P. 664, l. 16, l'auteur écrit de s[t] Thomas qu'«il ne s'est pas abaissé à commettre une partialité, pas même pour le Christ» ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ. Cette manière de parler, touchant N.-S., n'est pas convenable.

21° P. 669, à propos des cicatrices des plaies de N.-S., après sa Résurrection, l'auteur tend à attribuer leur persistance à un miracle; pour cette raison, qu'après la résurrection générale, il n'y aura pas de traces de blessures sur les corps des justes.

22° P. 674, parlant de la petite église, réunie dans le Cénacle, à Jérusalem, lors de la descente du Saint-Esprit, l'auteur lui applique ces paroles de S[t] Pierre: «Salutat vos Ecclesia quae est in *Babylone*, coelecta et Marcus, filius meus.» (I Pet. V, 13). — Pourtant on entend généralement ce passage de l'église de Rome.

23° Je préviens le lecteur que, ce qui, souvent, paraît être dans le texte une faute d'orthographe, n'est en réalité qu'un effet du tirage, pendant lequel certains points trop délicats se brisent. Cette remarque doit s'étendre à toutes mes publications.

Après ces remarques sur ce qui m'a paru être défectueux dans l'ouvrage, il est juste que j'en signale aussi

les belles parties et le côté utile. Je suis cependant bien embarrassé dans le choix; ces pages que j'ai lues et relues, en les préparant avec des peines inouïes, et, encore une fois, en corrigeant les épreuves, ces pages, dis-je, presque toutes sont belles et sublimes, sous tous les rapports; un fond très riche en pensées élevées, une forme douce, élégante et poétique! Ces homélies forment le plus beau commentaire des faits et des mystères de l'Ecriture-Sainte; on éprouve une sainte joie à retrouver dans un auteur d'une si vénérable antiquité la même piété, la même discipline, la même morale et le même dogme que la sainte Eglise de Dieu enseigne et professe aujourd'hui comme autrefois. Je me contenterai donc d'appeler l'attention du lecteur sur quelques points et en peu de mots.

1° Le culte des reliques des saints est parfaitement bien traité par l'auteur dans son homélie sur le prophète Elysée, dont les reliques, au témoignage de l'Ecriture, ont ressuscité un mort. Voir l'hom. 35, p. 77, et plus particulièrement les pp. 80—87.

2° L'homélie 42, pp. 209—227, traite de la ste Communion; l'auteur y insiste d'une manière particulière sur la préparation nécessaire pour bien profiter de ce sacrement, et il répète, à plusieurs reprises, avec commentaire cette parole connue que le célébrant proclame encore aujourd'hui, même dans la liturgie chaldéenne: Sancta Sanctis!

3° Une petite note jointe au titre de cette homélie, la désigne pour le Samedi *in Albis* ܕܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܕܬܐ. Ne pourrait-on pas en inférer une allusion à la Communion pascale?

4° C'est encore de cette homélie qu'on a tiré l'hymne si connu, [illegible], qu'on chante pendant la communion. En formant ce chant, on n'a pas suivi l'ordre des strophes, mais on a fait un choix libre. Voir pp. 218—220.

5° On admire la foi forte et surnaturelle du Centurion de Capharnaum, pp. 265—280, et celle du bon Larron, pp. 428—446. Dans cette dernière homélie il y a des pages sublimes!

6° En parlant de Lavement des pieds des apôtres, p. 456 et ss., l'auteur fait ressortir l'humilité de N.-S. d'une manière touchante, et il le donne comme modèle aux supérieurs dans leurs rapports avec leurs inférieurs. Et, à la page 495, il explique pourquoi les ennemis du Sauveur offrirent de l'argent à Judas pour l'engager à leur faire connaître Jésus, c'est, dit-il, que le Maître était si humble dans son extérieur, que rien ne le distinguait de ses disciples!

7° A la page 482 et ss. l'auteur parle en termes admirables de la dernière cène, de l'institution de la s[te] Eucharistie, comme sacrifice et comme sacrement; et il professe la même doctrine et la même foi que celle de la s[te] Eglise Romaine.

8° Son homélie sur la passion, pp. 447—610, dans ses traits principaux, peut servir à prêcher un carême; on y lit des pages ravissantes.

9° Pp. 676—677, l'auteur enseigne que le Fils communique le Saint-Esprit comme son Père. C'est parfaitement exprimé.

10° Pp. 734—735, dans son homélie sur s[t] Paul, en parlant de Saul envoyé à Ananie, l'auteur dit: N.-S. a voulu

lui faire comprendre qu'Il est dans ses représentants, et que toute hauteur doit s'incliner devant leur simplicité.

COLOGNE-NIPPES, le 1 Janvier 1906.

PAUL BEDJAN

prêtre de la Mission, (Lazariste)
Consulteur de la S. C. de la Propagande.

(ܨܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ: ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ[1].

ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܬܩܢܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡ ܐܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝܢܟܠܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܡ ܐܬܐ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܬܩܢܢ ܐܬܐ:
ܣܘܟܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܢܬܡܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܠܟܘܢ.
ܐܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܬܒܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ.
ܠܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܥܡܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܠܒ ܕܝܢ ܦܪܫ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ.
ܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܬܠܐ ܣܘܟܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܬܩܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܡ.

---

[1] ܡܢ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܩܘܠܒ ܠܥܠܡ S.

ܠܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܪܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܀
ܪ̈ܒܐ ܘܙܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܚܠܘܦ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܡܚܛܝܢܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܦܪܥ :
ܠܗ ܢܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܡ̈ܠܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܕܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܨܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܫܬܐܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܪ ܚܠܘܦ ܦܪܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܘܗܝ :
ܣܘܓܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܀
ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܝܒ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܡܪܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܟܦܪ ܠܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܩܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܝܒܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܢ:
ܚܣܝܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܩܐ ܒܝܕܐ ܕܫܡܫ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܛܠܘ ܗܕܐ ܢܚܒܫܝܗ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܕܢܚ ܫܡܫ ܒܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܕܬܫܬܒܚ ܐܕܡ ܘܢܬܦܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܢܝܢ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܚܕܢܝ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܒܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܬܦܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܐܚܕ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܠܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܥܘܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܘܪܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܒܐܝܕ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܢܬܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܕܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܬܝܢ ܘܪܬܝܢ :
ܗܘ ܕܒܒܪܝܬ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܬܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܝܩ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܝܩܘܢ :
ܘܢܕܝܢܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܪܚܡܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܣܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܥ ܐܓܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܀
ܘܝܠܗ ܗܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܕܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܝܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܫܟܚ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܫܬܒܚ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :

[1] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ S.

ܒܥܠ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܗ ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܪܫܡ ܢܥܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܬܐ(1):
ܘܐܬܒܪ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܪܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܥܡ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܘܫܟܢܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܦܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܪ ܘܝܕܥ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܒܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܘܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܘܪܬܐ S. ܒܝܘܬܐ R.

ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܒܚܙܘ ܕܚܙܝܬܐ܀
ܠܡܚܙܝܬܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡ ܐܣܘܪ ܐܒܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܦܫܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܘܐ ܢܠܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܐܒܗܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܐ܀
ܐܚܝܐ ܒܪܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܫ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܪܓܫ ܠܗ ܢܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܐܚܝܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܪܥܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ[1] ܕܐܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܠܓ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ܀
ܐܚܝܐ ܘܐܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܐܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܐܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ[2] ܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ܀

---

(1) ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ S. (2) ܕܝܠܕܐ S.

ܘܡܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܥܒܘܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܨܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܬܡܪܝܐ ܠܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ ܂
ܘܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܬܒܝܠܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܠܡܘܪܠܐ ܡܚܒܝܢܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܒܝܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ[1] ܕܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܗܘܝ ܥܒܘܠܦܐ ܂
ܗܘ ܕܝܡܬܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ[2] ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܓܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܠܝ ܂
ܘܝܗܒ ܓܡܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܝܗܒܠܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܝ ܂
ܘܒܗ ܝܬܒܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܂
ܝܥܠܘܠ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܝܬܒܝܠܐ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܝܐ ܠܝܬܒܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܨܚ ܂
ܒܓܘܦܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܕܥܐ ܀
ܒܫܠܡ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܚܕܘܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܂
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܘܒܢܬܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܕܪܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܂
ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ[3] ܚܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܕܡܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܐ ܙܟܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܂
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܀

---

(1) ܒܝܬܐ S. (2) ܗܘܐ S. (3) ܕܒܝܬܐ S.

ܡܘܬܒ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܪܡܝܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܝܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܒܘ:
ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܒܫܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ(1)܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܐ ܦܥܠܐ ܢܟܠ ܥܘܬܪܐ:
ܘܠܒܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܒܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܬܐ ܢܩܕܗ ܠܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܟܪܙܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܕܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ:
ܕܢܠܦ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܗ̇ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܪܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ(2) ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ܀
ܐܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܝܘ ܢܚܦܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ̇ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ̇ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܫܒܬܗ:

(1) ܕܒܠܡ R. dubie. (2) ܕܡܫܬܪܝܢ R.

ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܩܝܕ ܦܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܡܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܠܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܢܣܩܝܢ(¹) ܐܢܘܢ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ÷
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ÷
ܐܪܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܕܒܪܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܩܝܡܘ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܩܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܓܢܒ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܛܘ ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ÷
ܡܫܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܚܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܚܕܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ÷
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ :
ܕܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ÷
ܒܠܥܕܝ ܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܢܘܢ ÷
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܠܡܘܕܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ÷

(¹) ܡܫܠܡܘ .S

ܠܒܝܫ ܓܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܕܠܘܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܕ ܗܿܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܕܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܕ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܠܗܝ ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܠܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܘܕܝܠܗܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܝܩܝܪ ܐܦ ܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܡܐ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܚܕܘ:
ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܫܘܥ܀
ܟܢܫܗ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܿܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܫܪܝܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ[1] ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘܦ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܨܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܚܠܦ ܕܗܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ܀
ܘܒܝܢ ܝܫܬܒܚܘ ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܒ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܠܕ ܘܒܢ̈ܐ ܘܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܩܘܡ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ܀
ܦܩܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ R.

ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ܀
ܕܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܣܚܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܠܐ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܘܝܢ ܦܚܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܠܩܐ܀
ܥܕܢܐ ܕܣܡܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܬܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܒܦܪܨܘܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܣܘܓܝ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܟܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘ ܐܝܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܕܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܣܡܐ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܡ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܪܥܝܢ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ܀
ܡܬܕܡܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܚܙܐ:
ܘܠܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܢܨܚܘܢ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܡܝ ܝܠܕܬܐ:

ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܘܢ ܀
ܥܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܇
ܫܡܥ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܠܓܝܐ ܇
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܝܚܘܢ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܟܪܙܐ ܇
ܗܘܝܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܇
ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܇
ܕܠܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܇
ܟܠ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܇
ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܐܦ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܇

ܘܥܠ ܕܫܢܝܩܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪ ܢܝܫ܀
ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܣܒ ܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܡܦܠܛ ܢܦܫ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܢܦܫ܀
ܠܟܢܫܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫ܆
ܘܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܚܢܢܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܡܦܪܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ܆
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܢܦܫ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ܆
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ܆
ܡܟܪܙ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ܆
ܡܫܒܚ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܣܒ܆
ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܠ ܢܚܫܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܢܦܫܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܢܣܒ܀
ܒܝ ܥܠ ܢܠܟܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ܆
ܠܟܠ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܝ ܠܟܘܢܝ ܫܡܥ ܕܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ܆

ܡܢ ܠܡܬܝ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܩܒܪ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܓܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܘܚ܆
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ܆
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܚ ܀
ܡܬܘܡ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܬܚܘܒܝ܆
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܗܡܬܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܫܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܆
ܡܬܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܐ ܗܘ܆
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܪܚܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܆
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܒܚܘ܆

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܝܬܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܥܘܩ ܘܦܬܟܪ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܪܥܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܒܪ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܢܝܢ:
ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܗܢܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܩ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܫܗ ܕܡܪܘܦܐ ܕܒܪܘܦܐ:
ܕܠܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܦ ܕܒܫܟܐ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1]܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܕܝܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܐܬܐ ܒܗ[2] ܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܝܪܗ ܢܚܬܘ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ[3] ܢܚܬܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܕܗܠܐ ܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܗܕ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ܀

---

[3] ܕܗܝܡܢ S. [2] ܘܒܗ Sic R. [1] ܡܫܝܚܐ S.

ܕܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܢܣܒ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܣܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܐܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܚܕ ܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܓܒܝܒ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܩܝܒ ܩܠܐ ܕܓܒܝܕܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܐܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܒ ܥܒ ܡܢ ܓܘܝܕܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܝܕܢܬܐ(1) ܀
ܐܕܘܗܝ ܕܓܕܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܬ ܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܓܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܐܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܥܐ ܕܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܕܢܝ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܬܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܕܐܣܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܘܗ ܕܓܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܢܐ(2) ܀
ܐܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܦܫ ܐܒܝܘܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܗ ܕܓܕܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܒܠܒܟܝ ܡܝܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܕܒܢܝ ܀
ܒܩܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܓܠܕܐ:
ܘܓܠܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܣܟܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܓܕܝܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܕ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܕܢܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܢܦܢܟܠ ܒܝ ܀
ܒܓܕܘܗ ܕܢܒܕ ܢܝܠܒ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟ ܢܣܦܩ:

(1) R. ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ (2) R. ܡܕܝܢܬܐ

ܟܠܗ̇ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܪܘܩܢܗ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ܆
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ(1) ܕܢܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ܆
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܥܡܕܘܬܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ(2) ܕܝܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ(3) ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܘܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܗܢܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܆
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܒܠܥܕ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܆
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܒ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܒܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢ ܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܕܐ܆
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܒܗ̇ ܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܢܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ(4) ܒܢܦܫܗ܆
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ܀
ܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܕܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ܆
ܒܥܡܕܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܘܦܝ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ܆

---

(1) ܕܫܡܫ S. (2) ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ S. (3) ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ S.
(4) ܢܒܐ S.

ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܀
ܗܝܘ[1] ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܚܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܃
ܘܠܦܬܟܐ ܕܡܣܬܘܪܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܐܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܪܕܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܬܡܢܝܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܃
(ܐܠܘܗܝ ܢܘܪܐ[3] ܟܠ ܡܟܝܟܘ ܕܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܦܬܝܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܃
ܘܫܘܬ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܃
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܚܐ ܘܠܠܦܬܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܫ ܐܬܩܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܟܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܠܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܃
ܘܐܟܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐܪܚܐ ܃
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܟܚܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܬܡܪܩܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܠܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܪܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܃
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) S. ܗܘ (2) S. ܕܡܣܬܪ (3) R. ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ

ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ :
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܩ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܢܠܦܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܘܢܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܘܢ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܡܫܚܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ :
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܫܬܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܥܢܘܐ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܕܠܠܝܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܘܡܘܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܡܬܚܡܢܘܗ ܣܦܝܐ ܘܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܢܝܪܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܡܫܚܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܢܐ :
ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܡܥܝܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܪܥ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܡܘܬ ܢܠܒܝܐ(1) ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ (ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܕܐ(2) ܀
ܡܬܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܢܛܠܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܐܠܝܠܐ(3) ܕܐܬܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܘܒܠ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܚܘܕܬܐ(4) ܕܢܣܒ ܓܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܓܘ ܓܢܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܐ(5) ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ S. (2) ܘܡܬܕܥܡ ܡܬܐ S. (3) ܕܠܠܠ S. (4) ܗܘܕܐ S.
(5) ܕܘܝܐ S.

ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܐ ܢܟܒܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܘܝܕ ܢܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܠܝܐ ܠܝܠܬܐ ܘܗܝܕ ܕܟܫܬܐ ܗܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ܀
ܟܗ ܐܬܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܡܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ:
ܘܟܗ ܡܬܝܢܩܡܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܟܕܬܝܗ܀
ܢܠܚܡܗ ܕܟܐ ܝܕ ܒܚܬܒܐ ܠܕܡܫܬܦܠ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܟܘܦܕܗ ܕܟܗ ܝܕܢܐ ܠܕܝܓܚܝ܀
ܕܒܕܢܗ ܕܒܓܠ ܦܕ ܨܦܐ ܐܬܥ ܗܘ ܦܠܝܠ ܟܗ:
ܕܟܒܡ ܐܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܕ ܡܬܦܠܠܝܢ ܐܬܟܬܦܐ܀
ܫܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܟܡܘܗ ܗܘ ܟܕܡ ܨܠܐ ܕܡܬܟܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܒܕ ܡܕܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܦܠܝܒ ܥܠ ܠܚܡܐ܀
ܐܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܕܕܢ ܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܕܡܝ ܗܝܕܢܐ ܕܠܚܡܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܢܐ ܒܟܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܟܘܗ ܒܢܐ ܗܣܕܒ ܐܕܫܐ:
ܘܢܚܡܗ ܠܟܐ ܐܕܡܝ ܢܕܫܐ ܥܝܢ ܐܕܫܐ܀
ܢܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܘܢܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܒܠܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܝܠܬܐ ܠܠܚܡܐ ܝܗܒ܀
ܦܕ ܒܕܒܬܐ ܟܣܕܐ ܦܝܢܐ ܦܘܬܡ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܬܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܦܠܟܐ ܕܡܘܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܗ ܦܥܝܒ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܕ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܢܕ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܓܠܗܘܢ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܫܠܦܐ:
ܗܡܝܡ ܡܕܢܐ ܒܓܘܕ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܬܢܒܣ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ̇ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ̇ ܚܝܘܬܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܃

ܘܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘ ܒܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ܃

ܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ܀

ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ܃

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀

ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ܃

ܠܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ[1] ܕܠܐ ܬܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ[2] ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀

ܒܪܒܘ ܬܪܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܢܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܣܟܢ ܚܕ܃

ܘܠܐ (ܬܕܥ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦܢ܀

ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ܃

ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܀

ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ܃

ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܐ (ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ[4] ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀

ܘܗܕܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ[5] ܚܕ ܠܡܣܟܢ ܚܕ܃

ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ܀

ܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܃

ܘܗܟܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀

ܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ܃

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ܀

[1] ܗܘܐ S. [2] ܡܢ R. [3] ܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ S.

[4] ܘܢܦܫܬܗ R. [5] ܡܠܠ S.

ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܘܫܬܝܩ[1] ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܝܕ܀
ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܚܝܘ̈ܗܝ܀
ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܪܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ[2] ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ̈ܐ ܒܗܘ̈ܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܕܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܚܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܝܢ[3] ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܘܐ ܢܪܡܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܚܕܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܦܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܬܪܥ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܪܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܢܣܬܦܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܪܕܦܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܚܝܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܘܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܪܘܢ ܚܪܝܢ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ܀
ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܐܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ:

(1) ܘܫܬܩ S. (2) ܡܫܝܚܐ S. (3) ܦܠܚ S.

ܘܦܝܫ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܝܠܘܣܦܐ(1) ܕܣܟܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܘܡܝܬܐ ܗܡܝܘ ܡܬܝܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܣܟܠܗ ܡܟܡܬܐ ܒܝܫܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܣܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠ ܒܝܢܘܗ ܡܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܣܟܠܗ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܣܘܦܐ:
ܘܗܝܒܗ ܦܬܐ ܘܦܝܫܗ ܡܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܣܐ܀
ܕܟܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܝ ܢܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܦܠܣܘܦܐ(2) ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܠܣܦܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ(3) ܢܬܘܢ܀
ܦܠܢܐ ܦܬܟܐ ܢܝܒ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܬܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠ ܠܝܬܝܢ ܢܐܝܟ ܢܬܘܢ܀
ܕܘܕܝܘܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܕܝܢܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܟܝܢ ܢܐܝܟ ܢܬܘܢ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܢܬܘܢ܀
ܣܘܕܐ ܦܕܥܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܬܝܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܟܝܗ ܠܕܘܣܬܘܦܘܢ܀
ܕܐܢ ܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܝܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ(4) ܡܕܕܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܬܐ ܠܦܠܘܦܐ ܢܗܝܪ܀

(1) S. ܦܠܣܘܦܐ (2) R. ܗܠܡܬܒܐ (3) R. ܕܝܕܗ (4) S. ܘܗܘ

ܟܕ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܩܝܣܬܐ ܓܡܪ ܢܓܪܐ ܐܪܒܐ:

ܕܟܕ ܢܓܠܐ ܠܓܘ ܦܬܝܐ ܢܬܒܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܢܘܚ ܕܢܬܢܚܠܘ ܗܘܘ:

ܒܢܐ ܢܘܚ ܘܡܠܐܗ ܠܐܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀

ܢܦܠܬ ܚܣ ܚܕ ܡܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܘܚ:

ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܒܐ ܕܒܢܐ܀

ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܡܛܐ ܚܪܒܐ ܩܛܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܒܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܓܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܗܘܝܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܒܪܐ:

ܥܠܗ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܚܣܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩ܀

ܢܠܗ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܘܚ:

ܐܝܟ ܘܓܡܪܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ܀

ܒܟܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܟܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܘ܀

ܘܟܠ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܒܗܘܢ:

ܘܟܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܗܘܢ܀

ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܘܚܬܐ:

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܒܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܬܐ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܪܡܐ ܢܛܪ ܓܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ:

ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܥ ܡܪܘܒ (1) ܡܢ ܚܡܘܪܐ܀

ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܠܡܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܐ:

(1) ܡܪܘܒ Sic (ܡܪܘܒ̈ܐ ? N. E.)

ܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܘ ܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܡܬܚܣܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܩܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܒܝܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܩܠܝܡܝܣ[1] ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܩܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܡܢܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܚܣܢܝܢ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ :
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܐܕܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܠܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ :
ܘܦܫܛ ܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܥܘܕܢܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ :
ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܦܠܓܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

---

(1) ܩܠܝܡܣ S.

ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܓܡܠ ܠܟܝ ܡܒܪܟܗ:
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܕ ܦܘܫܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܥܝܗ܀
ܡܚܣܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܚܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܕܘܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܬܟܬ ܕܡܝܢܗ ܠܫܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܠܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܫܬܐ܀
ܗܢܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܢܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܪܟܘ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܐ:
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܟܣܝܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܠܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܦܬܟܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܘܪ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ(1)܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܠܚܝܘܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܡܗܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܡܢܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܦܓܪ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ:

(1) S. ܘܗܘ

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܝܬ ܕܠܟܝܢܗ ܦܠܝܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܒܡܕܥܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܢܓܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܦܢ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܛܝܪܐ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܢܛܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܣܩ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܟܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܕܡܢܝܗܘ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܥܠ ܩܘܠܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ: ܦܫܝܛܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ
ܘܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܦܣܘܩܝܢ(1).

(1) S.

ܩܠܗ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܒܠܒܠܬܐ: ܕܒܟܠ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܫܠܝܡܘܢ: ܘܒܪܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ.

ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܫܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܘܝܕ:
ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗܘ ܐܬܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢܐ[1] ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܠܐ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܕܗ ܀
ܟܠܝ ܡܫܒܚܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܘܣܝܡܐ:
ܕܐܒܪܗ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܒܪܗܡܝ ܀
ܕܘܝܕ ܐܬܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܫܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܪܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܝܗ ܡܪܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܫܩܘܦܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܥܡܠܗ:
ܕܫܘܝܬܗ (ܐܒܝܫ ܡܬܡܪܕܐ[2]) ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[3] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘ ܒܥܕܢ ܀

(1) ܒܬܘܠܬܐ R. 117 (2) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܪܕܐ R. 117 ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ L.
(3) ܡܠܟܐ R. 114

ܚܙܝ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܓܙܪܐ ܘܡܘܥܕܐ ܕܢܓܕܐ ܝܘܣܦ܀
ܘܗܘ ܫܒܝܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܣܢܝܗ܀
ܚܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܛܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܘܗܝ(1) ܗܘܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܡܕܥܗ܀
ܢܛܪܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܘܩܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܫܠܡܗ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܟܝ ܗܘ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܗ܀
ܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܗ ܚܙܐ ܚܢܘܬܐ(3) ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ(4) ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܡܫܟܚ ܫܦܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗܝ܀
(ܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܙܝ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ(5) ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܫܕܪܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܙܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ܀
ܘܕܚܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܕܥ ܠܗ܀
ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ(6) ܥܡ ܐܚܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܚܙܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܥܐ܀
ܘܥܡ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

---

(1) ܗܦܟܘܗܝ R. 117 (2) ܡܬܚܫܒܐ R. 114 (3) ܚܢܘܬܐ R. (4) ܚܙܐ R. 117
(5) ܚܙܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܝ . . . . . . ܚܕܝ ܚܕܘܬܗ R. 117 (6) ܘܐܒܕܗ R. 117

ܢܦܩܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܘ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܘ:
ܘܒܢܘ ܐܬܢܝܗ ܘܠܦܠܛܪܝܗ ܕܡܬܥܒܕܢ ܩܪܘ؛
ܫܡܥܘ ܒܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘܝܘ[1] ܢܣܘܦ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ:
ܣܘܕܘ ܓܒܪ ܒܚܣܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ؛
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܩܛܪ ܫܘܕܝܐ[2] ܓܒܗ ܢܐܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܪܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܬ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܠܟܘܢ؛
ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܠܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܢܩܘܬܐ (ܐܒܕܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ[3] ܡܢܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ؛
ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܐܬܘܢ؛
ܢܠܗܘ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܘܬ ܢܝܢ ܐܬܢܝܗ؛
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܚܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ:
ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܣܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܟܢܝܫ ܗܝܟܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ؛
ܒܗܘ ܐܣܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܝܟܐ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܝܟܘ ܠܡܫܬܒܚܘ؛
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܓܒܪ ܒܪ ܡܫܬܢܝܣ[4]؛
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܦܠ ܓܒܗ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܬܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܓܒܪ ܢܫܬܡܥ[4] ܫܪܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ؛

(1) ܕܗܘܒܬܐ R. 114 (2) ܐܪܘܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ R. 117
(3) ܕܢܦܩܗ؛ ܘܐܦܩܝܢ R. 114 ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ؛ ܘܐܦܩܘܗ R. 117 (4) ܢܫܬܡܥܗ R. 114

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܕܩܝܡܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܡܪܘ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܀
(ܒܗܘܪܟܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ)[1] ܗܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ (ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܒܫܘܡ ܐܝܟܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܪܝܐ[2] ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܥܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܬܝܕܢ ܀
ܥܒܘܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ:
ܘܗܝ ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܬܬܬܐ ܫܘܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ، ܠܡܫܘܘܢ ܀
ܒܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩܘ ܀
ܢܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܪܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܢ ܀

(1) ܒܗܘܪܟܐ ܣܡܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ. R. 114 (2) ܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ
ܒܠܒܟܬܐ؛ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܫܪܝܐ R. 117

ܡܬܠܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܝܘ[1] ܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܟܕܒܗ ܦܪܫܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ܀
ܡܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܫܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܛܒܥܬܐ:
ܠܘܬܢ ܕܬܐ ܥܩܒ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܝܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܒܝܪܐ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܠܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ܀
ܕܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܡܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܠܦܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܢܥܕܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܫܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܕܥ:
ܘܫܕܐ ܠܕܡܟܐ ܕܢܠܓ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܘܬܦܐ ܫܡܗܐ ܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ ܘܥܩܒ ܒܗܠ:
ܘܗܝܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܫܒܗ ܒܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ:
ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܦܐ܀
ܕܢܚܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܘܟܬܒܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܕܗܒ ܫܘܒܠܠܗ:

---

[1] ܫܪܘ R. 114

ܠܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܗ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ̈ܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܦܪ̈ܝܫܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܟܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘܬܗ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܠܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܐ:
ܡܠܝܟ ܒܫܟܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܦ̈ܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܠܗ ܩܕܡܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܒܬ̈ܪܗ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܒܪܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܩܠ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝ ܢܫܡܬ:
ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܫܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܩܘܕܗ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܩܠܝܗ ܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܠ ܝܥܝܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܗ:
ܕܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܒܥܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܣܘܓ ܡܢܗ܀
ܣܠܩ ܠܗ̈ܘܢܐ ܠܝܬܝܗ ܝܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܛܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܕܠܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܝܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܪܝ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܢܗܝܪ̈ܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ ܢܦܝܫ ܙܒܠܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܚܕܝܘܢ ܠܡܠܐ̈ܟܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܛܠܝܢ:
ܕܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܝܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܬܐ܀
ܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܝܕ̈ܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܠܐ ܝܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܗܕܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܝܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܫܘܒܚ̈ܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܒܡܪܝܡܐ:

ܕܟܕ ܝܘܕܐ ܗܦܟܬ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܒܕܬ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܐܘܠ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝ[1] ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܪܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܫܒ ܟܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܟܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܒܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ[2] ܘܟܕܡ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܩ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܡܦܩ ܐܢܫ ܡܕܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܐܝܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ:
ܟܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܗܝ ܀

---

[2] ܗܘܘ R. 117 [1] ܐܒܝ R. 114

ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ ܒܥܝܢܝ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ:
ܒܣܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܡܪܘܢ ܐܦܝ̈ܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܢܫܠܡ:
ܠܚܕ ܢܒܟܐ ܢܦܫܘܛ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܠܐ ܢܥܪܘܩ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܚܛܝ̈ܐ ܘܥܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܢܬܚܣܦܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܬܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܪܘܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܬܘܬܒܐ ܐܪܥܝܢ:
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܢܣܬܒܥ ܒܪܕܐ ܘܒܪܡܐ ܢܦܠܘܛ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܙܠܝܩ ܡܢ ܫܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܘܗܝܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܕܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܟܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ:
ܫܚܝܡ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܢܐ (ܠܗ ܒܥܡܕܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܬܘܕܝܐ (ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ[2]:
ܕܗܘ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܝܠܗ ܒܗܐ ܠܫܒܝ̈ܢܐ ܗܘܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܐ ܝܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܚܝܒ ܐܪܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܙܘܥܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܗ ܟܗ:

(1) ܟܗ ܠܒܥܡܕܘܬܗ R. 114 (2) ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܐܪܘܐ R. 117

3*

ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܐܕܪܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠ(1) ܡܚܫܒ:
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܝ ܡܬܩܢܐ܀
ܠܟܝܠ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܢܝܢ:
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܫܢܝܗ ܠܣܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܛܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܩܕܡܗ(2) ܥܠ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܟܪܝܗ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܟܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܟܪܬܗ܀
ܠܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܐܝܩܝܢ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܩܘܫܝܢ ܩܘܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܘܪܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܡܬܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܠܡܬܬܢܝܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܥܝܢܐ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܘܟܝ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܬܢܘܡܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܐܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܕܫܐ ܒܢܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܢܠܐ ܘܦܟܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܝܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܦܩܐ:
ܘܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀

(1) ܥܡܠ R. 114   (2) ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ R. 117

ܕܢܚܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܠܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܡ ܐܪܘܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܦܠܛ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢܐ܀
ܢܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܡܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܪܬ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܠܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬ ܫܦܝܪ ܟܕ ܕܒܝܫܐ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܒܝܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡܝܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܗ ܒܓܘܪܗ ܘܢܪܡܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܪܘ[1] ܢܦܩܬ ܘܓܘܠܝܬ ܦܘܩܕ ܥܠ ܠܘܬܗ[2]:
ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀
ܡܠܐ ܕܫܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܝܒܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܒܚܡܫ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܝ ܬܘܠ:
ܢܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܠܝ ܢܬܬܟܪ[3] ܒܫܡܐ܀
ܒܪܥܝܐ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܢܦܩ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:

(1) Sic (N. E. ܘܐܬܪܘ) (2) ܘܣܒܪܗ R. 117 (3) ܕܢܬܟܬܫ R. 117

ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܝܘ ܐܘ ܐܟܬܒܢܢܝܘ ܠܟܠܝܬܬܝ ܀
ܡܟܐ ܝܬܒܬܬܐ ܦܬܬܐ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܬܚܬܘܬܐ ܆
ܠܟܡ ܫܕܪܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܘܬܟܘܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܒܕܐ ܗܠܟܘܢ ܬܪܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܆
ܕܝܬܠܐ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܐܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ ܒܟܢ ܀
ܝܢ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܚܝܝܒ ܒܩܝܪܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܘܡܒܠ ܆
ܘܠܘ ܦܡܪܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܠ ܐܠܐ ܕܦܢܠ ܀
ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܬܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܣܠܟ ܡܟܪܝܬܗ ܆
ܗܐ ܩܪܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܚܡܝܪ ܡܢ ܬܚܬܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܣܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܘ ܐܪܘܚ ܐܢܬܘ ܗܘܡܩܒܠ ܆
ܕܪܝܫܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܡܬܐ ܘܢܘܡܐ ܐܣܦܪܝܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܬܟ ܆
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܗܒܝ ܠܟܝ ܝܒܐ ܕܒܬܝܪܐ ܘܚܘܠ ܐܟܬܒܢܝܗܝ ܀
ܕܐܠܗܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܝܗܒܝ ܟܢܫܗ ܒܡܡܬܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܒܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܫܢܐ ܒܡܝܬܪܐ ܗܬܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܆
ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܘܒܝܬܝ ܗܝ ܐܟܬܒܢܝܗܝ (ܗܡܝܗ ܡܟܪܬܗ)[2] ܀
ܡܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܆
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܥܘܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܐܒܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܆
ܐܪܒܥ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܩܪܒܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܝܘܡܐ R. 117. (2) Dubiè.

ܫܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܩܛܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܘܒܕ ܘܦܩܘܕ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܠ̈ܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠ̈ܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܚܒܢܐ:
ܒܫܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܗܠܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܝ܀
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܬܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܢܫܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܘܒ ܐܢܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܝܪܬܐ ܥܝܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܩܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܢ:

---

(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ R. 114

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܟܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܦܠܚܗ ܕܐܢܛܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܥܝܕܐ ܆
ܚܘܪܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܘܙܢܝܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܒܦܘܠܚܗ ܕܐܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܕܒܪ ܒܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ (ܕܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ[1]) ܆
ܢܦܩܐ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܕܝܒܐ ܕܢܒܪܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܢܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܬܪܥ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܡܝܢܐ ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܘܫܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܠܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐܢܬܬܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܣܝܐ ܆
ܢܬܠܝܢ ܫܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܗܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܆
ܢܬܟܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܪܨܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܢܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܬܓܪܐ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܘܠܒܘܠܬܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܆
ܕܝܠܝ ܢܫܒܐ ܘܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܨܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܬܕܝܪ ܠܘܬܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܬܝܩܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܛܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܪܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܠܙܘܥܐ ܚܝܠܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܆
ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܝܫܬܐ[2] ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܒܐܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܕܡܪܢ (ܘܫܠܡܬܗ ܗܘܝ[3]) ܆

---

(1) ܘܗܒܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ R. 117 (2) ܠܫܠܡܐ R. 117 (3) ܘܫܠܡܬܗ Ibid.

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ[1] ܐܦ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܬܘܠܡܕ ܢܬܘܒܘܢ ܒܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܁
ܕܢܬܬܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܁
ܘܢܬܬܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܒܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܥܘܠܡ ܒܕܟܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܬܘܒܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܁
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܟܝܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܕܟܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܢܬܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܁
ܐܦ ܕܢܣܒܘܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܪܘܫܝ ܬܘܬܒܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܪܕܝܐ ܬܘܟܦܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܠܡܕ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܬܘܡ ܁
ܕܬܬܬܢܝ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܘܐ ܀
ܡܣܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܣ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܬܥܒܝܘ ܐܟܘܬ ܁
ܒܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܢܦܘܫܝ ܁
ܢܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܕܘܒܝ (ܠܒܪܐ ܕܘܒܝ)[2] ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܢܗ ܢܒܟܝܐ ܒܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܁
ܢܒܝ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ (ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ)[3] ܘܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܒܕܘܒܝ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܢܚܠܝ ܁
ܕܒܬܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܗ ܗܘܬ ܁

---

[1] ܕܟܐܬܐ R. 117 ܗܘܬ R. 114

[2] ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܘܣܝ R. 117

[3] ܒܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ

ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ◆
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܐܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܛ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܐܘܡܢ ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܘܬܐ[2] ◆
ܐܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܪܟܐ ܥܩܒ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ :
ܐܢܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ◆
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܫܬܠܚ ܐܘܡܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ[3] ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܓܒܪܬܐ ◆
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܣܬܒܪ ܡܠܝ :
ܕܐܡܢܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ◆
ܒܗܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܒܒܝ ܐܘܡܢ ܥܡ ܓܢܒܪܐ :
ܦܫܛܐ ܕܐܡܘܪܐ ܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܠܝܘܡܢܐܠܗ ◆
ܒܗܦܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ (ܒܗ ܐܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗ[4] :
ܦܣܠܬ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܒܐܦܝ ܥܡܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܚܘܠܝ :

---

(1) ܝܡܝ R. 117 (2) ܠܗܝܡܢܐ R. 117 (3) (ܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ N. E.)
(4) ܘܒܗ ܥܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡ R. 117

ܘܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܥܒܪܬ܀
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܪܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܒܐܕܡ ܚܕܬܐܝܬ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܘܝܕ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܫܡܘܐܝܠ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܢܡܘܣܐ[3] ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܟܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܐܦ ܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܕܡ ܕܓܒܝܢ ܠܝܚܘܕܝ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܗܘܥܒܕܬܝܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܟܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܦܝܐ܀
ܥܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܒܐܕܡ:
ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܗ܀
ܐܕܡ ܟܗܢܐ (ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܬܗܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ[4]:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܘܐܝܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܟܗܢ ܕܢܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܟܗܢܐ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܠ ܟܗܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܟܗܢܝܬ:

---

(1) ܒܗ R. 117 (2) ܐ. ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܗ. ܠܒ. (3) ܢܦܩ R. 117
(4) ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ R. 117

ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܪܓܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܟ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܥܕܢ[1] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ[2] ܕܒܥܕܢ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܘܟ ܢܦܫ ܒܪܝܬܗ :
ܐܣܬܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܛܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ :
(ܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܪܥܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ[3] ܚܠܦܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܐܕܡ[4] ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܟ ܐܬܪܗ[5] ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ :
ܕܢܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܢܛܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :

(1) ܒܥܕܢܝܢ R. 117 (2) ܕܝܪܬܐ Ibid. (3) ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ Ibid. (4) ܐܬܒܪܝ Ibid. (5) ܐܪܘܟ Sic.

ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܗܛܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܗ܀
ܡܟܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܒܫܝܢ ܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܣܩܐ ܒܣܘܦܝ(1) ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢܬܠܗ܀
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(2) ܘܠܐ ܬܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܡܬܥܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܩܛܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܗܕܝܐ(3) ܡܢ ܠܒܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܚܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܡܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܀
ܘܚܝܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܬܚܝܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܣܩܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ(4)܀
ܣܘܦܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ(5) ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ܀
ܕܡܫܬܐ ܦܝܗ ܡܟܟܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܘܗ܀
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܒܐ ܒܥܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܪܐ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ(6) ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ (ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(7) ܒܥܒܕܗ ܡܫܝܚ܀

(1) ܒܣܘܦܝ R. 117 (2) Sic (ܡܠܟܘܬܗ؟ N. E.) (3) ܗܕܝܐ R. 117
(4) ܬܘܒ R. (5) ܘܚܕܐ R. (6) ܠܥܒܕܐ L. (7) ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ R.

ܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܐ ܗܦܟܐ (ܡܢܝܢ ܘܪܡܘ ܐܘ ܒܪ ܡܢܝܢ[1]:
ܒܕܠܝܠ ܕܡܢܝܢ[2] ܒܫܡܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܚܙܝܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܟܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܕܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܨܪ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܘܣܪܗ:
ܒܗܿ ܕܚܫܝܫ ܗܦܟܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ[3] ܒܥܒܕܝ܀
ܝܗܒܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ (ܒܪܗ ܡܫܘܚ[4]:
ܘܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܨܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ[5] ܒܝܬ ܙܩܝܦܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ[6] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܘܒܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[7] ܐܝܟ:
ܕܠܒܝܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪ ܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܪܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܥܠ (ܚܘܒܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܩܒ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܩܒ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܠܡܚܐ ܗܘ R. 117
(2) ܒܡܒܝ ܥܘܗܝ L.
(3) ܘܡܚܝܠ R.
(4) ܕܡܫܘܚ R. 114
(5) ܒܗ L.
(6) ܐܠܗܘܬܐ R.
(7) ܒܥܒܕܝ L.

ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ[1] ܥܢܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܘܟܪ ܐܒܐܕܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ[2] ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܒܢܝܐ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܘܟܪ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܢܐ:
(ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ[4] ܠܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܢ) ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܕܥܕܠܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܠܘܠܟܝ:
ܒܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܘܟܪ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ[5] ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܬ[6] ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܢܬܢܚܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܕ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܢܗܠܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܡ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܐܬܩܒܠ ܒܫܡ:

(1) ܘܡܣܟܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ R. (2) ܕܡܘܠܕܝܢ R. 117 (3) ܥܒܕܐ R. 117
(4) ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ R. 117 (5) ܐܬܐ R. 117 (6) ܢܗܘܐ Ibid.

ܘܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܙܐ ܡܢ[1] ܘܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܢܐ ܥܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܠܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܐܪܡܝܬ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܬܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܘܐܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܘܫܡܗ ܐܫܟܚ ܥܙܘܠ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܗܒܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܒܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܩܠܝܠ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܓܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܓܒܗ ܡܘܐܒ[2] ܕܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܫܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܠܝܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܐܫܟܚ ܥܠ ܒܫܘܒܗ :
ܒܫܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܡܝ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
(ܒܢܝ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܢ[3] ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ :
ܫܡܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܢܚܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܘܢ :

---

(1) ܥܠ R. 117 (2) (ܕܒܝܬ ܡܘܐܒ ܒܢܝ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܫܬܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ N. E.) (3) ܠܒܢܝ ܠܗܝ R. 117

ܡܬܟܫܦܝܢ ܒܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܓܕܘܦܝܗ ܕܡܬܓܕܦ ܒܫܡܐ :
ܗܕܪܝܗ ܪܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܕܗܒܘ ܦܘܪܩܢ :
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܡܘܫܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܚܠܬܐ ܕܚܙܘ ܘܠܒܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܪܝܫ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ :
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܡܣܓܕܘ ܀
ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܗܠ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ :
ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܝܗ ܣܕܪܐ[1] ܠܡܓܘܫܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܣܕܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܘܕܣ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ[2] ܕܢܡܪܘܬ :
ܘܗܢܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܣܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܫܘܡܠܝ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܥܕܐ ܐܬܬ ܒܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܟܕ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܦܓܪܗ :

---

(1) ܣܕܪܐ R. 114 (2) ܢܣܒ ܡܢ L.

ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢ[1] ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ[2] ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܒܕܗ :
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ (ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ[3] ܀
ܒܘܠܝ ܐܬܟܠ (ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܝܢܐ[4] ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܬ :
ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ[5] ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܗ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ̈ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܬܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܦܠܚܗ :
ܐܘܪܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܘܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ[6] ܚܢܘܟ ܀
ܣܓܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܦܟܬܐ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ (ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ[7] ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܝܐ ܒܢܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܝܫܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܝܗܘܢ :
ܡܬܬܘܗܝ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܘܥܝܕܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܝܗ ܠܒܘܥܝܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܗ (ܫܪܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ[8] :
ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܐ[9] ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܗ ܕܡܫܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀

---

(1) ܒܢ̈ܝܢ R. 114 ܒܢ̈ܝܢ Dubiè R. 117 (2) ܫܢܬܐ R. (3) ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ R. 117 (4) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܝܢܐ R. 117 (5) ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ L. (6) ܠܕܝܢܐ L. (7) ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ L. R. 114 (8) ܕܫܪܪ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ R. 117 (9) ܘܐܬܐ؟ R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܕܡܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܕܝܥ ܒܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘ ܫܡܫܐ (ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܠܢ[1]) ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܠܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܓܘܒܗ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܓܒܝܐ:
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܓܝܪܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ[2] ܡܚܘܝܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܓܒܝܐ ܘܢܩܝܐ ܢܓܒܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܘܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܗܪ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ (ܢܚܬ ܡܕܘܡܝܗ[3]) ܀
ܢܩܝܐ ܒܘܕܝܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܗ:
ܦܬܐ ܕܟܦܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܡ ܩܠܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ:
ܢܓܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܗܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܒܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܕܘܗ ܡܢ ܢܨܝܚܘܗ:

(1) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝ L. (2) ܘܟܠܗܘܢ R. 117 (3) ܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ Ibid.

ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܣܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܪ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܡܪܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܡܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܝܬ ܕܩܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܗ:
ܕܡܠܐ ܐܝܠܢ ܘܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܠܡܬܦܠܦܠܘ ܠܡܕܝܢܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܝܢܗ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܟ ܠܡܪܩܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ:
ܘܢܝܚܘܗ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܘܠܝܕܐ ܀
ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܪܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܗ[1]:
ܕܝܠܕ ܚܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܦܠܓܝܗ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ[2] ܝܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܦܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܠܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܕ ܕܡܠܐ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܕܝܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܚܕܝܘܗܝ R. 117 (2) ܕܢܦܩ R. 117

ܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܕܘܪܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܝܗ ܢܐܙܠ܀
ܗܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܚܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܠܢܒܠܗ:
ܘܫܦܝܪ (ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ[1] ܀
ܢܚܬ ܡܚܘܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܘܫܬܗ:
ܕܡܬܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܢܨܠܒ܀
ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܢܐ (ܘܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ[2] :
ܢܚܬ ܢܠܗܐ ܥܘܡܪ ܘܐܬܡܫܚܠܦ ܘܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܘܠܝܐ ܫܝܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܕܘܢ ܢܚܘܒ ܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܓܡܐ ܡܥܟܣ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܝ ܡܢܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܥܕܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܦܩܘܗܝ ܫܢܝܠ ܠܡܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܡܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܝ ܢܚܬܗ ܘܐܦܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠܘܒܝܗ ܀
(ܐܦ ܐܝ[3] ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܕܠܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܠܐ ܦܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܓܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܕܡܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܒܕܝܐ (ܢܦܠ ܒܘܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ[4] ܠܕܡܪܢ ܢܩܦܝ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ R. 117 (2) ܘܒܝܫ ܥܘܠܐ R. 117 (3) ܐܦ R. 117 (4) ܒܡܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܠ. ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ R. 117

ܣܗܕܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܕ ܐܠܝܫܥ[1] ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ (ܒܗ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ)[2] ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܥܠ ܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܠܚܡ ܇
ܕܥܠ ܕܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܠܒܥܕܗ ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܬܚܙܐ ܇
ܘܐܕܟܪܬ ܫܢܝܗ ܕܓܒܪܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܠܕܡܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܒܙܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ[3] ܢܬܬܠܒܒܗ ܠܗ ܒܕܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܥܡܘܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܫܩܝܘܗܝ ܇
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪ ܫܠܡܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܝܢ ܇
ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܬܐ (ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܚܡ)[4] ܀
ܘܕܡܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܗ ܕܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬ[5] ܓܒܪܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܢܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܀
ܘܕܡܝܟܐ ܙܒܢܗ (ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ)[6] ܦܐܪܐ ܇
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܗܘ ܠܡܥܢܝܐ ܇
ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܝܒܗ ܒܕ (ܢܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ)[7] ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܠܝܫܥ K. 117 (2) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܐ Ibid. (3) ܢܒܙܪ Ibid.
(4) ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ K 117 (5) ܢܚܡܘܣ R. 114 (6) ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ
R. 117 (7) ܢܥܡܐ ܒܗ R. 114

ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܦܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܕܠܐ[1] ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ[2] ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܫܝܛܘܗܝ ܗܘܕܐ (ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ[3] :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܓܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܦܩܕ[4] ܢܦܠ ܘܣܓܕ ܩܕܡܗ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܥܡܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܠܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܪܝܐ ܠܗ :
(ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ[5] ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܓܕ[6] ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܝܗܒ[7] ܒܪܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܘܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܪܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܫܟܘܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܚܙܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܢܪܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܝ ܘܢܬܪܡܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܘܚܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܬܪܝܢ :

---

(1) ܘܠܐ R. 117 (2) ܕܡܫܕ R. 117 (3) ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ R. 117 (4) ܘܢܦܩ R. 117 (5) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ R. 117 (6) ܘܣܓܕ Ibid. (7) ܒܪܒܘ Ibid.

ܘܒܡܫܬܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܥܡܗ[1] ܕܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܦܝܚ:
ܘܫܬܦܝܢܝ ܡܢ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܝ܀
ܫܡܥܢܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܦܠܚܬܐ (ܢܣܒ ܗܘܝܬ[2]) ܒܗ܀
ܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܕܢܩܪܒܝܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܢܩܪܒܝܗ (ܕܐܡܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ[4]) ܚܠܦ ܢܫܡܬܐ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܬܩܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܬܐܝܠ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ[5]܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚ:
ܕܦܠܚܬܗ ܗܝ ܡܫܡܫܬܗ[6] ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܛܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܦܠܚ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܝ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܐܢܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ܀
ܚܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:

---

(1) ܐܠ R. 114   (2) ܡܫܬܠܛܢ R. 117   (3) ܕܐܡܪ R. 117
(4) ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܚܘܒܐ R. 117   (5) ܗܘܐ Ibid.   (6) ܕܫܡܫܬܗ ? Dubiè R. 114

ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܒܘܢ(1) ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܕܐ܀
ܡܠܒܫ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܒܝܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܫܡܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܠܘܗ ܫܪܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܣܓܝܐܘ ܟܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܟܠܗ܀
ܘܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܘܟܠܗ܀
ܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܠܒܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܗ܀

(1) ܢܐܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ R. 114

ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܦܢܝ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܙܕܩ:
ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܦܘܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܡܬܕܡܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܐܟܠܬܗ ܐܠܦܬ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܐܦ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܐܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܟܘ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܟܪܝܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܟܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܡܦܫܩ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܦܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܪܥܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܫܪܐ ܀
ܐܚܕܬ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܘܚܕܢ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܦܫܢܐ:
ܥܘܪܒ ܒܝ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܬܦܪܦܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܩܘܫܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܒܝ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܡܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܬܦܪܦܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܗܪ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܪܥܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܒܪܐ ܚܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝܬܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܪܬܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܬ ܘܣܒܠܬܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܪܐ ܩܢܝܬ ܀
ܘܐܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܠܗ ܒܫܘܪ ܚܛܝܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܡܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܩܕܡܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܙܕܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܩܠܣ[1] ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܓܘܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ[2] ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܠܥܠܡܗ (ܢܚܬ ܡܢ[3] ܦܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܫܝܡܘ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܟܘܬܗ ܢܛܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ)[4]:
ܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܚܕܐ:
ܢܦܩܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܚܙܝܪܘܬܐ[5] ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܗܠܟ:
ܕܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܚܕܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠ ܐܘܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܛܘܠ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܬܚܬ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܚܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܬܩܠܣ R. (2) ܥܘܡܩܐ L. (3) ܡܢ ܗܘ L. (4) ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ L. (5) ܚܙܝܪܘܬܗ L.

ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ:

ܕܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܕܥܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܒܥܘܬܐ[1] ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ (ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘ[2]܀

ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ:

ܟܠ ܒܥܠܡ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ܀

ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ[3] ܕܟܪܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܢ:

ܘܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀

ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[4] ܗܘܐ:

ܟܠ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܬܘܬܗ܀

ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܐ ܒܥܠ ܢܟܠܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ:

ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢ܀

ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܗܘ ܡܦܩܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܦܢܝܢ ܢܟܐ ܠܗ܀

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܛܪ:

ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ (ܡܬܦܠܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ[5]܀

ܐܡܪ ܢܛܘܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:

ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ[6] ܡܦܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀

ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ[7] ܠܘܬ ܕܡܝܢ:

ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܦܠܫܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܥܘܬܐ R. (2) ܘܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܡܠܟܐ R. (4) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ L.

(5) ܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܢܬܐ R. (6) ܡܦܩ L. (7) ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ L.

ܘܕܝܢܚܬܘܬܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܬܐ:
ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܝܟ ܕܪܝܫ ܡܠܦܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܢܪܘܘܢ ܢܫܝܢ܀
ܥܝܠ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܘܢܝܗ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܡܬܪܦܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܥܠ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܝܢ܀
ܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܕܚܝܠ ܒܗܘ ܕܠܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܢܫܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܫܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܝܗ ܕܬܪܘܠ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܘܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܕܪܗ ܕܢܝܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ:
ܢܬܥܕܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܘܫܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܘܫܐ ܟܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܫܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܟܕ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܝܫܗ ܬܪܘܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܕܪܐ܀
ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܝܫܐ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܬܪܘܠ ܕܪܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܢ ܢܬܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܚܫܘܒ ܠܟ ܢܪܩܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܝܢ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܠܕܘܫܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܝܬܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܢܐ܀
ܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ:
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܚܬܢܐ:
ܗܝ ܫܒܚ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܝܕܝܐ ܫܒ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ܀

ܟܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ܀
ܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܠܥܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܟܝ ܗܘܬܢܝ ܥܠ ܣܪܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܙܠ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܝܢܒ ܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܕܣܪܘܬ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ (1) ܠܟ:
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟ ܘܐܙܠ ܘܐܬܐ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܣܪܘܬ:
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ܀
ܒܗ ܫܒ ܣܪܘܬ ܘܐܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܐܘܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܕܒܒ ܘܐܙܠ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܡܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܘܒܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܕܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܬܟܢܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܒ:
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܫܒ ܐܙܠ܀
(ܣܠܩ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܢܐ (2) ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ Sic. R. 117 (2) ܠܒܟܘܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܥܠܡܐ L.

ܘܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܕܢܫܐ ؛
ܗܦܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܘܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ؛
ܘܕܡܝܚ[2] ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܝܪ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܒܘܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܒ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ[3] ܕܝܠܠܦܝ ܢܠܗܘܬܐ ؛
ܦܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܪܗ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܢ ܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ؛
ܥܠܝܐ ܢܡܥܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܠܘܡܥܒܕ ܒܘܠܗܝ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܢܡܝܟ ܝܬܒܐ (ܠܐܒܝܗ ܕܐܘܒܕܢܐ)[4] ؛
ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܣܥܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ:
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܥܠܘܗܝ ؛
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ[5] ܕܒܗ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܢܕܥܐ ܒܕܡܝܗ:
ܒܗ ܣܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܠܒ ؛
ܐܦ ܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܦܪܐ ܢܥܡܘܠ ܒܝܬ ܒܬܕܐ:
ܕܝܘܒ ܒܘܩܦܗ ܕܒܦܪܐ (ܡܥܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ)[6] ؛
ܒܕܘܪܐ ܕܒܦܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܠܘܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܫܠܐ ܥܟܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ؛
ܥܠܡܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ[7] ܕܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܦܩ ܒܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ؛
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܘܦ ܦܕܘܠܐ ܘܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܕܕܘܡܝ L. (2) ܕܗܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ R. (3) ܒܦܪܐ R. (4) ܠܐܡܝܬ ܐܘܠܕܢܐ L.
(5) ܕܡܠܟܗ L. (6) ܐܕܘܐ ܒܟܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ L. (7) ܒܥܒܕ L.

ܕܒܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܙܘܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ(1) ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܕܘ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ❖
ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ(2) ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܦܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܡܬܝ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ❖
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܒ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܕܒܪ (ܠܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ(3) ❖
ܡܢܗ ܠܣܒܪܐ (ܦܢܝܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ(4) ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ(5) ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܠ ❖
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ(6) ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܢܬܦܨܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ(7) ❖
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܐ:
ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܛܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܚܝܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܝܪ ❖
ܐܦ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܠܗ ܓܡܝܪ ܕܢܣܒܘܠ ܘܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܗܝܢ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܚܝܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܨܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܨܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ:

(4) ܘܦܢܝܬܐ (3) ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܘܡܘܣܗ .L (2) ܗܘ .Sic. L (1) ܚܠܦ .R
(7) ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ .R (6) ܠܚܝܠܐ .R (5) ܚܕܬܐ .R ܕܘܟܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ .R

ܐܦܠܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܠܙܪܥܐ ܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܗܕܪܐ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܙܪܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܫܒܝܚܘ ܒܙܪܥܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܘܬܐ܀

ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܚܡܫܐ ܐܠܦܝܢ:
ܕܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܒ ܒܪܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܟܦܢܐ܀
ܡܠܐ ܐܬܪܡܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܘܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܩܝܦ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܝܒܘ ܠܟܝ ܘܥܠܝܟ(1):
ܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܚܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ܀
ܢܣܒܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܒܬܪܡܝܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ܀
ܘܦܓܪ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܘܐܬܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܠܐ:
ܫܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܠܡܫܒܚ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܐ ܥܝܢܐ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܬܪܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܕܡܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ ܕܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܬܘܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܗܡܝܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܘܕܪܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܡܝܗܘܢ(2) ܒܗ ܐܦ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܢܕܪ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܝܐ:
ܢܣܒܐ ܡܒܝܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡ ܐܘܠ܀

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚ L. (2) ܘܡܬܠܠܩܘܢ L.

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ◌
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܒܗ ◌
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܠ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܬ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ◌
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܪܒܗ ܡܬܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܬܫܡܫ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ[1] ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܕܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܬܒܪܗ[2] ◌
ܐܝܟ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܪܒܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܠ[3]:
ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ (ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܝܫܥ[4] ܡܟܣܐ ◌
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ◌
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܬܝܠܦܘ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ◌
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܢܐ ܠܘܬ ܕܐܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܠܝܚܝ ܐܬܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܝܕܐ ܢܒܝܗ ◌
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܪܘܚܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ:
ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܡܩܒܠ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܬܘܬ ܐܕܘܡ[5] ◌
ܐܚܪܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܕܚܝܠܬ:
ܢܦܩ ܠܘܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ◌

(1) ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ L. (2) ܬܒܪܗ L. (3) ܢܦܠ R. (4) ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܘܐܝܟ L. (5) ܐܕܘܡ L.

ܡܕܪܘܒ ܩܠܗ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܠܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܡܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܝܫܝ:
ܒܥܡܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܢܪܘܒ ܫܡܥܗ ܠܫܘܒܪܗ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ[1] ܡܐ ܕܝܣܐܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܘܝܕ ܡܨܠܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܕܐ ܠܒܘܫ ܒܝܫ ܢܠܩܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܬܐ܀
ܡܬܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ ܢܒܝ ܩܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܕܘܝܕ ܝܗܒ ܢܒܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܡܪ ܒܗ܀
ܒܩܠܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܕ ܢܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܚܒܫ:
ܒܕ ܢܒܥ ܕܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܗ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܢܝܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܓܘܠܝܕ ܘܡܢܟ ܩܗ:
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܡܗ ܕܡܥܐ ܠܝܠ[2] ܒܥܢܝܐ܀
ܡܬܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ[3] ܥܠ ܝܒܪܬܐ ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܕܝܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܡܚ[4] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܒܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܒܝ܀
ܕܡܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܘܫ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܫܐ[5]:
ܕܝܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܕܘܝܕ ܕܘܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܠܓܘܠܝܕ ܒܬܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܓܒܝܐ:
ܘܬܠܐ ܒܩܝܢܗ ܒܘܐܡܗܘܢ ܠܘܚܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܢܕܝܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܪܘܒ ܡܝܒ ܢܩܝܒ ܘܦܠܝܢ:

(1) ܠܡܫܚܘܬܗ L. (2) ܠܝܠܗ L. (3) ܥܠܝܡܐ L. (4) ܢܡܚ L. (5) ܥܠܡܐ L.

ܒܫܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܘܬܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܬܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܣܘܓܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܘܓܕܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܘܩܝ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܝ ܒܚܒܠܝܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܦܬܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܢܝ ܐܚܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ . . . . ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܠܟܗ . . . .

. . . .

. . . . . ܢܩܕܫ ܫܡܗ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ . . ܥܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܐ . . . ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ܀
. . . ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ . . . . . :
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܒܬܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܬܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܘܬܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܚܫܝܚ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ÷
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܝ :
ܠܐ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܐ ÷
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܝ ܗܠܝ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܓܐܠܝܟ ܚܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܠܝ ÷
ܡܢܢܐ ܒܚܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܩܝܦ ÷
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ ܡܚܫܒܢܐ ܬܝܢ ÷
ܠܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܠܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܠܡܢ ܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܥܝܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܦܫܛܗ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ ÷
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܪܝܢ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܢܘܩܝܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܬܦܪܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ . . . ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢ ÷
ܥܠ ܐܘܡܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ . . . :
ܠܐ ܚܙܠܝܢ ܠܗ . . . . . . ÷
ܡܚܝ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ . . . . ܕܐܫܟܪ ܗܘܕܐ :
. . . . . ܕܐܬܗܘܘܢ ܒܘܫܐ . . . . ÷
ܕܪܫ ܦܫܛ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܠܝ ܢܘܪ ܠܗ :
ܐܢܫ ܕܠܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܦܫܛ ÷

ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܢܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܟܢ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܟ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܫܝܘܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܝ ܠܝ ܢܚܙܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܝܘܠ:
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢܗ ܒܗ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܠܟ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܢܕܐ:
ܐܦ ܣܘܪܗܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܚܡ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܡܢܐ ܒܢܘܗܪ ܠܡܪܡܝܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܘܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܒܪܐ:
ܒܕܡܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܝ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܢܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ(1) ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ:
ܣܘܦ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܝܢ܀
ܩܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܒܕܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܫܚܘ:
(ܚܝܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܠܝܐ(2) ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܥܡ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܩܒܪܐ:
ܠܥܢܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀

(1) ܡܘܬܐ L. (2) ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ R.

ܠܗܕܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܫ ܘܐܬܓܫܡ ܟܕ ܘܐܬܒܪܢܫ :
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ(1) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܝܕܥ ܣܟܠܗ ܀
(ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܗ(2) ܠܟܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܕܡܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܟܪܒܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܫܩܘ ܠܒܗ ܀
ܢܟܪܐ(3) ܥܠܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܒܕܡܝܢ :
ܕܢܟܡܢܐ ܐܘܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܢܠܘܕܐ ܘܝܕܥܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܚܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܕܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐܗ(4) ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܕܪܟ ܝܕܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܗܪ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ ܢܕܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ(5) ܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ(6) ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ(7) ܢܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ :
ܘܝܐܐ (ܗܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܘܡ(8) ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܠܠܝܢ ܗܝܟ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܘܗܘܐ L. (2) ܗܦܟ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܗ L. (3) ܢܟܪܐ L. (ܢܟܪܐ ? N. E.)
(4) ܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ L. (5) ܠܗ L. (6) ܡܢܐ L. (7) ܒܢܘܗܪܐ L.
(8) ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܡܢܐ L.

ܘܐܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܢܕܪܟ ܀
ܒܥܡܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܦܬܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܒܚܣܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܬܢܟܦܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܒܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܇
ܬܕܝܪ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܓܠܝܗ ܢܣܒܠ(1) ܡܢ ܢܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܇
ܬܦܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܐ ܇
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܓܠܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܬܦܘܫ ܠܕܝܡܬܡܬܐ ܇
ܕܢܕܡܐ ܟܗ ܒܕܝܬܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܕܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܝܪܬܐ ܇
ܕܢܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܚ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܚ ܠܝܗ (ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܚܡܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܫܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܘܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܚ(2) ܀
ܢܕܪܫ ܝܩܪܘܗܝ ܫܒܚܗ ܕܓܘܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܢ ܇
ܥܒܝܕ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܕܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܝܕܥܗ ܇

---

(1) ܥܡܗ L. (2) ܠܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܗ ܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ؛ ܠܐ ܚܕ ܫܠܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ L.

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܝܟ ܡܬܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܥܪܥܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܥܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ:
ܡܝܘܬܝܢ ܩܠܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܦܪܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܝܪܒ ܗܘ܀
ܥܫܢܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܘܗ ܣܘܓܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ(1) ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܦܠܛ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܪܡܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ(2) ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܒܗ:
(ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ(3) ܫܘܪ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܘܩ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܝܟ:
ܕܡܬܦܫܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܪܗ ܕܢܫܒܝܢ ܠܡܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܕܘܐ (ܠܕܡܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ(4) ܠܗܘ ܦܠܓܗܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܐܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܪ܀
ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܟܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܒܗ ܘܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܐܪܘܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܥܦܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܟ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܫܕܪܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܢܦܫܗ L. (2) ܕܘܡܐ R. (3) ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ L.
(4) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ L.

ܘܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܐܬܒܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܢ ܦܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܩܝܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܟܢܥܢܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ . . . . . :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ (ܩܡ؟) ܗܘܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܐܬܓܒܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܒܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܕܦܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ܀
ܐܬܬܠܝ ܘܩܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܒܠܒ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܘܗܝ ܘܝܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܗܠܟܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܚ ܐܡܪܘܢ܀
ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܘܠܫܘܪܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܫܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܕܪܐ܀
ܡܦܠܚܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܒܠܝܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܐܬܬܕܝܥ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܘܒ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܥܐ ܗܒܪܗ:

ܘܒܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ※
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܠܢܝ ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܪܢ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܓܕܘܣܗ ※
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܝܗ :
ܘܐܫܬܥܒ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܬܐ ※
(ܡܢܗ؟)[2] ܠܗܘܠܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܒ :
ܘܡܢܒܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܒܝܢ ※
ܢܕܡܝ[3] ܦܘܩܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܫܡܝܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܦܟܗܘܢ ※
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܠܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ :
ܘܕܡܠܟ ܕܡܪܝ ܒܗ . . . ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ※
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ :
. . . . ※
. . . . ܗܘ ܐܡܪ :
ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܒܢܐ ※
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܫܡܗ ܕܒܗܘܠܢܝ ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܒܗ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗ ※
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܠܟܐ ※
ܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܝ ܦܢ ܡܢܘܠ ܒܗ ܒܦܠܝܛܘܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܒ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ※

(1) L. ܡܪܢ (2) Dubiè (3) L. ܐܬܦܢܝ

ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܗ ܐܪܘܚ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܘܪ ܥܠ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܝܬܒܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܗ ܢܫܡܬ:
ܒܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܝܫܪܐ ܠܐܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܐ:
ܠܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܘܢܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܪܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܨܘܡܐ:
ܘܦܪܩܘܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܦܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܬܕܐ ܒܝܬܝ ܨܘܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܥܡܬܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܨܘܡܐ ܕܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܕܠܒܝܗ ܐܚܘܗ ܗܘ ܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ܀
ܢܣܬܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܢܐ:
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܓܠܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܢܦܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܓܘܠܝܐ: ܕܫܝܡ ܠܗܘܢܐ
ܡܪܝ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܚܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܡܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܓܪ̈ܡܘܗܝ[1].

ܬ̈ܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܠܡܒܟܝܘ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ܀
ܬ̈ܗܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠ̈ܐܟܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܒܟܝܘ܀
ܠܗ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ܀
ܒܡܬܚܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܒܡܬܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܘܒܓܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܣܘܟܐ:
ܒܡܬܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܦܓܪܢܝܗ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܚܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܒܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܐ܀
ܘܒܪܝ ܐܠܗ ܚܝ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܬܡܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܬ̈ܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ:

---

(1) ܕ. ܡܠܟܐ. ܝܓ. ܟܐ.

ܠܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܚܙܐ ܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܒܘܪܟܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܥܘܩܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܐ[1] ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ[2] ܕܡܢܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܬܬܩܢܘ܀
ܦܬܚ[3] ܠܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ:
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܪܫܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܢܚܙܘܢ ܘܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܘܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܙܒܢܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܢܬܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀

Sic. ܦܬܚ (3) Sic. ܡܙܒܢܐ (2) Sic. ܘܕܬܐ (1)

ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܐܣܟܝܡܐ:
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ⁘
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܝܠܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܘܪܕܢܝܗ ⁘
ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܪܗ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܕܡܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ (1) ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ (1) ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ⁘
ܐܢܫ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܘ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܝܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ⁘
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܢܝܩܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܢܣ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ⁘
ܐܠܦܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ (2) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܩܪܗ ܘܕܡܝܗ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܢܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܘܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܩܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܪܟ ⁘
ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܠܐܦܝ ܢܣܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܘܒܠ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ (3) ܒܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܠܬܐ ܘܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܒܦܠܓܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܝܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܣܪܝܠ ⁘
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܠܟ:

---

(3) ܡܫܡܫܢ Sic (2) ܒܗ Sic (1) ܠܗ Sic

ܐܬܟܬܒܘܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܘܦܘܪ ܝܗܡܕܐ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܐܦܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܬܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܠܒܬ ܀
ܐܦܕܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܐܬܢܘܠ ܐܠ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܢܐ ܘܝܒܫܐ ܕܡܝܠܐ ܡܠ ܐܟܬܒ ܀
ܦܓܕܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܘܦܬܐ ܐܬܠܒܠܒܬ ܐܦܕܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ :
ܗܒܝܒ ܓܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܒܝ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܕܘܦܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܕܘܕܝ ܕܐܒܝܕܝ ܡܕܢܐ ܒܣܠܐ ܐܢܦܕ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܓܒܢܬܐ ܗܢܟܝܢ ܠܢܘܕܐ ܕܦܕܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܣܢܐ ܒܠܚܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܢܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܣܢܐ ܐܟܕܐ :
ܐܢܕܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܕܡܝܗܘܢ ܕܡܣܬܢܝܗ ܀
ܐܠܕܢܗܘܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܢܘܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ [1] ܀
ܡܢ ܦܓܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܓܠ ܣܘܠܩܢܝܢ :
ܕܐܬܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܦܕܝ ܡܠ ܡܩܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܙܢܘ :
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܟܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܕܢܐܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܦܢܟܠܗ ܦܣܐ ܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܡܒܗ ܘܕܝܫܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ [2] ܠܝܓܕܐ ܕܦܩܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܦܣܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܢܕܕ :
ܘܕܝܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

Sic ܐܘܕܐ [2]   Sic ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ [1]

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܢܒܝ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܦܪܢܣ ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܟܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ܀
ܥܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܗܐ ܫܡܥ[1] ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܦܠܚ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ܀
ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܦܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܥܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܢܩܦ܀
ܕܗܘܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܪܝܩܐ܀
ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܗܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܩܝܦܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܡܦܝܣ ܥܡܐ ܥܘܢܝ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ[2] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܫܡܥ Sic (ܫܡܥܢ ? N. E.) (2) ܠܗ Sic

ܡܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܦܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܬܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܦ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܗ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܝܘ̈ܬܗ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܠܕ ܝܘܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܚܝܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ[1] ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:

(1) Sic (ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ? N. E.)

ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܗܒ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܣܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܀
ܕܐܠܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ:
ܐܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ[1] ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܥܠ[2] ܗܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ[3] ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ:
ܘܓܒܪ ܡܘܬܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܚܝܠܗ[4] ܕܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܨܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܒܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܗ[5] ܠܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܓܘܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܪܢ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܥܠ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܘܠ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܚܕ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܒܫ:

---

(1) ܡܢ Sic (2) ܘܥܠ Sic (3) ܒܟܠܗܝܢ Sic (4) ܚܝܠܗ Sic
(5) ܘܦܪܝܗ Sic

ܘܫܒܩ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܪܗܛ ܢܛܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܓ̈ܢܘܢܐ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܢܘ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܢܣܦܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܕܪܗܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܪܘܩ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ̇ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܢ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܠܗܘ ܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܘ ܢܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܓ̈ܢܘܢܐ(1) ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ. ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܘ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܒܓܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܥ ܢܬܥܗܕ:
ܕܗܘܘ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܣܩܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܐܠܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ:
ܕܢܫܘ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܟܦܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܟܡ ܕܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡܘܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܘܥ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܓܢܘܢܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܚܐ ܕܪܓܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܘܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܀

(1) ܓܢܘܢܐ Sic

ܚܝ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܬܘܬܒ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܦܬܝܒ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܚܝܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ[1] ܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܬܝܗܒܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܒܫܘܬܦܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܟܠܢ ܡܬܚܝܢ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܠܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܝܕܥ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܥܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥ[2] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܝܠܦܝܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܝܫܐ:

(1) ܫܡܥ Sic (2) ܕܝܕܥ Sic

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܫܝ ܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܛܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܡ ܕܫܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܫܪܘܗܝ ܃
ܩܠܐ ܕܬܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܘ(1) ܥܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܕܐܘܒܠ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܃
ܘܒܪܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܫܠܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܩܡ ܕܠܐܟܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ(2) ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܝܬܐ(3) ܃
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܃
ܘܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܃
ܘܐܬܒ ܡܢܗ(4) ܫܠܛܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܠܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܀

(1) Sic ܚܕܝ (2) Sic ܗܘܐ (3) Sic ܘܫܝܬܐ (4) Sic ܡܛܘ

ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܚܕܪܢܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܐܚܕ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܦܠܓܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܢܫܒܩܘܢܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܩܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܙܝܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܥܘܠ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܠܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܢܩܦܘܗ ܘܢܐܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗ[1]܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܦܪܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܒܒܢ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܦܪܫܐ ܕܚܘܪܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܦܠܓܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܢܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܢܦܩ ܦܪܫܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܡ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܚܝܪܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܚܙܝܬܐ ܠܢܘܪܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ܀
ܕܠܒܝܫ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܪܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܕܢܚܬܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܠܗܝ ܡܠܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢܝܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ:

(1) ܬܪܥܗ Sic

ܒܕܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܚܕܬܗ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܟܪܣܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܪܬ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܕܬܐ܆
ܒܗ ܩܒܘܪܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ܆
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܘܕܥܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܗ ܩܒܘܪܗܘܢ܆
ܘܒܟܕܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܠܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܘܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܥܘܪܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ܆
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܒܘܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܒܡܢܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܬ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܩܢܘܡܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܘ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ܆

ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܥܠ ܩܢܘܡܐ܆
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܓܒܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܟܘܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܬܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܆
ܡܢ ܠܡܕ ܕܢܫܩܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܗܟܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ܆
ܕܢܚܝ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܦܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܝܐ܆
ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܗܠ܀
ܡܬܠܒܘܫܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ[1] ܩܢܘܡܐ܆
ܕܐܬܠܟ ܕܢܚܝ ܐܝܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܚܝܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܕܡ܆
ܡܢܝܦ ܦܣܝܩ ܘܐܬܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܘܚܕ Sic

ܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܢܬܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܒܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܕܪ܀
ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܦܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܦܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܪܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܥܠܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܐܣܩ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ:
ܫܒܩ ܠܚܛ̈ܗܐ ܘܚܒܫ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܒܠ ܠܣܛܢܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܣܩ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܪܒ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܝ ܠܟܠ:
ܦܪܩ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܫܘܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛ:
ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܪܘܚ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܒܕ̈ܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܡܢܝܚ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܓܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ܀
ܦܠܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢ ܡܬܝ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܥܡܕܗ ܡܬܬܥܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܦܟܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܠܘܬ ܐܒܐ ܡܩܪܒܗ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ:
ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܟܠ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ(1) ܠܗ ܚܝܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܝܐ:
ܒܕܡ ܝܗܒ ܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܟܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܕܥܡܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܝܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܘ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕ(2) ܥܡܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܚ:

(1) ܢܣܒ Sic. (2) ܥܒܕܗ Sic.

ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܣܒ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܬܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܫܒܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܡܘܕܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܛܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ :
ܘܢܐܬܐ ܠܐܦܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܐܬܐ ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܢܐܬܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܬܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܢܘܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ :
ܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܝܒܪܟܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :
ܘܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܨܝܦܐ :
ܕܢܬܦܝܣ ܓܡܪ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܐܬܒܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܟܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܢܝ ܗܘܐ[1] :
ܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܬܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ[2] ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀

---

[1] Sic. ܗܘܘ
[2] Sic. ܗܘ

ܗܐ ܚܣܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܕܗܕܡܝܗ:
ܠܗ (1) ܠܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ܀
ܗܐ ܚܣܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܘܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܚܝܠ܀
ܘܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܕܝܟܘܢ:
ܕܝܪܘܬ ܚܘܒ ܥܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܟܘܢ܀
ܚܡܝܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܒܗܦܟܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܥܡܝܢܗ ܕܝܣܘܥ ܗܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܕܝܟܘܢ:
ܐܬܐܡܢܘ ܢܦܫܟܘܢ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝܟܘܢ ܕܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܟܠ ܕܚܝܠ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܓܘ ܚܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܘܫܢܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܒܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܒܕܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܬܒܟܝ ܒܟܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܒܕܗ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܦܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ܀

(1) Sic (ܠܐ? N. E.)

ܐܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܢ ܚܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܦܝܪܬܐ :
ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܠܗܝܢܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܡܝܢ.

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܕܝܒܝܠ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ.

ܫܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܐ :
ܐܘܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܦܩܕ ܗܘ :
ܗܝܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܫܝܐ :
ܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܦܬܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܟܦܘܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܚܝܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܢܗܪܐ :

ܕܪܐ ܐܘܫܛ ܠܝ ܣܘܦܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܬܬܠ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܠܓܘܦܘܦܐ ܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܆
ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܥܡ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܦܦܘܦܐ ܥܘܢܐ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܆
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܝ(1) ܥܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܕܝܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܕܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܆
ܕܒܥܠ ܦܘܩܝܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܝܬܐ ܥܫܠܠܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܆
ܕܡܢ ܡܠ ܦܘܩܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܫܠܠ ܠܐ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܢܠܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܆
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ(2) ܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܫܠܟ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܢܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ(3) ܆
ܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܢܗܘܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܠܗ ܘܦܪܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܘܦܝܢܗܘܢ ܆
ܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܡ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܘܬܟ ܀
ܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܗ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ ܆
ܡܢܡܕܘ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܗ ܕܢܝ ܠܡܢܝܚܘ ܆
ܡܢܗܝܢ ܢܠܦܝ ܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܡܐ (ܕܥܘܡܐ ܠܗ(4) ܀
(ܢܝ ܢܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܢܝܚܘ ܆

O. ܠܢܐ (1) O. ܢܘܦܐ (2) O. ܥܡܝ (3) O. ܕܠܐ ܥܢܐ (4)

ܒܪܟܐ ܐܘܦܝ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܚܝܒܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܠܝܗ ܠܗ[1] ؞
ܐܠܦ ܢܠܩܝ ܕܝܫܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܩܪܘ ܩܪܘܗܝ ܩܪܝܢ ܫܘܠܐ ܒܡܠܠܬܗܘܢ ؞
ܡܟܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܒܡܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܘܕܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܒܟܘܢܫܬܗܘܢ ؞
ܠܩܕܡ ܫܘܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܒ ܕܒܫܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܠܘܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ؞
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܒܟܝܬܐ[2] ܒܥܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܒܡܣܠܩܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܒܫܩܠܐ ܕܠܒܟܐ[3] ܕܒܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ؞
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܥܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܥܡܐ ؞
ܘܡܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܠܪܒܘܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ؞
ܢܡܟܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ؞
ܡܢܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܬܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ[4] ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ؞
ܠܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܦܢܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܦܟܬܗ ؞
ܠܢܝܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ؞

(1) Ex R. (2) O. ܒܟܝܬܐ (3) O. ܕܠܒܟܐ (4) O. ܡܬܦܠܛܐ

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܙܝܘܗ ܢܦܩ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܘܗ:
ܒܗ ܒܠܝܠ ܚܫܟܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܕܠܝܐ ܡܚܝܗ ܒܩܒܪܐ.
ܓܢܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܬܐ.
ܐܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܡܡܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܚܘܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܠܗ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܫܡܗ ܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ.
ܐܠܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܘܝܕ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܚܒܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ.
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܢܝܚ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܠ:
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܝܡܡܬܐ ܘܢܝܢ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܠܗ ܩܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܘܠܕܐ ܢܚܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܝܘ.
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܡܚܝܡ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܣܘܦܐ[1] ܠܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܕ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܚܒܠ.
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܕܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܝܚܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ.
ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܗ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܘܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܝܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܝ.

(1) ܕܝܣܘܦܐ O.

ܚܘܝ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܡ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܩܡ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܨܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܚܬ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܫܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܩܡܬ ܡܢ ܚܩܠܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܝܫܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܒܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛ ܠܐ ܓܡܪ[1] ܠܗ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܩ ܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܡܪܐ ܕܕܘܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܓܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܐܦܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܩܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܡܫܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

---

[1] ܗܡܝܡ .O

ܒܝܘܡܐ ܩܢܘܡܝܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܣܛܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܬܡܗܘܢ܀
ܢܩܦܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܢܫܘܚ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܥܢܐ ܦܝ ܢܦܪܘܩ:
ܘܢܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܪܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܬܠܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܪ ܢܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܥܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܩܥܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܕܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܕܘܡ܀
ܥܘܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐܢܠܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܘ:
ܡܢ ܐܦ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝܘ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܢܥܡܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܠܬܐ܀
ܢܘܪܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܒܫܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܫܟܢܬܐ܀
ܡܕܒܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܢܝܐ ܕܕܒܚܬܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܝ܀
ܢܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܠܦܝ ܢܠܘܢܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܠܝܢܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܕܒܪ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܐܒܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܨܒܘ ܒܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ :
ܡܢܝܗ ܡܫܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܘܡܢܝ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ∻
ܗܘܠܝܢ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܢܫ ܠܝܬܘܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܟܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ∻
ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܕܥܘ :
ܦܝܫ ܡܥܩܒ ܢܦܫ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ∻
ܠܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܒܗ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܒܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܒܠܘܓܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܩܛܝܘ ∻
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܠܟܝܘ ܒܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܝܗ ܒܪܬܝܬܐ ∻
ܥܘܒܕܢܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ :
ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܒܡܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ∻
ܐܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܕܟܡ ܡܥܒܕܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ∻
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܦܬܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܡ ܕܟܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ∻
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ :
ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ ∻
ܒܟܘܡܢܝ ܦܨܚܝܗ ܕܐܪܫܘܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܡܗ ܐܫܝܘܦ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ ∻
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܥܘܕܪܐ ܢܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ∻

ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܕܥܗ:
ܕܠܒܫ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܠܛܝܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܟܣܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܠܘܒܫ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܡܝܐ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܐܫܬܪܝ ܩܠܝܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܚܬ ܐܪܥܐ[1] ܢܣܬܗܦ ܕܘܡܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܫܒ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܕܬܐ:
ܕܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܣܝܐ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܟܪܣܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ[2] ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܠܒܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܢܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܒܗ܀

(1) O. ܐܪܥ (2) O. ܕܗܘܐ

(ܥܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ[1] :
ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܗ[2] ÷
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ :
ܦܬܓܡܐ (ܣܥܪܐ ܥܒܕ[3] ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܥܡܐ ÷
ܚܒܝܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܠܚܒܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܝܗܘܢ ܐܕܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܬܘܒܬܗ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܬܩܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ (ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܚܕܬܐ[4] ÷
ܢܬܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܢܘܢ ܥܒܕ ÷
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܚܢܝܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܐ :
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܢܝ ÷
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܥܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܦܩܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܚܕܝܗ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ÷
ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܘܒܨܘܡܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܐ ܘܡܠܬܚܡܝܢ ܘܐܘܚܕܢܝܗܘܢ ÷
ܢܬܥܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܥܕܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܢܢ ܘܢܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܒܗ ÷
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܬܚܢܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܠ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ÷

---

(1) ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ. R. (2) ܒܗ O.
(3) ܣܥܪܐ ܥܒܕ R. (4) ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ O.

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܥܒܕܐ(1) ܘܕܚܠܘ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܗ(2).
ܢܦܩ ܫܡܥܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܣܪ ܫܘܒܗ ܒܓܙܪܐ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܫܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܨܘܡܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܒܓܙܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܬ.
ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܘܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ.
ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܙܪܐ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܘܢ.
ܢܘܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܕܥܡܕܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܢܘܐ.
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܓܙܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܕܢܫܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ.
ܕܒܠܘܬܗ ܐܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܐܝ ܓܙܪܐ ܦܩܕ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܦܘܩܕܐ ܥܡܡܐ.
ܡܢܗ ܓܘܢܝܢ ܘܐܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ.
ܡܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܬܝܒܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(3) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘ.
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܢ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ:

(1) O. ܥܒܕܘ (2) O. ܠܗ (3) R. ܠܗ

ܘܥܠ ܥܘܠܝܬܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܬܚ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ⁘
ܒܦܢܝ ܦܕܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܘܢܚܬ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܐ:
ܕܠܟܘܢ ܐܠܦܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܠܒܝܬܐ ⁘
ܡܢ ܕܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܦܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ(1) ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ⁘
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܠ:
ܘܡܥܡܕܗ ܦܬܐ ܘܡܦܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܩܘܢ ⁘
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܥܘܡܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܦܘܡ ܒܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܣܓܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܩ ܗܦܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܦܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܦܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ܒܝܠܕܗ(2) ܕܒܐ ⁘
ܣܗܕܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܕܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܒܘܚܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܦܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܣܓܕ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ⁘
ܡܝܬܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܦܬܚܘ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܣܓܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ⁘
ܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܕܪܡܐ(3) ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܦܬܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ⁘
ܣܒܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܝܠܕܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ⁘

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚ O. (2) ܒܥܠܕܗ O. (3) ܕܪܡܐ O.

ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܕܘܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܣܪܗ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܝ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܕܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܬܕܪܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܒܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܚܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܟܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗܘ܀
ܘܬܒܪ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ[1] ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ܀
ܡܝܬܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܗܢ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ[2] ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܥܠܡܐ .O (2) ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ .O

ܘܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܬܐܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܫܬܐܣܬ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܦܫܛ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܡܘܪܐ(1) ܢܦܩܬ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܟܠܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܗܠܝܢ(2) ܡܢ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܨܒܘ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܒ(3) ܢܣܒܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܟܠܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܥܕ ܥܡ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܀
ܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܣܬ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܢܩܦܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܘ :
ܫܡܗ ܕܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܡܘܗܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܝܚܗ(4) ܠܗ ܟܠܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ :

(1) O. ܘܡܘܪܐ (2) Sic (ܗܠܝܢ ? N. E.) (3) Sic. ܘܗܒܗ (4) O. ܡܢܝܚ

ܕܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡ ܫܒܬܐ[1] ܀
ܗܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܒܡܕܢܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܆
ܦܬܓܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܗ ܘܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܬܒܝܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܆
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܗܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܆
ܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ (ܥܠܝܐ ܒܡܦܩܢܗ ܠܟܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ[2] ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܩܐܡ ܕܒܠܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܆
ܐܡܠܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܚܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܝܕܝܥܝ ܡܒܢܝ ܘܡܚܕܝܢܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܝ ܆
ܒܝܬ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܐ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܒܘܢܘܢܝ ܆
ܘܟܠܝܡ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܗܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܗܝܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܆
ܘܟܠܝܡ ܐܡܪܬܗ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܝ ܀
ܡܠܐ (ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܡܠܟܐ[3] ܢܦܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܆
ܗܢ ܐܡܠܟܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܐܬܬܗ ܆
ܐܠܘ[4] ܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܡ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܒܚܕܝܢܐ ܒܚܕܘ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܆

---

(1) O. ܫܒܬܐ — (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ R. — (3) ܐܡܠܟܐ Sic O. — (4) ܐܠܘ O.

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܇
ܣܠܩ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܕܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܇
ܒܐܕܢܝܗ̇ ܩܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ̇ ܀
ܡܫܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ̇ ܇
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ̇ ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ̇ ܘܐܬܚܢܝܬ ܒܚܘܒܗ̇ ܇
ܘܫܠܚܬ ܕܦܓܪܗ̇ ܢܦܫ ܚܛܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܩܕܫܬ ܒܫܡܗ ܓܢܝܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܐ ܠܚܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܣܥܪܗ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ̇ ܇
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܬ ܐܬܬܩܢܬ ܒܡܪܟܒ ܡܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܫܛ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ(1) ܠܗ̇ ܐܝܕܐ ܒܥܕܝܐ ܇
ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܓܢܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܘܐܥܡܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܇
ܒܕܝܠܗ ܐܪܡܗ̇ ܠܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝܬ ܚܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܇
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܇
ܚܕܐ(2) ܒܫܢܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܀

(1) ܘܐܚܕ O. (2) ܚܕ O.

(ܒܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܝܐ (ܚܢܢܬܐ؟) ܒܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܪ ܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ(1) ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܘܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܠܝ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܚܐ ܘܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܡܫܠܟ ܀
ܚܠܘ ܚܕܒܝܐ ܕܝܦܩܘܢ ܕܘܫܐ ܡܘܪܡ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܡܚܕܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܝܥܘܢ ܒܘܝܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܕܘ ܠܝ ܢܥܡܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܕܝܢܝܗ:
ܚܕܒܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܡܕܗ ܗܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܕܡܚܘܢ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ:
ܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܦܘܡܘܪܝ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܡܠܗܘܡ ܦܢܘ(2) ܀
ܐܡܕܝܢ ܚܕܒܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܝܡܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܡܚܠܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ (ܕܡܥܝܠ ܘܡܦܝܩ(3) ܠܐ ܦܕܝܢ:
ܦܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܦܝܚܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܚܝܡ ܐܦ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܥܘܢ ܡܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܥܠܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܦܘܩܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܐ ܫܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܥܘܢ ܡܚܕܘܗܝ ܡܝܕܥܘܢ ܡܠܟ:
ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܕܥܐ ܘܩܘܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܝܥܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܠܒ ܡܢ ܦܪܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܕܝܡ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܘܢܝܐ:

(1) Ex R. (2) ܐܠܦ R. (3) ܕܡܦܝܩ ܘܡܥܝܠ R.

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܪܐ܀

ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢܛܪ ܡܢܝܢ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠ:

ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܛܠ ܠܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܣܦܐ ܕܡܛܪܬܐ܀

ܟܐܒܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܘܚܪܒܐ(1) ܘܫܚܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܘܠܡܫܬܥܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬܘܢ:

ܕܟܕ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܝܢ܀

ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

ܐܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܝܒܘ(2) ܠܡܪܢܘܬܗ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܘܡܝܗ ܫܪܘܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ:

ܘܬܘܒ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܡܦܩܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܗ:

ܐܢܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܠܗ܀

ܐܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ܀

ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܢܬܬܥܝܪ ܐܘ ܢܬܬܓܒܪ:

ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕܐ ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚܘܢ܀

ܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܫܒܩ ܘܦܪܚܐ ܢܘܪܐ:

ܘܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܥܕܪܢܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ:

ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܪܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܣܦܪ .O (2) ܕܝܠܗܘܢ .O

ܪܕܦܘܗܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܕܘܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܘܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܛܠܘ ܠܗ܀
ܪܕܦܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܕܘܗܝ:
ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܗܘ ܢܬܚܪܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܛܠܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܕ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܠܟ:
ܩܝܡ ܠܝ ܦ ܐܘ ܩܛܠ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܗܝ܀
ܥܠܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܥ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ[1] ܩܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܩܛܠ ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܩܝܡ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܩܛܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܘܡܕܥܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܬܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܗܝ[3] ܠܝ ܢܫܒܘܩܘܢܝ܀
ܡܢ ܓܪܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܡܘܢ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܢܨܚܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ:
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܛܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ:

---

(1) ܢܦܫܗ O. (2) ܘܡܕܥܬܐ O. (3) Hic desinit R.

ܥܘܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܚܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܛܒܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ܃
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܬܠܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܬܘܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܫܬܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܝ܃
ܕܡܝܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܝܢܩܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܘܥܕܗ ܠܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܃
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܠܡܣܘܦܩܬܟܘܢ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܢ܃
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܢܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܟܘܢ܃
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܐ ܠܥܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܦܫܘ ܡܛܥܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܚܠܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ܃
ܡܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܟܣܝܐ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܕܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܬܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܦܟܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܟ܃
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܬܒܥ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܝ ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܟܘܢ܀
ܡܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ܃
ܘܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܘܗܝ܀
ܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܕܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ܃
ܥܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܕܪ ܒܟܣܝܐ ܡܬܚܠܦ܀
ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܒܪܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟ܃
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܢܗ (1) ܕܥܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ܀

(1) ܡܢܗ Sic O.

ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܬܒܥ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܛܐ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܦܘܩܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܒܝܕܐ ܠܒܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ܀
ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܬܠܘܫ ܩܘܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ:
ܕܗܕܝܐ ܢܠܦܝܗ ܘܗܕܝܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܐܠܨܐ ܒܗ܀
ܩܕܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܗ:
ܘܐܬܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܐܬܥܠܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܡܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܦܪܣ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܬܡ ܢܝܫܗ ܘܐܬܥܩܒ ܟܕ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܪܝܢ ܥܘܦܕܗ ܒܟܡ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܦܠܘܬܐ ܕܦܥܠܬܐ ܘܣܦܬܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܕܝܢ ܫܘܥܐ ܕܦܘܪ(1) ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܦܝ ܘܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܘܦܝ:
ܘܥܦܐ ܕܘܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܟܕܝܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܢܚܦܝ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܦܘܫܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܬܒܥ ܢܝܫܐ ܫܘܬܦܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܡܛܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܘܨܗܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܗ܀
ܘܥܠܗ ܦܘܫܗ ܒܗ ܗܠܟ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܐ:

(1) Sic O. ܕܦܘܪ

ܘܥܒܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܬܝܘܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܬܢܝܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܫܬܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܝܘܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܚܢܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܇
ܦܩܕ ܕܨܘܡܐ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܢܬܬܟܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܒ ܗܘܐ(1) ܠܗ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܠܬܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܨܘܡܝܢ ܇
ܕܝܒܫ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܠܒܝܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܨܘܡܐ ܇
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܥܛܦܘܢ(2) ܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܨܘܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܢܬܥܛܦܝܗ ܩܡܗ(3) ܇
ܕܥܒܕ ܘܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܨܘܡܐ ܇
ܕܠܝܘ ܐܚܝܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܨܘܡܐ ܘܢܨܚ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܕܦܝܢ ܩܡܗ ܒܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܇
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ(4) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܠܒܫ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܘܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܩܐ ܬܝܒܘ ܘܠܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܩܐܡ ܇
ܘܨܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܢܢܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܨܘܡܐ ܢܚܝܒ ܇

---

(1) Om. ab edit. add.   (2) Sic O. ܢܬܥܛܦܘܢ   (3) Sic O. ܩܡܗ
(4) Sic. ܡܚܝܠܐ

ܒܚܘܒܐ ܬܪܝܨܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܢܝܐ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ:
ܒܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܢܝܒ ܟܣܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܫܫ܀
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܣܘܟܗ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܫܠܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܘܦܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܩܪܒܘܢ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܩܪܒܐ ܢܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܀
ܒܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܒ ܢܠܝܠܐ:
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ:
ܘܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܗܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܩܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܫܡܐ ܠܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܘܬ܀
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܫܡܘܢܝ ܥܒܕܘ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ:

8.

ܘܐܬܒܙܥܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܐܦܝܗ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܦܩܕ(1) ܠܗ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܘܢܥܡܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܩܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܪܫܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܕܪ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܒܠܒܝܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܥܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܥܡܕ(2) ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܐܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܬܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܕܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܘܥܡܕ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܗܘ ܟܠ ܥܡܕ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܢܥܡܕ ܢܣܒ ܐܦܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܀

---

(2) ܕܢܥܡܕ Sic. (1) ܘܦܩܕܗ Sic.

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܥܠܠ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܝܐ:
ܡܥܠܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܬܚ ܥܠ ܬܘܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܚܕܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܡܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܚܝܗ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܚܕܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܦܪܝܩܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܕܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܠܬܡܗܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܠ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܩܠܐ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܥܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ:
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܘܡܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܬܐܡܪ:
ܕܒܢܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܣܘܩܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܢܐ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܢ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܬܪܟ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܕܬܪܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܛܝܪ ܚܕܐ ܟܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܚܪ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܡܫܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܘܠܓܘ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܬܪ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܬܩܦܘܢ ܠܗ(1)܀
ܡܘܠܝܢ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ:
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܒܥ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܬܒܪܐ܀
ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ(2) ܒܥܠܡܝܢ:

---

(1) Sic. ܠܗ (2) Sic. ܘܠܦܓܪܐ

ܕܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܩܝܡܐ :
ܘܗܪܟܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܒܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܫܪܝܟܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܩܕ :
ܘܥܘܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܢܝܚܬܗ ܘܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܐܬܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܡܝܬܘ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܝܫ :
ܕܢܣܬܪܩܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ (1) ܀
ܠܐܬܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܣܒܠܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܩܒܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ :
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܬܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܘ ܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܠܡܢܨܚܘ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܓܡܘܪܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܪܟܐ ܕܒܠܘܡܝܐ ܒܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܒ ܘܢܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܫܛ ܫܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܠܗ ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܕܢܚܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܝܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܠܘܡܝܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܬܬܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܣܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܝܬܐ :
ܢܚܘܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) Sic. ܗܘܐ

ܒܪܗ ܠܢܟܣܐ ܢܟܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܡܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܢܟܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܣܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܣܒܠܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܛܝܒܘ ܬܪܬܝܢ[1] ܕܩܘܡ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܒܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܪܡܙ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܐܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ܀
ܢܟܝܣ ܐܝܟ ܡܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܦܟ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܟܬܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܬܪܬܝܢ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ܀
ܢܟܣܬܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܘܪܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܟܪܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܢܟܝܣ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܐܬܝܒ ܘܦܓܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܢܦܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܒܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܐ:

(1) ܬܪܬܢ Sic.

ܘܓܒܘܪܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܛܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܪ ܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܩܒܠܗ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܩܠܝܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܒܫܥܒܘܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܡܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܟܦܪܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܠܩܪܒܬܐ[1] ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܓܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܝܘܕܥܝܢ:
ܠܡܢܬܗ ܠܩܪܒܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܓܘܕܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܫܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܘܪܗܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܝ[2] ܠܗ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪ[3] ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

(3) ܢܗܪܗ Sic. (2) ܫܒܚܗ Sic. (1) ܠܩܪܒܬܐ Sic.

ܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ:
ܡܚܕܐ ܐܘܣܝ̈ܐ ܦܣܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܡܕܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ:
ܚܟܡ̈ܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܬܚܘܡ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܘܠܦܓܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܚܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܡܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܠܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܬܐ ܘܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܢܐ ܠܐܒܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܝܘܡܝܐ ܕܫܒܪܘ ܢܦܠܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܠܒܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܘܢܝ ܠܚܒܝܒܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܬܒܕܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܕܡܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܟ ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܒܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܘܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܘܒܫܐ ܀

ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܘܦܪܗ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܩܢܘܢ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܛܠܠܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܠܘܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܢܘܢ(1) ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܚܛܝܢ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ(2) ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡ :
ܕܦܠܓܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܘܪܥ ܐܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܦܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܢܟܝܪܐ ܠܦܠܓܗ ܠܒܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܓܐ ܢܠܘܝܬܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܢܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܦ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܀
ܠܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ܒܬܪܥܝܗ :
ܡܢܚܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܫܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ :

(1) ܘܗܢܘܢ Sic (2) ܠܥܘܠܐ Sic

ܗܘܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܟܢܫܘ ܠܓܠܠܐ ܘܩܘܪܐ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܢܠܟܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܚܒܫ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܚܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܒܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܟܡܢܐ܀
ܘܡܫܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܢܣܒܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܟܠܠ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ܀
ܩܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕ ܕܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܩܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܝܒܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܗ(1) ܕܘܟܬܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܡܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ(2) ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܟܢܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܚܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܬܠܘܒܫ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܝܒܫܬܐ܀

(1) ܚܠܝܗ Sic (2) ܐܢܫܝܢ Sic

ܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ[1]:
ܘܙܕܩܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܣܘܦ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܠܐ ܢܣܒܢܝܢ ܕ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܡܬܝ ܕܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܘܒܝܢ ܢܓܕܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ❖
ܐܬܐܬܝܬ ܩܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܢܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܩ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܢܫ ܟܠܝܠܐ:
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܘܡܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܡܬܐܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܥܡܗ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܡܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܢܫܗ ܐܡܬܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܕܢܕܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܕܟܪܘܢ ❖
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܠܡ:

Sic ܚܘܒܐ (1)

ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܓܠܝܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܥܘܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܬܐ ܬܝܒܐ ܫܠܝܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܒܡܥܬܐ ܕܒܥܠ ܡܫܬܒܬܐ:
ܢܛܪܗ ܣܘܥܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܟܝ ܟܠ ܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܩܛܐ ܕܟܝܗ ܫܠܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ:
ܐܬܐ ܙܕܩܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܕܝܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܥܣܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܬܝܪܐ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܥܩܒܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܥܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܣܘܗܝ ܐܚܐ:
ܩܡܘ ܥܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܦܝܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܙܕܩܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܚܕ ܣܘܥܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܦܟܠ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܡܛܘܒܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܒܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܘ ܚܕ ܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܗܕܟܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢܟܝܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܢܐ ܠܟܠܝܒܘܬܐ:

ܘܢܫܒܚܘܗ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܢ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬ ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܘܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܬܟܫܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܠܝܘܒܫ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܢܝܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܚ ܥܢܝܢ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܟ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܝܗ ܒܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܠܐ ܠܝܒܫܬܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܗ(1) ܀
ܟܕ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܒܪܟ ܠܟ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܘܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܝ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕܐ(2) ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀

(1) ܡܚܠܦܐ Sic (2) ܡܥܡܕ Sic

ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܫܩܠܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܫܒܩ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܕܚܠܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܚܝ܀
ܕܝܢܗ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܐܪܝܡܘ (1) ܥܠ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܗܪܝܫܐ ܐܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܝܗ ܢܚܘܦܘܢ ܘܐܟܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ܀
ܡܠܝܟܘܗܝ ܕܓܢܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܪܗ ܐܘ ܗܢܐ ܪܕܝܦܢܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܘܠܐܬܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܗ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܠܐ ܒܠܗ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ܀
ܢܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܝܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܥܡܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܪܝܡܘ ܫܒܝܚܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܝܢܝܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ܀
ܕܠܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܡܐ ܕܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

---

(1) ܐܪܝܡ Sic

ܘܡܠܟܝ ܫܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܓܠܝܙܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܘܫܡ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܠܚܘܣܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܪܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܚܣܕܐ ܡܢܚܡܝܢ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܡܬܘܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܠܪܫܝܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܪܫܝܥ ܘܡܥܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܕܡܐ ܘܡܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܪܡܝܢ ܥܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܬܘܩܦ ܢܒܝ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܢܠܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܀
ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܗܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܢܠܒܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܡܪ ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪ̈ܙܝܢ ܘܦܘ̈ܩܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܡܟܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ܀
ܝ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܝܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܫܐ܀
ܦܝܫ ܥܡܝܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ܀
ܣܓܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܡ܀
ܗܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܘܦܫܝܛܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܕܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܩܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܠܒܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ܀
ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘ܀
ܠܝܡܐ ܕܐܦܢ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܣܓܕܘܗܝ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܝ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܦܓܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܘܕܝܗ܀
ܡܢ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܘܗܕܪܗ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢܝܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܚܝܐ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ܀
ܕܐܪܙܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܡܗ[2] ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܝܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܕܡܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܘܫܡ ܥܠ ܪܝܫܗ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܫܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܚܕܘܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܝܢ ܦܘܫܘ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܣܓܕܘܗܝ Sic (2) ܡܕܡܗ Sic

ܓܒܪܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܒܝܒܐ ܕܥܢܝ̈ܕܝܢ ܀

ܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܗܘ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܃

ܠܟܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܝ ܐܚܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܬܟܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܟܘܢ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܃

ܘܢܦܫ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܃

ܘܡܪܢ ܢܠܘܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܦܫܩܘ ܀

ܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܃

ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܘ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ܀

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܃

ܘܡܫܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢܪܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܃

ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܪܝܢ ܀

ܗܘ ܐܬܠܒܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܃

ܫܒܚܘ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܀

ܢܬܒܣܡ ܡܪܢ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܗܢܘ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܃

ܦܘܠܘܣ ܘܟܪܘܙܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܒܘܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܃

ܟܕ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܀

ܘܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܘܕܥ ܃

ܘܢܦܫ ܢܫܒܚ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀

ܒܗܠܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܃

ܘܕܝܢܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܗ ܣܘܦܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܓܠܝܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܀
ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ :
ܘܐܕܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܠܘܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܬܗܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܠܬܪܬܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܒܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ :
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܗ ܩܕܡ ܒܥܘܬܐܝܗ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܠܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܀
ܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܝܬܝܢ :
ܡܠܝܟܐ (1) ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܘܟܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

(1) Sic

ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ :
ܘܠܡܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܢܡܘܣܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܪܕܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܝܗܘܢ (1) ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܦܬܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܒܪܘ (2) ܡܢ ܬܘܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܪܡܝܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܣܝܐ ܘܦܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܦܠܚܝ ܕܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܘܚܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܩܝܡܝܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܕܘܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܡܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܢܫܘܩ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܦܝܗ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܀
ܦܪܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܫܐ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܘܚ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܒܪܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܥܒܕ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܥܐ :
ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀

(2) ܢܬܢܒܪܘ Sic (1) ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ Sic

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܐܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܗܝ ܦܓܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܕܗܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܪܗ:
ܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܩܫܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ:
(ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗ[1] ܕܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܥ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܐܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܘܡܥܡܕ܀
ܘܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܐܦ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܒܛܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܗܘܝ:

(1) ܘܠܢܫܐ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܠܐ (ܐܢ) ܗܝܘ[1] ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܟܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܕܐܦ ܢܦܬܚܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܟܣܘܢ[2] ܡܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܢܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܢܒܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܀
ܗܝܘ ܡܕܐ ܗܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܚܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܗܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ[3] ܢܨܝܚ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܨܝܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܚܫܒܘܢܝܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܚܠܝܨܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܓܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܚܝܠܗ ܡܟܢܐ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܝܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܪܙ[4]:
ܥܕܡܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܀
ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܒܗ:

(1) ܢܝܗܘܢ Sic (2) ܕܢܬܟܣܘܢ Sic (3) ܘܐܠܗܐ Sic (4) Sic

ܕܕܒ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܠܐ ܟܘܢ ܢܒܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܐܣܘܪ ܀
ܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܝܩܪܗ(1) ܢܬܠܒ:
ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܠܟ ܀
ܡܫܠܠܝܗ ܒܚܒܫ ܘܕܝܫܒ ܫܒܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܘܥܘܬܕ ܟܢܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܣ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܢܟܦܗ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܢܝܫܗ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܟܕ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܢܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܢܝ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܣܩܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ(2) ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܢܡܠܟ ܀
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܢܚܡ ܕܢܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܠܢܠܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܥܕܢܐ ܢܣܩܘܦ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟ ܢܐܠܐ ܕܢܠܗ ܀
ܘܥܡܗ ܟܢܬܐ ܘܢܩܒܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܒܝ ܘܩܝܡ:
ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܢܘܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܕܝܢܗ ܘܢܫܡܫܢ ܢܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܕܢܐ:
ܟܢܬܐ ܢܕܒ ܘܡܕܢܐ ܢܠܝܫ ܢܚܫܒܬܗ ܀
ܠܢܕܝ ܕܢܠܡܐ ܢܬܢܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܐ:

---

(1) ܘܡܝܩܪܗ Sic (2) ܡܢ Sic

ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܘܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܢܝܗ ܒܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܥܕܕܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܫܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܠܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܣܘܒ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠ.

ܕܒܬܪ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܒܢܐ.

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܒܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܝܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܝܫܝܪܘܬܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܀
ܟܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܕܘܢܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܕܘܝܕ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ[1] ܠܗ ܒܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܫܠܠܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܝ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܢܦܫܝ ܘܠܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ[2] ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܫܠܠܘܗ ܒܠ ܫܠܠܐ ܀

[1] ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ O. [2] ܒܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ R. 118

ܘܚܙܝܘ(1) ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܘܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܢܛܘܪܘܗܝ ÷

ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ :

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܐܟܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ÷

ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܟܠ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ ÷

ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܕܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠ :

ܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ÷

ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ :

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܪܥ ܠܡܬܒܚܪܘ ÷

ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܬܒܚܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܚܪ :

ܟܕ ܐܬܒܚܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ÷

ܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܬܓܪ ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ :

ܥܠ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܝܢ ÷

ܒܗ ܕܬܒܪܟܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ :

ܒܗ ܕܫܦܠܐ ܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ÷

ܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܒܚܪ :

ܘܡܠܝ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܪܣܛܝܢܘ ܩܕܝܫܝܗ(2) ÷

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܬܐ :

ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܡܬܐ(3) ܕܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ÷

ܗܕܝܪ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ(4) ܫܘܒܚܐ :

(1) ܘܟܠܗ R. 118 (2) ܩܕܝܫܝܬܐ R. 118 (3) ܠܐܘܡܢܐ R. 118
(4) ܐܚܝܕ R. 118

ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܕܟܠ[1] ܢܬܓܠܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܛܟܣܘܗܝ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܡܓܠܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ̈ܠܠܝܢ ܃
ܥܠ ܢܘܗܪ̈ܝܢ ܒܟܘܟ̈ܒܐ ܕܚ̈ܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܗܪܝܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܛܠܡ̈ܐ ܕܢܦ̈ܫܬܐ ܒܟܘܪ̈ܗܢܐ ܦܓܪ̈ܢܐ[3] ܃
ܕܢܩܒܥ ܢܗܒ ܠܟܘܢ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܕܦܘܪ̈ܩܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܣܘܟܪܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܦܩܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܛܘܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܩܘܡܘܢ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܠ ܕܡܚܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܩܘܢܘܢ ܡܘܣܦ ܛܟܣܐ ܠܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܀
ܗܦܟܬ ܚܘܒ ܐܦ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܡܬܡܪܐ[4] ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܫܒܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܦܬܓܡ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܠ̈ܬܐ ܃
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܟܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܚܐ ܘܡܚܬܐ ܕܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܐܣܪܝܢ ܒܚܘܫܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܟܘܢܫܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܕܐܘܚܕ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܬܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܃
ܘܫܡܝܐ[5] ܢܒܥܝܗ ܟܠ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܝܢܗ ܟܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܃
ܘܢܟܪܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܛܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܛܘܒ ܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܟܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܛܟܣܐ ܢܦܫ ܃

---

(1) O. ܟܠ (2) R. 118 ܛܟܣܘܗ̇ (3) R. 118 ܦܓܪܢܐ (4) O. ܡܬܡܪܐ (5) O. ܘܫܡܝܐ

ܠܬܘܡܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܫܬܢܝܬ ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܩܒܪܐ :
ܕܫܬܘܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܣܘܦ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܒܫ ܒܩܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܫ :
ܘܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܦܝܪ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܝ :
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܟܠܐ ܩܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܢ ܫܘܒܚܝ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܘܡ ܣܘܦ ܫܬܘܩ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܟ[1] ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܗܡܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܬ ܒܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܦܫ :
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܕܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܐܚܪܢ ܫܘܪܝܗ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ .O

ܘܫܡܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܘܒ ܒܗ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܒܟܘܠܦܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܢܬ ܠܒܠܕܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܝܟ ܘܠܟܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܘܪܒܐ[1] ܟܢܫ ܝܘܡ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܬܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚ ܒܘܠܗܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ[2] ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
(ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܥܠ ܡܟܪܙܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܝܢ ܫܒܝܠ:
ܘܟܪܙܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܬܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܝܢ ܘܠܐ[4] ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܀
(ܦܬܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ[5] ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܪܒܝܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܕܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܟܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܘܟܘܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܥܒܕ ܀

---

(1) ܘܪܒܐ R. 117 (2) ܐܝܠܝܢ O. (3) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ R. 117 (4) ܠܐ O.
(5) ܗܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܬܚ . . ܥܠ ܦܢܝܢ: ܐܢܬ . . . . ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ R. 117

ܗܳܦܶܟ ܠܠܝܳܐ ܐܰܦ ܡܫܰܒܚܳܢܽܘܬܶܗ ܕܒܶܗ ܢܰܗܺܝܪ:
ܫܰܒܰܚ ܡܰܢܚܰܬ ܡܰܪܝܳܐ ܥܶܕܳܢܳܐ ܘܢܶܬܶܠ ܠܢܰܦܫܳܐ܀
ܘܡܶܢ ܗܳܘ ܐܰܝܟܳܢܳܐ ܥܶܢܳܐ ܕܠܠܝܳܐ ܠܳܐ ܦܳܠܶܓ ܒܶܗ:
ܒܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܨܰܠܽܘ ܚܰܕ ܦܽܘܪܩܳܢܳܐ ܕܟܽܠܶܗ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ܀
ܘܡܶܢ ܗܳܘ ܕܒܶܗ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܥܶܕܳܢܳܐ ܕܢܺܝܚ ܠܢܰܦܫܳܐ:
ܘܠܳܐ ܒܪܰܡܫܳܐ ܘܨܰܦܪܳܐ ܠܠܝܳܐ ܡܰܪܝܳܐ ܡܶܢܶܗ܀
ܥܰܠ ܚܰܕ ܡܶܢܗܽܘܢ ܫܰܒܰܚ ܕܟܽܠܶܗ ܘܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܠܶܝ:
ܘܐܳܡܰܪ ܫܰܒܰܚ ܡܚܰܕܰܪ ܦܽܘܡܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܬܶܩ܀
ܐܰܝܟ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܘܡܶܫܬܰܒܰܚ ܠܶܗ ܠܗܳܢܳܐ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ[1]:
ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܗܳܢܳܐ ܘܩܳܪܶܒ ܕܒܶܗ ܠܡܰܪܝܳܐ ܢܶܬܶܠ܀
ܠܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܫܰܡܝܳܐ ܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܕܡܶܢܳܐ ܕܫܰܪܺܝܪܽܘܬܳܐ:
ܘܗܳܢܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܒܚܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܕܡܶܢܳܐ[2] ܘܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܒܩܳܐ܀
ܒܰܥܕܳܢܳܐ ܕܠܠܝܳܐ ܘܫܰܒܰܚܘ ܢܶܨܚܳܐ ܥܰܡ ܥܽܘܠܡܳܐ:
ܘܟܶܕ ܢܰܠܒܶܫ ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܒܠܶܒܳܐ ܘܠܳܐ ܡܶܫܬܰܒܩܳܢܳܐ܀
ܚܽܘܪ ܒܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܡܰܢܚܬܳܐ ܕܠܶܒܳܐ ܫܰܪܺܝܪܽܘܬܳܐ:
ܕܢܺܝܚܳܐ ܠܢܰܦܫܳܐ ܕܢܶܬܶܠ ܒܶܗ ܫܰܦܺܝܪܽܘܬܳܐ܀
ܐܰܝܟ ܕܡܶܬܢܰܨܚܳܐ ܠܟܽܠ ܡܶܢ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܫܰܠܡܳܐ ܩܰܕܺܝܫ:
ܘܡܶܬܢܰܨܚܺܝܢ ܒܶܗ ܫܽܘܒܚܶܐ ܣܽܘܓܳܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܫܰܒܺܝܚܽܘܬܳܐ܀
ܫܰܪܺܝܪܽܘܬܳܐ ܠܟܽܠ ܡܶܢ ܢܽܘܗܪܶܗ ܕܫܰܠܡܳܐ ܢܰܚܶܬ:
ܢܶܦܩܳܐ ܕܢܺܝܚܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ ܫܰܦܺܝܪܽܘܬܳܐ܀
ܠܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ ܘܫܰܒܚܳܐ (ܠܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܡܶܢ[3] ܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ:

---

[1] R. ܕܢܽܘܗܪܳܐ [2] R. ܕܫܽܘܒܚܳܐ [3] R. ܠܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܕܡܶܢ

ܗܕܪܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܦܥܪܝܐ ܗܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܢܬܠܘܢܗ̇ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܥܡܦܬܗܘܢ[1] ܆
ܘܦܢܩܐܘܗ̈ܝ ܕܗܝܡ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܢܝܢ ܚܥܒܝܒܠܬܗܘܢ[2] ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܦܪ ܗܝܟܢ ܟܠ ܡܬܗܕܪܘܕܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܝܕ ܠܚܕܕܐ ܕܪܕܝܕ ܘܒܝܕ ܗܘ̇ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܆
ܨܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܕܝܗ̇ ܚܠܡܐ ܦܠܝܠܝܗ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܗܝܪܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܠܐ ܆
ܦܘܪܢ ܕܨܒܐ ܕܪܝܕܪܗ ܡܣܘܓܐ ܥܘܗܪܗ[3] ܀
ܚܕܠܟܐ[4] ܕܫܒܠܐ ܘܬܝܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܠܦܐ ܕܟܐ ܆
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܒܪܕܢܕ ܗܘ̇ ܕܘܪܕܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܘܡܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ)[5] ܕܢܬܠܘܢܗ̇ ܆
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܨܠܗܘܢ ܦܪ ܗܝܟܢ ܀
ܘܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܕܘܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܪܟ ܡܬܚܒ ܡܢܗ ܆
ܡܢܗܪ ܗܢܐ ܚܘܘܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ̇ ܀
ܟܕܝܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܕܡܝܐ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܆
ܒܠܝܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܦܪ (ܢܘܡ ܠܗ)[6] ܕܫܢܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܨܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ[7] ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢܐ ܆
ܗܘ̇ ܟܕܝܐ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܨܒܬܐ ܕܝܦܪܝܗ ܥܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܆

---

(1) ܚܥܡܠܬܗܘܢ .O (2) ܚܥܡܘܬܗܘܢ .O (3) ܥܘܗܕܗ .R (4) ܚܕܠܟܐ .O
(5) ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܠܛܝܢ .R (N. E. ܚܕܠܟܐ) (6) ܢܘܡ ܠܗ .R (7) ܘܢܦܩ .R

ܡܘܒܠ ܠܣܘܬܐ (ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ)[1] ܬܕܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܬܪܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ (ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ)[2] ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܘܬܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܐܦܩܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܩܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܪ ܠܝ ܘܡܟܠܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܟܘܪܐ ܦܩܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܘܐܟܝܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ[4] ܦܬܝܚ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܠܝܠ ܕܗܘܝܗ ܘܬܘܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܀
ܘܦܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ)[5] ܟܐܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ[6] ܢܦܩ ܢܘܪܗ ܀
ܘܐܪܝܒ ܠܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܒܥܘܣܠܦܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܢܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
(ܕܡܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܝ)[7] ܐܝܟ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܫܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܟܠܗܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܥܠܝܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܠ ܗܘܦܝܢ ܀

(1) ܘܐܡܪܝ ܐܡܪܐ R. (2) ܥܘܦܪܐ. ܟܠܗܘܢ R. (3) ܘܬܘܐ R. (4) ܦܬܝܚ O.
(5) ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܗ R. (6) ܢܘܗܪܐ Sic (ܝܘܡܢܐ ? N. E.) (7) ܕܠܝ ܡܥܠܝܢܐ R.

ܕܗܘܝܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗ[1] ܪܒܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܘܫܘܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܐܠܦ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܫܡܫ ܠܒܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܣܘܡ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܥܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܪ ܥܠܐ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܠܥܠ ܒܡܥܒܕ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܒܪܐܠ ܥܠܐ (ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[2] ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ[3] ܀
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܝܫ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܩܠܝܢ ܀
(ܡܢܗ ܥܠܡܐ[4] ܕܢܬܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܙܒܢܗ:
ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܥܠܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܟܕܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܗ ܘܒܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܠܕܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܢܝܫ ܕܐܦ ܡܕܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܛ ܚܠܡܐ ܫܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕܡܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܢܟܪܘ ܬܘܡܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܫܦܝܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܘܕ ܚܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ(1) ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܡܕܡܕܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ:
ܘܝܕܥܬ ܐܘܟܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܒ ܘܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕܡܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܚܕܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܒܣܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ(2) ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܕܢܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܕ:
ܘܢܣܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ (ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ(3) ܒܣܘܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ:

(1) R. ܚܡܫ (2) Om. in O. (3) ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܟܐ O.

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܒܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ
ܘܗܝ ܕܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܡܥܠܝܐ :
ܐܢܘ ܩܘܡܝܢ ܘܕܒܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܟܘܗܢܐ[1] ܕܒܕܘܪܗ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܘܒ ܢܬܚܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܢܗ :
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܣܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܪܬܐ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܠܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ[2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ (ܘܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ[3] ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ[4] ܒܪܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܀
(ܒܝܘܡܗ ܠܝܗ ܕܫܒܬܐ ܒܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ[5] :
ܕܫܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܦ (ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ[6] ܢܦܩܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܫܪܬܐ :
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܢ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܚ ܡܘܫܝ[7] ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܫܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܓܘܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܘܩܝܐ :

---

(1) ܝܫܝ .R (2) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ .R (3) ܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܚܗ .R (4) ܫܡܥܬ .R
(5) ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܒܓܕܢܘܬܗ ܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ .R (6) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܟܣܦܐ .R (7) ܕܡܫܝܚ .R

ܘܐܬܢܨܚܘ[1] ܣܗܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܩܕܡ ܘܟܬܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܢ[2] ܘܥܠܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܗ܀
ܙܩܪ ܒܫܒܐ ܥܠܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܠܬܗ:
ܡܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܝܗ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
(ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܘܟܪܙ ܕܙܩܪ ܘܡܟܪܙ ܡܢ) ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[3]:
ܠܐ ܡܣܬܠܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܝܗܒܬ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܙܐ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܬ܀
ܒܟܠ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܙܗܝܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܫܒܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܝ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ܀
ܐܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܝܨܪܐ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܟ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ[4] ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܘܐܬܢܨܚ O. (2) ܕܒܐܢܫ R. (3) ܐܡܪ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ
R. ܗܟܢ (4) ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ O.

ܘܕܡܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܫܡܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܘܐܬܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܘܢ ܐܦ ܝܗܒܬܘܢ ܀
(ܘܡܢܝܬ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܦܝ ܐܢܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܡܠܝܬ[1] :
ܘܦܩܕܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܝ[2] ܐܘ ܠܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܝܬ :
ܐܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܐܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܡܘܢܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܚܡ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ :
(ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕܝ[3] ܘܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܬܪܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܒܪܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܡܪܢ (ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ[4] ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܟܢ ܗܘܐ . . . ܕܒܡܠܐ ܡܠܬ R. (2) ܐܝܬܝ O. ܐܝܬܝܟ R. (3) ܠܗܘܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܝܗܒ O. (4) ܐܪܙܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ(1) ܕܠܐ ܡܫܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܝܘܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܘܡܕܪܫܐ ܒܚܠܗ(2) ܚܝܐ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܓܦܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܡܫܐ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܬܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܐܪܒܥ܀
ܟܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܣܘܓܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ(3) ܡܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ:
ܡܫܬܠܚܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܡܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ:
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܟܠܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܕܝ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܢܡܪܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܩܕܝܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܘܠܝܐ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܟܠܐ (ܡܬܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) O. ܕܚܘܒܗ (N. E. ? ܕܚܘܒܗ) (2) O. ܒܚܠܗ (3) ܘܩܕܝܫ Sic

ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ(1) ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܦܪܣ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܐܕܝܓ ܓܙܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܛܡܝܪ ܀
ܘܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܘܬ ܕܡܫܠܠ(2) ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܗܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܕܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܘܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܘܡܠܐ ܚܘܦܪܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܚܫܟ ܗܫܟܚܐ ܡܬܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܝܘ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܠܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܦܪܝܫ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܡܢܗܪ ܒܗܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܥܐܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܥܐܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܐ ܚܘܕܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܕܝܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܐ ܒܥܐܕܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ)(3) ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ(4) ܠܚܘܕܪܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ: ܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ R. ܒܥܐܕܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ (sic ubique in R.) ܩܘܕܫܐ R. (2) ܡܫܠܠ O. (3) ܕܡܠܠ (4) ܠܗ O.

ܢܟܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܥܡܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܬܓܘܓܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܪܡܪܡ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܬܒܪܗ ܂
ܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܂
ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܂
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܠܨܐ ܂
ܘܩܒܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܩܒ ܝܬܒܢܐ ܒܟܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܡܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܘܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܠܥܕܐ[2] ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܂
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܕܝܢ ܡܒܪܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܂
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܂
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܕ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܕܢܬܠ (ܢܬܠ ܡܟܝܠ)[3] ܠܝܬܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܢ ܠܘܬܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܂
ܟܕ ܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

(1) ܥܘܪܐ R. (2) ܒܠܥܕܐ O. (3) ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܠ R.

ܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (ܐܦ ܗܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ:
ܡܪܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܠ܀
ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܠܩܫܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܟܠ ܣܘܟ ܕܢܩܕܝܡܗ ܕܡܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܘܠܩܐ ܦܝܫ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܝܢ:
(ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ[2] ܡܢ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܣܘܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܣܘܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܟ ܡܠܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܠܐܝܬ ܒܟܢܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܐܠܗ[3] ܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܘܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ[4] ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܦܝܫ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܒܩܝܡܬܗ:
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܟܠܢܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܡܪ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ[5] ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܫܢ̈ ܘܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ R. (2) ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ R. (3) ܢܫܠܠܗ O. (4) ܘܠܗܘܢ O. (5) ܫܘܒܚܐ R.

ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܠܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܥܕ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܪܝܐ(1) ܕܐܬܠܒܫ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ(2) ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܗ ܀
ܠܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܝܬ ܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܕܠܐ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܫܠܝ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܝ ܒܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ:
ܕܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܚܒܘܠܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܒܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ (ܢܒܠܥܐ ܠܚܒܘܠܝܐ)(3) ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܚܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܘܥܐ:
ܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܫܒܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܘܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܟܪ ܠܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚ(4) ܘܢܬܬܓܪܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܡܪܝܐ (2) R. ܕܝܗܒ (3) R. ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܚܒܘܠܝܘܬܗ
(4) O. ܡܚܝܒ

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܗ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܢܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܕܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܠܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܬܫܘܠܘܦܝܗ:
ܡܠܟܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥܝܗ ܥܡܗ ܢܫܒܚܝܗ܀
ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܕܬܬܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܝܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܝܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܦܩܣ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܗ[1]܀
ܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:
ܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ[2]܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܠܘ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܦܫ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܕܫܠܡ ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ[3]܀
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܟܠܗ[4] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:

R. ܘܠܐ (4) R. ܫܠܐ (3) R. ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ (2) R. ܡܫܬܡܥ (1)

ܘܡܠܠܬܗ ܡܕܢܚ ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܝܪ ܫܥܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܢܣܬܟܝܗ ܡܣܬܟܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܗ[1] ❖
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ :
ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܐ :
ܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܗܘܬ ❖
ܘܪܘܚ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܐ :
ܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ[2] ܐܦ ܥܘܠܐ ❖
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܫܥܬܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܚܠܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܛܠܗ ❖
ܐܠܗ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܗܘ ܕܐܠܐ :
ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ❖
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܒܬܠܐ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܠܬܗ ܡܣܬܟܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܥܘܠ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ (ܕܘܕܩܐ ܢܫܝܐ[3] ܦܪܘܫܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܡܕܘܪ ܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܒܝܬ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ❖

[1] O. ܫܡܥܘܗ   [2] O. ܠܗ   [3] R. ܕܘܕܩ ܕܢܫܝܐ

ܘܒܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܚܡܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܫܒ ܡܠܠܐ܀
ܡܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ:
ܕܥܠܝ ܩܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܘܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܕܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ. ܡܢ ܒܥܕܪܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܣܒܝܪ ܠܗ[1] ܐܕܡ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ[2] ܟܘܗ܀
ܚܙܝ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܟܠ܀
ܘܡܢ ܘܘܥܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܬܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܣܓܝ ܟܘܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ (ܠܟܘܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ[3]:
ܕܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܘܟܝܗ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܝܗ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ:

---

[1] ܠܗ O. [2] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ R. [3] ܠܟܘܠ ܒܣܘܟܐ O.

ܒܛܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܀
ܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܇
ܘܢܬܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܙܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܛܘܒܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ.

ܐܠܦܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܇
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܟܡ ܡܢ ܪܒܘ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܘܪܒܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܩܝܢ ܇
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܩܦܘ ܪܒܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܕܪܗ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܢܐ ܦܬܘܓܡܐ ܇
ܕܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܐܬܝܗ ܢܠܡܕ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܘܐܪ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܕܘܡܝܗ ܟܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܓܒܪܝܐ ܇
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܟܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀

ܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܟܣܐ ܗܘ̇ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܟ ܀
ܫܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ :
ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ ܡܢ (ܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܐܦ[1] ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܦܝܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ[2] ܒܪܥܝܗ ܕܢܗ ܐܪ̈ܙܝܢ ܀
ܒܩܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܒܠܘܕܝܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ̇ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ[3] ܗܘ̇ ܡܬܟܠܠ ܀
ܕܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ̇ :
ܒܡܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܫܬܡܫ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘ̇ ܒܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ :
ܕܡ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ :
ܐܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܢܣܠܐ ܡܦܣܝܩ ܒܪܝܗ :
ܐܘ ܡܥܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܕܡܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ :
ܐܘ (ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܢ[4] ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ[5] ܀

---

(1) ܩܘܡܐ ܐܘ L. (2) ܐܘܡܢ L. (3) ܠܗ O. (4) ܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ L.
(5) ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ O.

ܒܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܚܡܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܫܟܠܠ(1) ܐܫܪܝܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ ܫܪܝ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ܀
ܣܓܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܕܪܫܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܪܘܬܗ:
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܦܝܫ ܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܠܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܢ ܫܬܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܗܝܡܢܘ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܠܬܪܥܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܫܪܝܗ܀
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ(2) ܕܐܫܪܝܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܐܫܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܛ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܫܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܬܚܘܡܘܗܝ:
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܓܝܐ ܕܠܒܗܘܢ ܗܓܝܐ ܣܘܟܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ:
ܝܣܟܘܢ ܬܚܘܡ ܚܫܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܓܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܐܫܪܝܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܡܢܕܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܫܝܪ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܦܝ܀
ܒܗܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܫܪܝܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ:

(1) L. ܡܫܠܠ (2) O. ܐܬܪܗ

ܡܶܢ ܠܰܚܡ̈ܰܘܗܝ[1] ܐܰܠܳܗܳܝ̈ܶܐ ܕܟܽܠ ܡܶܬܬܰܪܣܶܝܢ ܀
ܐܶܫܰܬ ܡܶܢܗܽܘܢ ܥܰܠ ܩܶܝܣܳܐ ܕܰܚܠܺܝܨܽܘܬܳܐ ܂
ܘܶܐܬܬܰܘܰܪ ܒܶܗ ܡܶܢ ܕܰܪܳܐ ܠܰܡܫܰܠܠܽܘ ܀
ܗܰܕܳܡܳܐ ܚܕܳܐ ܕܰܓܒܶܠ ܐܰܕܡܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܡܰܠܟܽܘܬܶܗ ܂
ܘܰܠܡܶܫܬܰܘܕܳܥܽܘ ܟܽܠܗ ܚܰܝܠܶܗ[2] ܒܡܶܟܺܝܪ ܡܶܟܺܝܪ ܀
ܠܰܡܥܰܠ ܕܰܢܣܰܒ ܚܰܝܶܐ ܐܰܝܟ ܗܰܘ ܠܡܶܬܬܰܚܰܕܳܘ ܂
ܚܕܳܐ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܕܰܒܪܳܐ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܗܘ̣ܳܐ ܥܒܺܝܕܳܐ ܀
ܕܰܢܰܬܠܶܐ ܟܽܠܗܳܐ ܥܶܕܬܳܐ ܥܰܡܡܶܗ ܒܰܦܬܳܓܡܶܗ ܂
ܥܰܡ ܦܪܺܝܫܽܘܬܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܗܳܘ ܒܰܝܬܳܐ ܕܰܥܒܰܕܶܗ[3] ܀
ܣܰܓܺܝ ܕܰܐܝܟ ܢܶܫܪܳܐ ܬܠܺܝܨܽܘܬܶܗ ܠܰܡܫܰܠܠܽܘ ܂
ܐܶܬܝܰܕܰܥ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܶܕܶܡ ܡܶܠܬܳܐ ܕܰܠܟܽܘܬܶܗ ܀
ܩܶܨܳܐ ܠܟܽܠ ܘܰܐܢܬܘܽ ܐܶܬܚܒܶܪܘ ܐܰܘ ܚܕܳܐ ܩܶܨܳܐ ܂
ܘܠܳܗ ܡܶܢ ܗܳܕܳܐ ܘܗܳܐ ܡܶܢ ܐܰܣܝܽܘ ܦܠܰܓ ܐܶܕܳܢܳܐ ܀
ܒܪܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܥܒܺܝܕܳܐ ܐܰܘ ܕܰܠܡܳܐ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܶܢ ܚܽܘܫܒܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܂
ܡܶܢ ܡܶܠܬܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܐܰܘ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܥܰܠ ܡܶܬܚܙܶܐ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܀
ܕܰܠ ܠܰܡܥܰܒܳܕܽܘ ܒܰܪܢܳܫܳܐ[4] ܕܰܫܠܶܡ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܠܰܡܠܰܟܳܐ ܂
ܘܰܕܠܶܗ ܐܶܬܡܰܪ ܡܶܢܶܗ ܘܰܠܡܶܬܚܰܕ ܟܠܗ ܐܰܠܳܗܳܐ ܗܳܘ ܀
ܝܰܕܥܰܬ[5] ܡܶܢܳܗ ܡܶܢ ܒܪܳܐ ܘܰܒܪܺܝܬܳܐ ܗܳܕܶܐ ܐܰܝܟܳܐ ܂
ܘܰܠܡܶܫܬܰܠܡܽܘ ܥܰܕܰܡܳܐ ܕܰܥܒܳܕܽܘ ܡܶܢ ܟܽܠ ܐܰܝܬܰܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܰܠ ܕܳܪܳܐ ܕܢܶܦܫܳܐ ܢܶܬܠܶܗ ܗܳܘܳܐ ܠܳܟ ܡܰܠܟܳܐ ܟܰܕ ܥܰܒܕܶܗ ܂

O. ܠܠܚܡܘܗܝ (1) O. ܚܝܠܗ (2) L. ܕܥܒܕܗ (3) O. ܒܪܢܫܐ (4)
O. ܝܕܥܬ (5)

ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܨܝܐ (ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܒܥܒܪܗ)[1] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ (ܡܨܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܥܐ)[2] ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܢܐ:
ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܢܒܚܢ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ:
ܘܒܠܫܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܒܩܝܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܠܝܓ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܓ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܠܓܠܝܘܬ ܦܬܓܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܟܪܝܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܫܬ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܠܓ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܘܕܡܫܝܚ:
ܐܘܦ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ[3] ܫܠܝܡ ܀
ܥܡܠܐ ܝܕܝܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ[4] ܠܗ ܠܒܫ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܗ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܚܒܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܬܪ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܘܩ ܀
ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܢܘܒܠܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܫܒܩܢ:

(1) ܚܝܠܗ . . ܕܥܒܪܗ L. (2) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ L. (3) ܘܡܫܝܚ O.
(4) ܘܡܬܚܫܢܐ O.

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܠܗܘܢܢܐ ܦܪ̈ܘܩܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܝܬܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܬܒܝ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܠܐܕ̈ܘܢܘܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܟܪ̈ܝܢ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܦܫܩ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܠܐܝܬ :
ܚܒܝܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܒܕܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ (ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ[1] ܦܠܚ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܡܠܬܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܪ̈ܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܝܫܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܠܝܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܚ :
ܥܡ ܡܩܘܡܐ ܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܀
ܢܘܟܪܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܠܫܢܐ :
ܕܥܡ ܡܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܠܦ ܡܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܫܝܩܐܝܬ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ :
ܥܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܀

[1] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ O.

ܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܘܐܒܟܢܐ ܘܚܫܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܩܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܠܬܗ
ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܠ[1] ܘܕܠܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܠܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܗ
ܒܡܕܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܩܢܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܘܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ
ܟܕ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܗ ܐܦ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܢܝܢ
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܟܠ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܡܕܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܡܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐܒܐ
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܗ[2] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ:

---

(1) O. ܠܝ (2) O. ܘܒܗ

ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܣܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܕܐܡܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܛܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܃
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܪ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܃
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܦܠܛ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܡܪ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܛܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܣܒܪܬܗ ܃
ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܡܬܡܢܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܬܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܃
ܠܐ ܟܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܟܬܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ(2) ܃
ܘܗܘ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܒܕܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܀
ܠܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܘܡܠܟܘܬ L.   (2) ܟܬܒܬܐ. ܕܗ. ܗܘ.

ܡܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܬ(1) ܐܠܐ ܫܠܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܠܠܗ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܫܠܐ:
ܡܐܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܀
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ ܒܪܘܝܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ(2) ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܓܫܡ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܓܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܝܠܝܦܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܐܢܫ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܪܙܐ ܓܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܛ ܡܕܡ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܝܪܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ:
ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܟ ܫܡܥ ܡܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܚܒܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ:

(1) O. ܗܘ (2) O. ܡܬܐܡܪܐ

ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ:
ܚܟܡܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܦܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ܀
(ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ* ܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ[1]܀
ܚܙܩܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܕܢܕܥ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܫ* ܠܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ܀
ܡܫܬܥܝܢܝܢ[2] ܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܘ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ[3] ܡܨܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܢܐ܀
ܚܘܕܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ:
ܘܟܡܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܐܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ:

Sic. ܠܐ (3)   O. ܡܫܬܥܝܢ (2)   Om. in L. (1)   O. ܐܢܫ *

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝ ܠܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܕܬ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܢܚܒܕܝܗ :
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܡܐܟܠܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܥܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ(1) ܥܠ ܓܕܫܗ :
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܘܬܐ ܬܢܢ ܢܦܘܩ ܢܗܠܘܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܩܝܠ :
ܕܠܫܪܘܪܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܟܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܫܪܘܪܐ :
ܡܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ ܠܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܐ :
ܘܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܝܐ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܬܬܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ :
ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܫܠܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ(2) ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܓܒܪܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܓܡܘܪܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܥܢܝܐ(3) ܠܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܒܐ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܘ ܫܡܥܐ :
ܘܓܝܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܓܒܪܗ ܡܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

O. ܥܢܝܢܐ (3)   O. ܗܘܐ (2)   O. ܕܠܗܘܢ (1)

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܙܚܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܕܝܘܗܝ[1] :
ܢܐܠܐ ܡܫܡܝܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ◦
ܥܠܝܟ ܒܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܘܐܠܗܢ.

ܡܕܪܫܐ[2] ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܣܗܕܐ.

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܡܡܠܠܐ:
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܫܪܒܗ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܦܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ ◦
ܟܕ ܠܒܐ ܡܥܡܩ ܕܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܫܬܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ◦
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܩܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܢܬܪܕܐ ܢܬܕܘܝܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܛܘܪܗܘܢ ◦
ܠܝܬ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܫܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ[3] ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܫܪܪܐ ◦
ܠܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܫܝ ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܡܛܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܕܥܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܢܬܟܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܬ ܕܠܒܐ ◦
ܘܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܡܠܬܐ:

(1) ܕܢܬܪܕܝܘܗܝ O. (2) ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ L. (3) ܘܫܢܝܐ O.

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܆
ܡܛܠ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܓܘܗ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܒܗ ܆
ܘܡܬܡܩܒܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܬܗ ܆
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܫܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ[1] ܆
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܝ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܘܪܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܗ[2] ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܥܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܕܡܝ ܀
ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ[3] ܆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܦܣܩܘܦܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܆
ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܡܫܬܠܛ ܆
ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܘܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ[4] ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܀

(1) ܦܠܐ O. (2) ܒܗ O. (3) ܩܫܝܫܐ L. (4) ܦܬ ܩܪܝܒܘܗܝ L.

ܘܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܙܒܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܙܒܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܘܝܕܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܝܘܡ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܒܡܫܬܐܣܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܠܐ ܕܩܡ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ (ܕܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ)[1] ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܀
ܡܦܢܝܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܡܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܠܣܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܩܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

---

(1) ܒܗܢ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܐܪܐ L.

ܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ:
ܫܘܦܪܗ[1] ܕܫܡܫܐ (ܘܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ[2] ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܩܪܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܬ ܠܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܡ ܚܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܠܢܗܝܪܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܝܩܪ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܫܘܪ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܢܥܒܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܝ:
ܒܡܫܪܝܢ ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ[3] ܐܘ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܩܢ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܢܟܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܠܒܢ̈ܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܒܒܬܘ̈ܠܬܐ ܘܠܒܫܘܗ ܗܘ:
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܢ ܡܚܒܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܥܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܢ:
ܘܒܗܡܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܘܥܡ ܟܠܢ ܠܟܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܗܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܬܝܗ:
ܘܒܗܪܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܐ ܢܗܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܕܢܝܗ܀

---

(1) ܫܘܦܪܗ O. ܫܘܦܪܐ L. (2) ܘܠܒܘܟܪܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ O. (3) ܒܡܫܡܠܝܢ O.

ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܟ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܟܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܟ܀
ܡܥܒܕܝܢ(1) ܠܟ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܟ ܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܘܬܐ܆
ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܘܬܟ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܟ܀
ܚܝܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܗܘܡܢܝܢ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܕܢ ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܡܢܝܢ܆
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܝܟ܀
ܗܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܘܗܝܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܘܠܡܘܬܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܟܕ ܒܢܡܘܣ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܛܠܝܢ ܒܕܝܢܝܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ(3) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ܆
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ(3) ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܕܫܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܆

---

(1) O. ܡܥܒܕ (2) L. ܒܗܘܠܡܘܬܐ (3) Sic.

ܘܒܠܥܡ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܣܩܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܕܝܘܢܣܛܦܠܘܣ ܚܙܐܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܗ :
ܒܬܪ ܟܕ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܕܪܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ◆
ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܐܬܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܓܒܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ◆
ܟܝܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܓܫܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܝܗ ܠܗ ◆
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܬܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ◆
ܘܡܬܚܠܠ ܕܐܦܝ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܓܘܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܬܓܒܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܟܐ ◆
ܘܐܝܬܘܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܢܝܢ (ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ[1]) :
ܘܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ◆
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ[2] ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܢ ◆
ܘܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܐ :
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ◆

(1) ܐܝܟ ܩܕܡܝܐ L. (2) ܐܝܬܘܬܗ L.

ܢܝܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܀
ܡܛܠܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܒܪܗ :
ܘܗܘܝ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܫܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘ ܕܡܥܠܝܠ :
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܥܠܝܠ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܕܪܕ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܓܘܒܐ :
ܘܓܠܝܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܩܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܒܓܒܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܩܒ ܠܘܫܒܐ ܢܩܒ ܀
ܒܟܢܫܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܝܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܟ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܓܒܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܕܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܠ ܀
ܩܪܐ ܕܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܠܝܐ :
ܢܛܠܝ (ܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܐ)[1] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܝܢ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ :

---

[1] ܟܪܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܗ O.

ܐܬܕܡܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܒܥܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܨܝܚ ܒܥܒܕܘ܀
ܠܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܦܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܘܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܝܐ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ(1) ܐܝܟܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܒܣܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ(2) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܥܠܡܗ ܚܙܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܒܒܣܪ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܓܒܝܘܬܗ܀
ܗܝܟܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܗ ܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܗܝܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ܀
ܗܝܟܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܗܝܟܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܘܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܒܫ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܓܝ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܝ ܡܬܡܛܠ ܡܐܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܦܠܓܘܬܐ O. (2) ܕܠܐ L.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܠܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܕ ܢܬܒܨܐ܀
ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܟܠ ܢܒܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܨܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܫܐܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܘܐܢܝܢ ܢܬܒܨܝܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܨܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܚ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܚܣܝܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܡܢܝܢ[1] ܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܟܝܚ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܗ ܫܟܝܚ ܚܣܝܪ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܫܟܝܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܢܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܟܝܚ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐܠܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܢܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܢܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܬܐܡܪܢ ❖
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܡܠܠ(1) ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖
(ܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܬܐ(2) ܕܒܗܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܬܐܡܪ̈ܢ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܢܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܡ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܘܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܣܡܐ(3):
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܨܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܥܐ:
ܕܢܘܕܥ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܡ̈ܠܐ(4) ܕܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܝܬܘܬܗ ❖

---

(1) ܡܠܠ L. (2) ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ L. (3) Sic. (4) ܒܡܠܬܐ L.

ܡܢܗ ܘܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܐܣܓܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܕ ܐܢܬ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܡ̈ܐ :
ܘܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܐ (ܕܫܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܘܪܒܐ[1] ܕܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܠܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܢ[2] ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܫܪ̈ܒܬܐ :
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܣܘܦܗ ܕܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܘܠܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ :
ܦܩܕ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ :

(1) ܕܫܪܒܬܐ. ܘܟܕ ܚܘܪܒܐ O. (2) ܘܕܝܢ L.

ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܆
ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ̈ܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܓܘܢ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܆
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܒܨܘܢ ܠܡܒܨܝܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܢܘܢ(1) ܢܚܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܩ ܡܬܢܝܐ ܆
ܘܢܬܠܘܢܝܗ ܥܠܗ ܘܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܀
ܦܫܝܩܐ ܫܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܚܝܫܘܬܐ ܆
ܕܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ (ܗܒܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ(2) ܠܚܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܘܠܡܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܘܝ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܒܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܗܘ ܫܘܠܡܗ̈ ܕܗܢܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܕܢܐ ܆
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܝ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܡܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ(3) ܫܪܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܪܪ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܆
ܦܫܝܛ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ(4) ܀

(1) ܕܢܬܠܘܢ O. (2) ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܒܬܐ L. (3) ܠܗܘܢ L. (4) ܡܬܒܨܝܐ O.

ܢܥܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܦ̈ܫܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܫ̈ܒܝܢ :
ܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܝܢ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ :
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܦܟܦ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܝܗ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܪܝܡ :
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܢܗܠܟܘܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܐܠܦܢ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢܗܠ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗܘ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܘܟܠܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܕܢܫܡܬܐ ܠܟܘܢܫܝܗ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܬܗ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܝܢ :
ܕܡܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܝ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܥܒܕܝܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܕܡܢܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܠܘܢ ܢܠܟܝ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܬܗ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܬܠܝܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܩܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܠ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܕܝ ܩܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܬܪܘܬܐ܀
ܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܠܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܐܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܘܐܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܝ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܝ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܕܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܝܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܫܟܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܬܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܗ܀
ܕܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܘܚܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܘܫܠܡ ܒܪܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܝܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܩܪܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܡܫ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܫܟܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܢܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܘܠܝ܀

ܒܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܟܝܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܠܒܝܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܦܬܚܗ ܕܒܪܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܫܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܡܪܝܡ :
ܕܝܫܒܚܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܥܘܬܐ :
ܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܪܥܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܩܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܫܒܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܒܩܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܕܒܩܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܪܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܚܬܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܘܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ :
ܗܘܕܐ ܕܐܘܕܝܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܪܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ :
ܕܢܘܚܡܗ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܪܡܝܢ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܒܩܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܦܪܩܗ ܕܐܘܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܕܐ :
ܘܪܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܥܡܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܢ :

(1) ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ .O

ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܓܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ܀
ܘܥܘܬܪܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܨܪ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ.

ܠܢܝܫ ܕܝܢ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܬܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ.

ܫܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܡܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܥܡܟ ܠܝ ܙܘܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ[1]܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܟܝܢ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܥܬܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܬܡܠܠ[2] ܠܝ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܐ܀

(1) ܡܚܝܠܐ .ܘ   (2) ܘܐܡܠܠ .ܘ

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ(1) ܢܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܘܠܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܛܐ ܐܢܬܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܬܘܬܦܬ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܦܠܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܦܠܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܝ ܫܬܘܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܬܘܒ:
ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܬܘܩܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܝܕ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܕܪ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܕܬܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܢܚܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܫܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ܀

ܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܩ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܒܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܥܒܕܗ[1]:
ܦܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܢܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ܀
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܝܫܘܗܝ ܦܩܘܕ ܒܗ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܩܕܡ܀
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܢ ܦܝܫܘܗܝ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܥܡܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܦܝܫܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܒܝܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܢ ܗܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܕܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܫܘܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ܀
ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ:

[1] ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ R.

ܘܗܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܥܕܬܗ[1] ܕܦܪܩܗ ܗܘ ܆
ܘܠܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܒܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܆
ܒܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܦ ܒܢܐ ܗܘ (ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ[2] ܆
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܆
ܘܐܦܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܣܩܘܬܐ ܆
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܥܕܢܐ[3] ܠܗ ܢܩܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܕܬܐ ܆
ܘܟܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܠܘܥܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܣܒ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܘܡܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܕ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܕ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ[4] ܗܘܬ ܘܟܕ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܩܡ[5] ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܆

(1) ܠܥܕܬܐ R.　(2) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ O.　(3) ܒܥܕܢܐ O.　(4) ܫܡܥܬ O.
(5) ܩܐܡ O.

ܘܥܒܕ ܛܒܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܬܓܪܝܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܡܟܝܪܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܬܢܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܠܝܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܝܣ(1) ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܘܛܥܝܢ ܒܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܟܘܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܢܝ ܢܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܆
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ(2) ܕܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܗܢܐ ܆
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܒܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ(3) ܕܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܆
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܆
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܀
ܒܗ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܆

---

(3) O. ܗܘܐ   (2) O. ܟܗܢܐ   (1) O. ܘܡܬܝܩܪ

ܒܨܠܘܬܗ̇ ܕܝܠܕܬܟ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܙܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܚܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܝܗܒܬ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܒܘܗ̄ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ̇ :
ܒܝܬ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡ ܥܠܬܗ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܒܪܟ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ :
ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܒܚܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ :
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܝܦܪܘܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ :
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܠܟܢ ܘܒܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܘܨܒܝܢܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܐܦ ܡܢܘܬܗ :

ܕܒܓܢܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܥܕܪܐ[1] ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܐ[2] ܕܡܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܬ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܝܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܢܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܥ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܪܕܘܦܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܝܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܕܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܫ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܢܐ[3] ܗܝ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ :
ܠܡܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܩܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܫ[4] :
ܘܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܢܨܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܢܟܠܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܟܪܝܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܬܘܪܐ ܕܠܟܪܝܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܡܛܠܠ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܢܟܦܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝ ܢܫܘܪܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܪܟܢ :
ܘܕܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܒܫ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܟܦܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܐܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܢܟܦܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) O. ܒܥܕܪܐ (2) R. ܩܠܐ (3) R. ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ (4) O. ܟܢܫ

ܠܣܘܟܐ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܫܪܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ(1) ܕܝܕܘܥܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܬܚܝܬ ܀

ܐܘ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܪ ܢܘܗܪܐ:

ܕܐܡ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܘܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܘ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܡܦܩܢܘ:

ܠܗܘ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܡܬܐ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܗܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܐܘ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:

ܠܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀

ܐܘ ܕܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܒܪ ܠܟܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:

ܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܠܓܘ ܢܦܫ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀

ܗܦܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܫܘܛ ܢܦܫܝ:

ܘܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܝܢ ܒܪܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܀

ܒܦܪܨܘܦܬܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܬܐ ܒܬܘܡܝܡܘܬܐ:

ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܒܪܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܡܠܠ ܀

ܠܐ ܬܘܪܓܡܐ(2) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:

ܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ(3) ܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܥܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܪܝܟ:

ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ(4) ܕܒܠܘܚܝܗ ܀

ܒܗܡ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܝ ܟܒܪܐ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ:

ܢܟܘܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܘܦܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܗܪܦ ܀

ܠܟܢܫ ܢܘܩܐ ܒܡܕܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܗܡܢܝܢ:

(1) O. ܡܩܫܬܐ (2) R. ܡܬܪܓܡܢ (3) R. ܒܡܠܢ (4) R. ܣܬܪܐ

ܘܦܩܕ ܡܠܟ ܡܦܩܘܕܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܓܒܘܠܗ ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܘܕܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܨܝ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܝܘ:
ܘܬܒܘܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܬܡܢ ܥܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܫܠܘ ܫܡܫܐ(1) ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܘܪܝܐ(2) ܡܢ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܕܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܕܡܬܠܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܬܚܬܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܝܫ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܐܦܩܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܪܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܘܬܒ ܫܠܝ ܥܡ ܐܠ ܚܝܪ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀

(1) ܡܫܡܫ O. (2) ܫܪܝܐ O.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܕܪܫ ܢܒܨܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܝܠܕ ܀
ܘܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܦܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܟܝܠ ܝܠܕ ܩܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܓ ܝܠܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܕ ܝܠܕ:
ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܘܠܕ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܫ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܥܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܝ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܥ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܀
ܝܠܕ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܘܗܪ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܝܠܕ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܦܪܫ ܝܠܕ ܒܫܬܩܐ:
ܘܠܥܝܕܢܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܝܠܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܀

ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܬܐ:
ܐܚܝܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܚܝܕܝܗ ܐܝܕܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܡ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܛܐ:
ܢܫܠܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܚܘܫܒ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܦܝܫ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܘܦܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܕܪܫ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܒܟܕܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܢܚܬܗ ܒܓܘܦܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ܀
ܦܬܚ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܒܟܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܫܘܫܝܗ܀

ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܐܠܢܫܝܢ ܦܫܘܗܝ ܕܫܝܢܐ ܘܦܫܝ(1) ܢܟܦܝ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܘܠ ܘܗܝܟܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܒܥ ܠܠܒܬܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܚܒܠ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܚܫܒܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܡܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܚܦܘܠܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܒܘܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܘܒܠܒ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܠܒܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܡܪ:
ܡܪܗ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ܀
ܐܦܝܡܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܢܦܫ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܢܗ:

(1) Sic

ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ̇ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ̇ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܇
ܫܒܩ ܠܓܒܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܗܕܪ ܠܫܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܕܡܝ ܕܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬ ܇
ܘܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܇
ܘܠܝ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܗܢ ܕܐܬܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܥܡܢ ܇
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܣܢܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ. ܩܡ.

ܥܠ ܗܿܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܘܝܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ:

ܕܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܥܠܡ: ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ[1].

ܫܠܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܘܕ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܓܒܝܐ܀
ܢܝܚ ܫܩܝܠ̈ܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܐܬܪܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ܀
ܟܘܡܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܘܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ܀
ܢܟܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗܘ ܠܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܩܪܒ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܡܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ܀
ܒܩܪܒܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ:
ܠܫܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܟܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ[2]:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܐܒܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܡܙܡܘܪܐ ܩܝ. ܕ. (2) ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ Sic.

ܣܘܪ ܐܢܬ ܗܫܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗܪܬܐ:
ܘܝܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܢܢ ܠܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܢܬܘܒܐ:
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܚܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܗܘ(1) ܘܐܪܘܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܪܒ ܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܢܨܠܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܟ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܕܘܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ܀
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ(2) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܟܢܘܫܬܗ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗܡܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܐ(3) ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ܀

(3) ܘܒܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ Sic (2) ܘܢܗܘܘܢ Sic (1) ܗܘ Sic

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܘܪܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܥܡܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܐܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܢܬܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܬܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܠܘܗܝ܀
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܝܫܘܗܝ ܠܚܕܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܦܘܠܐ ܢܝܘܒ ܠܗ ܢܠܥܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܝܘܕܥܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܡܕܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ:
ܐܟܠ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܢܒܕܩ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܬܐ ܘܗܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܟܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܒܝܬ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܕܡܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܟܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܒܦܓܪ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܣܒܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܩܒܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܬ :
ܠܐ ܕܡܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܢ ܥܘܡܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܡܪܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ÷
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܗ :
ܘܐܦܝܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܥܘܬܗ ÷
ܘܩܒܝܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܬܫܪܝܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܗ ÷
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܝܬ :
ܠܗܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ÷
ܐܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܚܙܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ÷
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܡܝܬ ܕܢܬܒ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒܬ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܪܘܒܬܐ ÷
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܛܠܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ :
ܘܩܝܡܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ÷
ܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܫܬܩܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ÷

ܘܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܝܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܘ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܥܠܡܝܐ ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܪܣ ܡܩܘܡܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܩܘܡܝ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܢܝܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܪ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܦܫܛ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܥܒܕܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܪ ܡܛܝܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ:
ܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܦܝ̈ܗܝ ܝܗܘܒܐ ܒܘܡܕܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܡܕ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܘܡܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܩܡܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܩܡܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܡܛܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܩܕܝܠܐ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܘܡܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܒܘܡܕ̈ܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܒܘܕܟܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܠܛܐ ܠܟܪ̈ܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܘܬ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܝܕ̈ܥܬܐ ܢܬܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܦܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢ ܕܥܘܦܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܢܩܦܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܕܫܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܘܕܟܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܢܐ:
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܓܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܕܟܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܘܗܐ ܒܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ❖

ܘܠܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܗ:
ܘܡܬܐܕܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܓܠ ܐܦܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܢܦܝܩܐ ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܙܩܝܦܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܩܝܫܬܐ:
ܗܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܗܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܩܒ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܫܘܡܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܘܟܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܩܒܘܠܗ:
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܚܠܦ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܒܢ ܠܗܝ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܕܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܘܫܠܛ ܠܗܘܢ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܡܘܟ:
ܕܪܝܠܐ ܕܝܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ:
ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ܀
ܣܘܡܟܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܡܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܗܝ ܣܘܡܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܘܫܠܛܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܩܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܪܕܝܬܗ܀
ܘܫܠܛ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܐܘܝܕܗ ܕܟܢ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܒܝܕܡ ܡܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܢ܀
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܒܗ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܢ ܢܗܘ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܥܘܩܒܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܪܢܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ܀
ܐܠܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܪܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܘܣܘܪܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܦܪܝܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܐ ܕܡܦܪܝܕ:
ܘܕܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܛ ܢܫܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐܡܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܣܘܡܟܐ܀

ܠܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܓܪܘܢܐ ܚܘܡܪܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܠܗ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܠܡܚܣܘܗ܀
ܘܫܠܟ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܢܐ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܫܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܝܗ܀
ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܦܢܝ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܚܘܡܪܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܒܡܒܝ܀
ܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܫܬܝܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܡܪܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘ ܓܪܘܢܐ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܢܗ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܦܪܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܒܚܘܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܝ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܒܗ ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܒܣܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܓܪܘܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܦܫܬܐ ܠܥܒܣܘܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܥܝܢܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܡܒܕܪܗ ܚܘܡܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܪ ܠܫܡܝܐ܀

ܗܘ ܡܢ ܢܟܣ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܒܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀

ܘܬܫܠܡܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܒܒܕ̈ܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܓܢܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܝܐ ܀

ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܒܓܘܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܡܪܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒ̈ܗܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܐܠܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܓܒܝ ܀

ܠܐ ܒܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܒܩܘܫܛܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܦܝܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܀

ܐܦܠܐ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܢܓܒܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀

ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܓܒܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܠܛܗܘܢ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܕܠܩܘܪܒܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܠܛܢܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܘܝܗܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܘܒܒܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܝܗܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܀

ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܡܠܘܟܐ ܀

ܘܕܝܬܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

(1) ܐܘܪܒܗ Sic

ܘܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܒܡܝܬܘܬܗ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܐܟܪܙܘ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܠܚ ܐܘܪܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܠܢܐ:
ܕܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܘ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܢܘ܀
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܐܝܟ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܫܘܪܒ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:

ܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܘ̈ܗܒܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܀
ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܚ̈ܬܡܬ ܕܬܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܇
ܠܒܘܡܗ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܘܥܩܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܬܪܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗ̈ܢܐ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܠܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܐܬ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܚܬ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ[1] ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܠ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܢ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܇
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܫ̈ܠܝܚܐ ܇
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܗ̈ܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܇
ܦܬܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗܘ ܐܡܬܐ ܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܬܠ ܇

(1) ܥܒܕܬܐ Sic

ܐܘܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܚܛܝ ܐܠܐ ܒܝ ܗܘ ÷
ܗܘ ܕܒܥܘܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܠܐܕܡ :
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ÷
ܢܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܒܐܒܗܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ÷
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ[1] ܥܡܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ÷
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܘܐܪܒܥ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܡܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܐ :
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ÷
ܘܐܡܬܝܢ ܠܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܕ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܪܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܬܐ ܒܠ ܡܘܬ ÷
ܒܚܕ ܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܚܡܝܢ ܠܗܝ ܘܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܒܘܩܪܐ ÷
ܘܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ÷
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܠܗܝ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܦܠܚܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ÷
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ÷

[1] ܟܠ Sic

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܫܒܚܝ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܟܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ. ܩܘܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ.

ܠܟܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܠܦܪܕܝܣ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܠܦܬ ܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ[2] ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܝ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܚܘܐ ܗܘ[3] ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢܝܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘܬ ܐܡܐ:

P. ܠܗ (1) P. ܕܒܪܗ (2) P. ܒܗ (3)

ܘܡܚܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܢܫܘܩܝܘܗܝ ◈
ܕܒܥܘܡܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ◈
ܠܟܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܥܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ◈
ܘܒܪܟ ܒܠܕܗ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܝ:
ܐܒܐ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܘܡܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܚܝܐ(1) ◈
ܡܢ ܕܠܒ ܚܘܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܪܝ:
ܡܪܝܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܟ ܒܠܕܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ◈
ܒܪ ܒܐܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܠܦܢܐ ܕܚܘܒ ܐܒܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܒ ܚܘܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ◈
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܐܒܗ ܐܘ ܦܠܓܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܒ ܚܘܪܐ:
ܚܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ◈
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܒ ܚܘܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ◈
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܥܠܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗܝܟܠܗ:
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ◈
ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕ ܒܪ ܢܟܠ ܠܗ ◈
ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܒܠܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܪܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܥܘܠܡ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܐ ◈

(1) ܕܒܚܐ P.

ܢܫܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ❖
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܥܘܕܝ ܕܒܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܒܢ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܣܘܪ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܬܘܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܩܡܨܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪܝܢ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܦܣܩܐ ܘܡܬܥܠܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܘܢܐ ❖
ܡܠܟܘ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ (ܫܢܝܐ؟) (1) ܡܫܬܪܪܐ:
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܐ ܕܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܡܐ ❖
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ❖
ܘܗܟܢ ܗܦܟܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ:

(1) Ab edit. add.

ܢܟܝܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܘܡܚܒܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀

ܟܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܚܣܕܝ:

ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ܀

ܒܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ܀

ܒܡܢܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܠܬܚܘܬ ܐܠܦܐ:

ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ܀

ܒܥܝܢ ܒܥܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܥܢܝܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ܀

ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܘܥܠܝܟ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ܀

ܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ:

ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀

ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܘܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ(1) ܒܘܪܟܬܐ܀

ܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܪ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܘܪܟܐ܀

ܟܘ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ:

ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀

(1) Dubiè.

ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܙܥܘܪ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܬܗܘܘܢ ܗܘܒܟܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܟܠ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢ ܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܐ ܘܟܪܗ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܝܒ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ܀
ܡܛܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܫܦܪܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ[1]:
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܦܪܫ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܫܩ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܒܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܡܫܬܒܥ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܘܦܝܫ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܚܙܐ R.

ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܟܠܐ:
ܐܬܠܒ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܬ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܠܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܣ:
ܗܟܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܒܠܒܗ ⁘
ܘܐܦܩܬ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ⁘
ܣܓܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܬ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܝܢ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ⁘
ܦܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܦܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ⁘
ܐܕܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܦܪܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܕܩܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܝܠܕܬܒܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܕܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ⁘
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܘܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܘܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܥܘܬܐ ⁘
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܢܐ ܕܦܘܝܫ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܢܟܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܬܐ ⁘
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܟܠ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܥܡܠܗ ܥܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܠܝܐ ⁘
ܛܘܒܝ ܠܐܦܪܝܡ ܗܘ ܡܕܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܦܠܚܗ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܩܒܠ ⁘
ܦܬܚ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܝܫ ⁘

ܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܟܗ ܕܫܒܚ ܐܦ ܚܝ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܝܩܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ܀
ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܥܦܝܦܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܩܕܝܫ:
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܚܝ̈ܬܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܝ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܫܒܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܟ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܫܡܝ̈ܢܐ:
ܘܩܕܝܫ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܫܡܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ܀
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝ̈ܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܩܕܝܫ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܫܡܗ:
ܘܢܒܪܟ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘ܀
ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܩܕܫ ܗܘ ܠܐܪ̈ܥܢܝܐ܀
ܐܒܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܩܕܫܝܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܝ̈ܢ ܚܘܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢ ܩܥܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܬܠܬ ܙܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܚܕ ܝܩܪܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܦܘܩ ܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܐܫܝܢ ܡܠܠ ܕܠܥܠ ܝܚܝܕ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܢܘܡ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܝܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܡܬܩܕܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀

ܘܐܢܫ ܥܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܡܢܘ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܥ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܐܦܝܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܘܠ ܢܬܒܥ܀
ܥܝܢܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܩܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܣܡܬܐ:
ܠܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܝ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܬܟܠܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܐܬܒܣܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܢܬܛܠܘܠ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܚܝܠܗ ܢܬܩܝܡ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܢܘ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝ(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܡܬܡܫܟܢܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܝ ܐܘܪܗܝܬܐ ܕܟܪܗ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܐ:
ܠܐܢܫ ܢܟܢܝ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܟܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܝܐ:
ܚܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܢܬܒܗ ܕܢܘܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ܀

(1) ܗܘܝ Sic.

ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܩܘܪ̈ܝܐ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܐܡܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܐܢܚܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪ:
ܟܕ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܐܕܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܚܕܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܠܒܒ ܒܪܝܫ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܗ:
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܐ:
ܘܡܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܘܝܐ ܝܗܠܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܣܘܪܝܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ:
ܥܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܢܦܠܗ ܘܐܘܟܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܀

ܐܪܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܚܘܪܝ[1] ܢܦܫܝ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܬ ◦
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܫܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ[2] ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ◦
ܗܘ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܬܘܕܥܬܐ:
ܐܬܥܒܪܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܘܗ ܕܢܝܚܬܐ ◦
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܘܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܕܢܬܒܪܝ ◦
ܢܒܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬ:
ܐܪܘܗ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ ◦
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܠܦ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܡ:
ܒܘܚܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܦܐܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ◦
ܒܪ[3] ܠܗܘܠܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܬ:
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ (ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܐܪܘܗ[4] ◦
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
(ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ[5] ܒܗܘ ܒܗ ܥܘܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ◦
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܠܥܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ◦
ܦܪ ܐܝܟ[6] ܠܝ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܡܢܗ ◦

---

(1) ܘܚܘܪܝ R. (2) ܡܥܒܕ R. (3) ܒܪܐ P. (4) ܢܥܒܕ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܗ P. (5) ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ P. (6) (ܐܝܟ؟ N. E.)

ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܥܡ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܛܪܘܣ.
ܡܫܒܚܐ(1) ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܟܕ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ.
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܬܩܠܣ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ.
ܗܘ ܕܫܘܬܦܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ (ܠܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܡܗ(2)) ܥܠ ܦܛܪܘܣ.
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܛܪܘܣ ܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ:
ܘܦܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ.
ܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܫܡܥ:
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܫܪܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ.
ܒܡܫܬܥܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ.
ܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ:
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ.
ܫܡܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ:
ܘܐܟܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ.

---

(1) ܡܫܒܚܐ R. (2) ܠܗ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܬ P.

ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܣܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܗ :
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܚܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܛ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܚܡܬܐ ܡܢܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܢܒܥ ܦܘܫܩܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܫܠ ܠܗ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܝܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܠܡܘܢ :
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ :
ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܫܒܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܀ .
ܗܘ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܢܘ ܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܗܢܘ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܘܒܥܐܕܐ ܗܢܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܐܡ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܣܘܢܩܢ ܒܪܘܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ:
ܩܐܡ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ (ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܬܒܪ)[1] ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܠܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ[2]:
ܡܣܒܪ[3] ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܢܒܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܒܪܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܘܪܝܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܦܫܛ ܚܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܡܪܚ ܢܩܦ:
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܦܫܛ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܒܕܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܡܥܠܝܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ[4] ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܗ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܠܬܚܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܡܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ ܡܬܬܒܪ P. (2) ܢܦܫܐ R. (3) ܡܣܒܪ P. (4) ܠܗ R. P.

ܘܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܡܬܪܟܒܝܢ ܕܒܢܝ̈ ܐܢܫ:
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܕܥܘܢ܀
ܡܬܪܟܒܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ:
ܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܙܘܥܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܐ:
ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܫܘܝܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܚܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܘܝܗ܀
ܢܚܫܘܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܐܢܫܝ:
ܕܒܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܢܚܫܘܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܚܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܡܘܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܢܒܪܝ܀
ܘܐܬܚܘܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܘܢ܀

ܘܗܝ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܘܡܬܡܨܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܢܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܠܕܗ ܚܟܝܡܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ܀
ܟܢܗ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܟܢܝܫܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܒܘܬܗ ܠܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܟܕܗ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܐ:
ܕܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܕܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠܡܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܡܕܝܠ ܦܘܡܝ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܝܠܝ ܗܘ:
ܟܕ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܒܕܗ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܥܡܝ ܕܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܝܗܘ ܕܐܠܦܝ ܟܢܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܝܠܐ ܐܠܦܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ܀

ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܠܚܝ̈ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܘܪܥ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܠܦܝܗ̇ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܦܘ ܡܬܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܥ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܨܘܪܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܛܪܬܗ ܡܬܦܘܩܐ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܚܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܓܘܐ ܡܬܚܒܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܘܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܠܝܬ ܢܘܡܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܟܗ̇:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ[1] ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܝܗܒܝܢ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ:
ܒܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܘܡܩܝܡ ܡܬܚܠ ܚܘܠܗ:
ܢܝܚ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܢܥܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܡܟܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܠܗ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܚܛܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܠܘܫܐ:

(1) ܡܘܕܝܐ Sic.

ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܚ ܦܪܩܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ(1)܆
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܢ ܠܝ܀
ܟܠ ܟܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܆
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ܆
ܒܗܘ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܝܐ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܩܒܠܐ܀
ܕܗܘ ܦܪܩܢ ܟܠ ܡܣܒܪܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ܆
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ܀
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܆
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܪܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ܆
ܟܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܫܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܬܒܥܢܐ܆
ܘܟܠܝܠܐ ܟܒܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܕܠܝܠܐ ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ܆
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܐ܀

(1) ܡܢܗ P.

ܐܝܟ ܣܘܪܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܡܚܡܣܢܘܬܐ:
ܣܟܪ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܪܓܝܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܚܝܣ ܡܪܢ܀
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܦܪܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܡܪ ܢܫܐ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܢܩܫ ܢܫܗ ܠܡܠܟ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܘܠܝ ܚܛܝ:
ܘܡܕܪܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ[1] ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܬܝܐ܀
ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܕܥܠܘܒܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܪܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܠܗܘܠ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܡܕܪܟܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܕܓܪܡܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܢܓܠܒ ܠܚܛܐ ܒܗܘܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܫܬܐ ܝܠܦܬܐ:
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܢܪܪܐ ܕܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܢ܀
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܚܛܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܠܚܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܠܚܛܐ ܢܪܕܐ ܕܝܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ܀
ܚܛܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܠܚܛܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܟܕ ܬܘܒܬܐ܀
ܦܠܛܐ ܡܚܡܠܐ ܠܟܝܣܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ[2]:
ܘܚܛܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܛܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܟܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܘܡܚܘܚܒܢܐ[3] ܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܝܐ܀

(1) ܠܢܘܪܐ R. (2) Sic (ܒܝܠܕܐ? N. E.) (3) Sic (ܡܬܚܒܢܐ? N. E.)

ܕܘܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܒܪ̈ܟܝ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ(1) ܗܒ ܠܝ:
ܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܟܐ ܘܢܩܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܩܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ:
ܡ̈ܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡ̈ܢܐ ܕܢܩܫܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ܀
ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܐܠܕܢܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܡ̈ܢܐ ܘܕܡܬܐ ܘܢܩܫ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܣܘܬܗ܀
ܘܒܠܒ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪ̈ܟܬܐ:
ܘܚܝܝ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܕܬ.

(1) ܘܡܢܗ R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܒ.

ܥܠ ܗܝ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܪܢ ܒܒܣܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܓܘܫܐ.

ܪ̈ܒܝܢ ܬܕܡܪ̈ܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܬܝܠܕܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܒܛܠܝܘܬܗ܀
ܢܬܕܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ:
ܕܐܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܠܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܩܒܠ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܐܦܠܬܗ:
ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܦܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ܀
ܒܟܬܒ̈ܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܝܬ:
ܕܢܘܪܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܘܚܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܥܠܝܡ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܡܠܠܐ ܦܪܣ܀
ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܒܕܡܐ ܗܫܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܪܐ܀
ܘܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܟܠܡܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܗ܀
ܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ ܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܘܦܪܢܣ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܡܫܚ ܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܒܪܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܘܦܪܗ ܘܡܫܚܐ ܚܠܝܗ ܀
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܟܠܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܩܫܝܫ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܘܣܘܣ ܡܢ ܕܪܘܫܬܐ :
ܘܒܢܝ ܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܥܘܪܐ ܥܕܝܗ ܠܝ ܢܘܚ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܒܢܦܫܗ :
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܬ :
ܕܡܬܬܝܗ ܒܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܒܪܟܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܬܗ :
ܕܢܣܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܥܘܕܠܐ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܕܡܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ :
ܦܠܓܐ ܦܣܓܝܗ ܕܒܠܫܢ ܟܗܢܘܗ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܝܠܕܐ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܡܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܟܪܝܣܢܘܬܐ :
ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܝܢ ܟܠܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܟܦܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܦܠܓܠ ܥܠܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܝܢ :

ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܀
ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܟܝܢ ܐܡܪܬܐ ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܐ ܃
ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܘܒܠ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܐܠܝܨ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܘܬ ܚܕ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܫ ܚܟܝܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܃
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ[1] ܀
ܘܠܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܡܠܠܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܃
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܃
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܝ ܘܪܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒ ܒܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

(1) ܗܘ Sic. R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܡܗܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܠ ܘܐܘܠܕ ܠܒܢܬܗܝܢ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܒܬ ܘܐܬܒܪܟܬ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܬܡܠܠ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܬܒܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗ ܣܒܠܘ܆
ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܟܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܕܘܝܕ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܬܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܟ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܐܡܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ:
ܢܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܗܬܐ:
ܗܘܕܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܥܠ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܗ ܟܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ(1) ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܠܠ ܟܬܒܗ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܡܬܟܬܒܐ Sic.

ܦܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܛܠܡܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܠܒܪ :
ܘܬܒܪܬ ܫܒܝܠ ܫܘܠܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܘܐܢܬ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܢܒܙܐ ܢܦܫܟ :
ܕܬܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܠܚܟܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ :
ܘܢܟܠܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܦܬܐ :
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ :
ܗܘ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܠܚܐ :
ܕܡܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܟܠܒܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܀
ܡܬܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܐܚܐܒ ܘܟܠܒܐ :

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܢܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܐܒܝܢܘ ܀
ܡܟܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ ܦܫܛܘ ܦܢܘ ܠܗ:
ܠܕܒܝܚܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܚܕܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܦܬܠܬܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܝܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟܬܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܫܘܪ ܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ:
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܒܝ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܡܛܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܕ ܢܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܢܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܡܪܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܬܒܥܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܦܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܩܪܒܐ ܢܒܝܝܢ ܐܬܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܗܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܒܚܕ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܩܕܡ ܒܫܡܗ:

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܗܬܘܗܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܒܝܘ ܀

ܗܢܘ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܝܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܡܣܘܪܐ:

ܘܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ:

ܗܢܘ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܫܘܪܗ ܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܚܒܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܬܚܒܝ ܡܢܗ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܣܝܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀

ܢܦܫܐ ܢܩܕܫܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܙܩܦܐ:

ܠܡܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܝ (ܡܢܗ؟[1]) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܘܪܬ ܀

ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ:

ܠܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܀

ܐܕܡ ܢܘܩܒܐ ܡܣܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܐ ܡܬܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܩܚ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܡܒܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܛ ܠܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܦܠܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܘܐܬܟܣܝ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܒܝ ܕܫܡܗ ܘܫܒܩ:

ܘܐܬܘܪܬ ܒܗ ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܕܡܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:

ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܝ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܬܕܒܪ[1] ܒܗ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܢܠܘܘܢܝܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܝܬ[1] ܠܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܗ܀
ܘܦܠܚܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܿ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܢܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܫܘ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܚܝܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܫܬ ܣܓܝܐ:
ܘܣܘܦ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܘܐܬܬܒܘܥ ܒܗ܀
ܦܠܚܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܡܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܟܐ ܘܡܬܘܐ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܒܚܒܝ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܡܫܟܚ:
ܠܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܕܪ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ܀
ܠܥܠ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܡܚܝܝ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܝܬܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܠܟ (ܠܡܪܐ؟[2]) ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܢܢ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ܀
ܒܕܘ ܕܡܬܚܘܠܐ (ܡܫܡܐ؟[2]) ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܐܪܥܐ܀

---

(1) Dubiè. (2) Ab. edit. add.

ܕܡܢܐ ܒܣܘܦܝܐ ܘܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܝܕܥܬ:
ܥܘܕܐ ܚܢܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܓܠܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܡܠܗ ܘܚܘܗ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܨܒܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܒܪܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܥܘܠܘܬܗ:
(ܟܕ؟[1]) ܘܥܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܫܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܬܗ ܠܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܟܒܕܗ ܐܡܪܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܘܥܢܐ ܡܟܒܪ ܟܡܐ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܒܕܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܘܒܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܘܥܕܐ:
ܘܠܘܥܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܫܢܝ ܟܡܐ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܠܟ ܠܗ ܗܕܟܐ ܒܟܫܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܕܘܬܢܐ . . . . ܕܗ ܀
ܠܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܬܢܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܡܐ ܕܢܦܐ ܘܥܡܟܐ ܒܟܫܐ ܕܫܠܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ[2] ܀
ܘܡܫܬܕܐ ܕܝܣܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܒܪ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܢܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܕܟܐ ܕܒܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܗܟܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܒ:
ܕܟܕ ܘܥܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܒܟܒܕܗ ܀
ܟܡܐ ܡܫܡܘܫܐ ܐܟܒܝ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܟܒܕܬܐ:
ܟܕܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܘܫܬܗ ܢܫܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܒܪܡܐ ܠܬܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܘܠܗ ܘܥܢܐ ܗܦܟ:

(1) Ab. edit. add.   (2) ܕܫܠܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ . . . . ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܢܝ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܝܘܬܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܨܦܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܡܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ (ܗܝܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1]) :
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܐ ܒܟܡܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܝܬܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ :
ܝܠܕ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܝܠܘܕܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܚܕ ܕܡܘܟܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܛܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܪܘܚܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܠܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܟܝܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܦܝܢ :
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܀

[1] ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ R. 251

ܘܢܦܠܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܫܬܩܬ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܢܩܝ ܠܗ(1) ܀
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܕܒܕܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܚܣܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܘܚܒܠܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܠܡܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܝܘܢܐ(2) ܚܫܡܬ ܀
ܘܫܪܝܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܘܣܘܦܐ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܠܘܫܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܥܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܒܠܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܓܘܪܗ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܚܠܩܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܥܠܠ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܚܛܐ ܐܠܨܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܐܬܟܪܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܕܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܨܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܦܪܨܐ ܠܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܝܬܘ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܠܐ:
ܐܠܨܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܠܗ R. 117 (2) ܘܗܘܢܐ R. 251

ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܫܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܒܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܟ ܐܕܡ ܦܝܠܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܘܦܬܐ ܠܬܪܬܝܗ ❖
ܘܒܪܟܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܓܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܘܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܡܪܝ:
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܢ̈ܐ ܕܠܢܛܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܣܒܬܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܫܘܥܗ ❖
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܕܡܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ❖
ܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܘܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܠܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܪܟܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܡܪܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܩܘܡ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܗ ܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖

ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܐܘ ܗܠ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܘܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܬܪܥܐ܀

ܗܐ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ:

ܐܦ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܥܡܡܐ ܦ܀

ܒܥܡܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܗ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ܀

ܕܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ:

ܘܥܡ ܢܘܗ ܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ:

ܘܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܘܝܣܘܦ ܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܒܟܠ ܡܟܘܢܗ܀

ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܥܢܐ:

ܘܟܠ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܬܢܨܚܘ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܡܒܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܢܗܪ:

ܘܢܦܠ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܠܟܠܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ:

ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀

ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܘܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡ̈ܠܐ ܚܝܐ܀

ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:

ܘܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀

ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܬܠܡܘ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܓܠܓܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܠܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܣܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܥܡ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܢܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܠܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܘܝܘ ܠܘܬܝܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܓܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܒܝܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܠܓܠ:
ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܬ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܬܡܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܣܬܟܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܐ܀
ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܕܕܟܠ ܒܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܬܓܠܓܠ ܐܕܘܐ ܒܫܡܐ܀
ܟܠ ܢܚܠܡܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܘܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܡܚܠܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܠܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܩܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܝܬ:
ܒܗ ܡܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀

ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܕܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡ̈ܝܬܐ؟[1]) ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢ ܟܡܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܚܐ ܢܟܕܘܗ ܕܝܥܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܢܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܦܐ ܒܥܕܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܝܡܝ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ܀
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܦܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܬܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܘܦܩܬܐ܀
ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܦܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ[2] ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܫܝܘܠ ܢܦܩܢܐ܀
ܟܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܘܦܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܩܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܬܩܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܓܘܦܐ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܥܕܐ ܓܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܦܐ ܒܥܕܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܢܩܘܡ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡ̈ܝܬܐ ܕܓܘ̈ܦܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ:

---

(1) Om. Ab. edit. add. (2) (ܩܒܪܐ؟)

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܝܬ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܝܬ ܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܝܬ܆
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܬܘܠܡܕܐ܀
ܘܡܠܦܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܩܪܒ܆
ܘܢܛܪܘܢ ܘܢܣܒܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܟܠ ܚܟܝܡ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܕܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܪܐ܆
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܟܬܐ܆
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܡܪܢ ܘܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܩܪܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܛܪ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܐ܆
ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܢܛܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܐ܆
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܬܐ܆

ܢܨܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܘܬܒܝ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܝܕܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܪ ܕܡܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܬܕܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܡܪܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܒܬܪܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܗ.

ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܠܒܫܐ ܠܒܪܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܪܝ:

ܕܒܝ ܐܚܕ ܐܢܫ: ܡܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘܬܝ.

ܐܫܡܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܒܪ ܒܪ ܐܫܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܝܒܒܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܕܪܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܠܡܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܐܒܪ ܒܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܨܚ ܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܗ:

ܩܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܐ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܝܬܒ ܐܢܫ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܪܕܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܩܢ :
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܠܣܢ ܀
ܢܫܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܘܕܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ[1] ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀
ܢܫܩܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܟܠ ܥܡܐ (ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܡܥ)[2] ܒܕܡܗ ܢܦܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ[3] :
ܘܕܒܚ ܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܣܥܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܨ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ (ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ)[4] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܘܥܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܢܫܩܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܫܬܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܒܠ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ)[5] ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ :
ܘܢܫܩܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܚܕܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܠܡܠܟܐ O. (2) ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ O. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O. (4) ܠܚܕܬܐ
(5) ܠܢܒܝܐ O. ܕܡܫܝܚܐ R. P.

ܥܒܕܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܚ̈ܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܫܡܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܡܠܝ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܢ̈ܬܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ.
ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܕܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܀
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܘܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܘܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܒ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ[1] ܠܡܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܕܗܝܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܠܟܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܘܗ ܒܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܟܬܒ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ[2] ܀

---

[1] ܣܘܠܛܢܐ O. [2] ܘܡܢܗ O.

ܒܫܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܥܝܐ ܢܫܡܬܐ:
ܗܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܗܠܟܬܐ ÷
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܠܦܝܢܐ ܒܦܪܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܒܝܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ ÷
ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܟܐ ܢܘܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܢܒܝܐ:
(ܕܠܟܠ ܦܘܕܩܢ[1] ܢܫܡܫ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܡܘܒܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܕܣܓܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܒܐ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܣܓܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ÷
ܠܓܢܣܐ ܦܘܠܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ÷
ܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܡܥܡܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܕܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ÷
ܠܦܘܡ ܗܘܢܗ ܢܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܕܒܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܛܘܪ ܢܬܠܗ ÷
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܫܗ ÷

---

(1) ܕܠܟܠ ܦܘܕܩܢ .O

ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܟܪܘܙܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ (ܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ[1] ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܪܪܘܗܝ :
ܩܒܝܠ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܪܘܙܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܟܪܙ ܀
ܒܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ[2] :
ܘܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܗ[3] :
ܘܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܡܗ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܪܙ ܥܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ (ܘܚܕܝ ܫܡܥܝ[4] ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ :
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܫ ܘܟܪܙ ܒܫܡܗ ܀
ܝܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܟܪܙ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

[1] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ R. ܘܫܠܝܚܘ R. [2] ܫܡܫܘܬܐ R. [3] ܒܟܪܘܙܗ R. [4] ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ

ܘܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܣܘܪܕܐ ܗܫܟܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܐܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܡܚܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܥܠ ܪܓܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܓܘܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܨܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܕܒܪܐ (ܘܒܣܘܠܦܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܟܝ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܚܘܠ ܢܩܝܫܐ[1] ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܘܠ ܡܬܒܨܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ:
ܕܢܛܪܗ ܘܢܚܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܕܢܛܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܘܒܪܘܠܝ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܪܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܘܟܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܛܫܐ ܥܠ ܣܦܩܘܬܗ܀
ܢܡܟܪܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܘܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܟܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܚܢ[3] ܡܢ ܚܘܕܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܓܘܕܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[4] ܠܡܘܠܟܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܝܘܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܝܢ ܘܒܚܪܗܘܢ:
ܢܩܦܐ ܕܐܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܩܘܡ[5] ܦܪܘܩܝ܀
ܬܘ ܠܗ ܩܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܓܢܒܪܐ܀

(1) ܘܒܣܘܪܕܢܗܘܢ؛ ܘܣܒܝ ܢܚܘܠ ܢܩܫܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ .O (2) ܘܡܣܠܠ .O
(3) ܢܘܚܐ .O (4) ܒܥܠܡܐ .O (5) ܢܩܘܡ .O

ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܪܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܙܒܝܢ ܒܟܣܦܐ ܗܘ̣ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܗ (ܕܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ)[1] ܐܬܒܛ ܘܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܛܪܗ:
ܘܡܠܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܗ܀
ܡܠܐܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܕܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ:
ܐܦ ܟܠܝܠܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܪܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܪܒܬܐ[3] ܕܡܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ[4]:
ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܙܒܝܢ ܒܟܣܦܗ ܢܬܢܛܪ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܡܪܗ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ[5] ܘܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܗ ܚܒܝܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ̈ܝܗ:
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܢܛܪ ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܚܦܝܛܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ܀

(1) ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ .O (2) ܟܠܝܠܐ .O (3) ܪܒܬܐ .O (4) ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ .O
(5) ܡܫܡܫ .O

ܗܘܝܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܦܟ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܟܢ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܬܘܒܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ:
ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܪܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܪܝܟ ܢܡܪܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܚܘܠܝܢ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܠܬܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܫܪܝܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܢܒܘܥ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܦܬܘܪ ܦܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܘܢܘܒ ܠܥܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܟܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܓܒܐ ܀
ܡܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܝ:
ܚܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܪܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܒܪܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܒܝܬܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܢܒܪܝܐ ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܙܢܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܥܡܘܠܝܬܐ ܥܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܟܝܘܬܐ(2) ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܠܠ .O (2) (ܒܟܝܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ؛ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒܘ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܒܢܩܐ؛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܒܠܥܘܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ N. E.)

ܢܦܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܒܝ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܒܕܢܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ[1] ܐܒܕܢܐ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܛܪܗ ܠܫܡܗ:
ܢܩܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܪܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܒܒܥܝܬܗ[2] ܐܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܒܕܢܝܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܗܐ ܒܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܘܠ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܘܒ ܗܘ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ (ܟܕ ܟܠ ܫܪܝܪ[3] ܀
ܐܠܐ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܝ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܗ ܕܐܗܘܐ[4] ܢܟܠ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܐ:
ܒܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܡܢ[5] ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܣܟܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ:
ܗܒܠ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܘܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܡܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܢܗ:
ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܢܗܒܝܢ ܀
ܣܟܠ ܕܡܬܦܬܟܡ ܢܦܠ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܗܘܒ ܡܕܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܒܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܬܒܝ ܗܘܕܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܢܗ ܝܪܘܬܐ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܒܒܝܬ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

(1) ܙܘܬܐ .O　(2) ܒܚܒܒܐ .R　(3) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܡܐ :O　(4) ܕܗܘܐ .O
(5) ܡܢ O. P. (N. E. ܗ̈ܘ ܡܢ.)

ܐܝܟܢ ܕܐܬܗܘܝ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܟܠ(1) ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܗ ܀
ܦܝܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܬܚܘܝܬ ܕܦܘܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܐܢ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܦܘܪܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܐ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܐܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܠ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܗܘܝܬ:
(ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܢܐ(2) ܒܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܢܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܦܬܢܐ:
ܘܫܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܢ ܐܬܒܪܝܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܪܫܗ ܒܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܒܟܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܠܝܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܕܝܢ:
ܐܢܫ(3) ܢܒܝܘܢ ܘܦܫܛܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܢܕܘܟܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠܟܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܫܚܠܦ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܫܪܝܬ ܠܗܡܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ(4) ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܪܝܬ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܩܪܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ(5) ܀

(1) ܕܝܠܗ O. (2) ܕܟܕ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ O. (3) ܐܢܫܝܢ O. (4) ܠܡܫܡܫܢ O.
(5) ܒܗ R.

ܐܦܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܗܢܐ ܘܙܗܝܪܐ ܢܘܪܝ ܠܝ ܡܘܩܕܐ:
ܕܡܢܝ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܐܘܟܡܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܣܩܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܠܐ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܡܢܬܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܡܠ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܟܡܢܐ(1):
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠ (ܘܢܦܩܝ ܠܟܝ(2) ܡܢ ܚܫܟܐ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܘܠ ܥܠܝܐ܀
ܟܝܡ ܕܡܚܫܒ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܚܕܝܢ ܢܠܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܡܢܠܘ ܣܡܝܪ ܗܘܡܐ(3) ܦܫܛ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ ܚܕ ܐܟܡܢܐ܀
ܠܡܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܪܝܩ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܚܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܗ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܠܐ(4) ܢܚܬ ܗܘܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܣܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܡܬܪܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܝ܀
ܒܬܪܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܒܐܝܪܐ ܡܠܬܗܘܢ ܕܠܡܗܘܢ ܐܟܪܝܢ(5):
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܡܘܩܕܐ (ܡܪܒܝ ܕܝܢ(6)܀
ܡܪܝ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܟܠܗ ܡܚܝܕ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܘܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ܀

(1) O. ܒܟܘܢܐ (2) O. ܘܢܦܩܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ (3) O. ܢܬ (4) R. ܘܠܐ
(5) (ܚܘܪ ܫܡܫܐ N. E. Not. 2, 251) (6) O. ܡܪܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ

ܨܒܝܢܝ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܕ ܒܠܒܬܐ ܒܥܠ ܗܠ ܡܘܩܕܢ :
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܠܘܢ ܒܒܪܬܐ[1] ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܚܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܝ ܗܒܐ ܥܘܠܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܣܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܀
ܕܢ ܐܬܒܫܬܐ ܘܢܝ ܒܬܠܝܗ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܘܐܬܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܩܝܪܬܗ ܥܘܠܒܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ :
ܦܬܟܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܀
ܢܝ ܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܡܪܘܒܐ[2] ܕܝܩܠܗ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܬܠܡܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܀
ܢܝ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܗܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܡܐ[3] ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ :
ܨܒܝ ܘܢܬܪܥܝܬܐ[4] ܘܗܝ ܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܢܠܗ ܣܘܪܘܕ ܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܠ[5] :
ܘܢܝ ܫܘܡ ܠܝ ܒܝܬ ܕܢܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܟܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܝܣܘܦܝܢ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܝܨܝܪܬܐ ܒܠܣܘܕ ܐܢܫܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܒܥܐ ܢܝܐ ܘܢܝ ܦܠܚܝ ܢܥܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܕܘܗ ܒܝ ܣܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܕܡܘܬܘ[6] ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܩܕܫܐ O. (2) ܡܢܝ O. (3) ܦܘܡܐ O. (4) ܢܬܪܥܬ O. (5) ܢܫܠܠܘܢ
ܠܗ O. (6) ܕܡܘܬܐ O.

ܪܡܙܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܫܐܠ ܒܝ(1) ܩܫܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܬܒܥܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܢܝ ܘܢܣܒܬ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܢ ܘܚܙܝܬ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܢܬ ܚܠܦ ܬܪܬܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܥܒܪ ܐܠܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܣܘܣܘܬ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܠܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܝ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܕܪܟܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܪܟܒܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܒܪ ܚܒܫܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܬܕܝܪ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܥܠܝ ܘܕܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܫܘܒܚ:
ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ(2) ܗܘܐ ܘܚܠܦ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܦܪܥ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܗܫܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ ܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܝ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܪܘܡܐ:

(1) ܠܝ .O (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ Sic

ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ܃
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܢܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܒܐܒܘ ܥܠ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܣܝܢܘܢ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒ ܝܒܝܒܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܘܗܝ܃
ܘܥܠܝܒ ܥܒܠܬܐ ܠܫܡܥܢ ܐܕܝ ܡܢ ܚܕܡܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܥܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ܃
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܘܥܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܐ ܝܒܝܒܘ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܒܐܕܘܗܝ ܡܟܒܫܝܗ܃
ܘܒܝܕ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܡܡܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܬܝܒܬܐ܃
ܘܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܝܒܝܒܘ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܐܕܘܗܝ܃
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܕܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܗ܃
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ܀
ܒܕܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ܃
ܥܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܘܗܐ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܛܠܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܝܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ܃
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܢܣܝܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ܃

17 II

ܒܚܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܫܡܥܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܬܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܢܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܃
ܒܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦ ܒܝܢܬܗ ܘܢܒܘܗܝ ܐܘܠ ܀
ܘܠ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܚܙܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܐܬܐ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܘܪܒܢܗ ܀
ܘܠ ܢܫܩ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܡܘܕܥ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܝ ܥܕܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܚܟܡܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܃
ܘܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܃
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܐܕܥܘ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܪܓܫ ܃
ܕܢܐܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܙܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܚܙܘܝܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܃
ܕܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܢܣܓܕܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܡܘܕܐ ܃

ܕܠܐ ܫܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܙܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܝ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܒܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ:
ܡܬܠܘܫ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܀
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܬܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܫܩܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܟܝܢ ܕܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܐܘܕܥ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ ܀
ܥܟܝܒ ܐܡܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܚܦܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܓܪܐ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܕܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܩܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬܗ ܘܣܒܪ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܩܪܝܗ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܬܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܩܡܬ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܢܚܬܬ ܕܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܢܬܠ ܘܗܘ[1]) ܫܟܝܚ ܢܒܝ ܐܘܕܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܟܝܚ[2] ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܡ ܢܘܕܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[3]:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܗܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܡܫܡܫܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܡܢܥܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ P. (2) ܫܟܝܚ P. (3) (ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ Not. 2, 251)

ܘܡܫܒܚ (ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܢ ܒܣܒܝܢܗ)[1] ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܫܬܒܩ ܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܒܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܘܒܘܬܗ[2] ܕܐܬܬܒܥ ܒܛܒܘ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܐܕܡܝܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܬܟܠ[3] ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܕ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܕܝܦܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܒܗܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܠܡ:
ܢܘܚ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ[4] ܠܡܒܪܟܘ:
ܢܦܫܬܐ[5] ܥܩܒܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܝܐ (ܣܦܪܐ ܝܕܥܢܐ[6]) ܠܗ ܀
ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ[7] ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܝܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܐܝܟ ܥܡܐ ܕܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܡ ܗܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܘ:
ܣܘܗ ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܬܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܗܝܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܢܒ ܝܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ:

---

(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܢ ܒܡܫܒܚܘ O. (2) ܬܘܒܘܬܐ P. (3) ܘܐܬܟܠ P.
(4) ܡܝܬ P. (5) ܢܦܫܬܐ P. (6) ܗܘ ܠܐܢܐ P. · (7) ܒܥܒܕܐ Sic

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܟܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܒܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠ ܕܐܘܝܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܕܟܝܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܚܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܥܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܕܐܒܪܗܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܒܪܗ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܥܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܒܪܗ ܢܚܬ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܟ ܐܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܘܐܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܕܐܫܬܡܥ܀
ܦܠܝܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܒܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀
ܘܕܠܝܬ ܐܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܦ ܕܝܢ܀

(1) ܦܠܝܗ Sic

ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܪܩܝܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܬܬܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܣܡܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ:
ܘܡܘܟܟ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܣܝܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܪܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܠܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܫܝܢ ܠܟܠ:
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܬܠܝܛ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ[1] ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܠܝܛ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܣܓܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܣܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܬܐ܀
ܒܡܕܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ (ܗܘܐ)[2] ܠܗ ܘܡܬܕܝܢ ܠܐ:
ܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܥܠ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܘܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗ̇ܘ ܕܐܬܐܣܝ:

---

(1) ܥܠܝܗܘܢ Sic (2) Om. Ab edit. add.

ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܣܝܡ ◆
ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ ◆
ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܢܚܐ ܣܠܩ ܕܢܚܗ ◆
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ◆
ܒܝܕ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ◆
ܘܟܝܢܐ ܓܘܫܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܥܠܝ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܗ ◆
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܘܚܙܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܥܠܗ ◆
ܥܠܝܗ (ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܓܘܫܡܐ[1]).

---

[1] ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡ O.

ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܣܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܣܛ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܠܚܝܗ ܒܓܦܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܕܪܘܡܐ.

ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܡܠܐ ܕܒܪܟܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܝܡܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܥܒܕܘ ܢܥܒܕ ܘܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ܀
ܠܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܥܡ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܢܥܒܕ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܠܚ ܐܕܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܪܥ ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀

ܦܬܝܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܚܡܨ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܡܚܘܩ:
ܐܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܝܗ܀
ܒܥܬܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܢܦܠܘܗܝ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܣܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܠ ܕܡܣܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܪܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܦܛܝܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܐ܀
ܚܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܠܐܡܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܣܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܗ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܚܬ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ:
ܡܬܕܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܐ ܘܐܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܬܢܒܝܘ܀
ܢܚܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܬܓܡܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܠܠܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܚܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ[1]:

---

[1] ܕܒܝܬ Sic

ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܗܪܘ ܀
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܇
ܘܢܘܒ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀
ܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܚܒܪܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܒܟܝܢ ܢܝܚܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܀
ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܇
ܘܡܠܟ ܒܠܘܡ ܪܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܝܢ ܇
ܕܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܫܡܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܪܥܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܇
ܕܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܘܪܒܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܢܝܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܢܘܪ ܢܬܒܠܠܘܢܗ ܇
ܥܒܕܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܇
ܘܪܒܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܫ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܇
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܇

ܥܒܕܬ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀
ܝܘܢܐ ܠܐܥܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܫܢܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܗܝܢ ܒܥܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܕܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܓܒܘܗ ܡܬܘܒ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܨܒܬ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܡܪܝ ܒܝ ܢܚܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܒܠ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܙܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܕܚܝܠܝܢ:
ܝܠܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܓܙܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܙܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܩܦ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

---

(1) ܢܒܠ Sic

ܠܦܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܒ̈ܐ ܘܠܗܘ ܕܪܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܗ:
ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܫܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܘܐܬܚܪܒ܀
ܒܬܪ ܗܕܟܐ ܗ̄ܘ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܝܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ:
ܘܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܠܡܫܠܛܘ܀
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܓܒܪܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܠ ܒܗ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܐ܀
ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܗܠܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐ ܘܐܡܠܠ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܪܡܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦܝܫ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܬܝ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܝܢ܀
ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܗܠܐ ܕܝܣܘܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܓܠܝܘܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܟܝ ܬܪܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܕܝܕܥܬ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܦܬܚܘ ܠܟܝ ܕܬܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܠܟܝ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܢܬܝ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܝܡܐ(1) ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܡܟܢ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ:
ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܐ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܘܬܟܝ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܙܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܩܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܨܒܝܢܝ:
ܥܒܕܝ ܘܦܠܚܝ ܘܡܠܐܟܝ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܦܫܝܛ ܒܗ:

(1) ܡܩܝܡܐ Sic

ܫܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܡ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܥܠ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܒܙܘܥ ܘܠܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܦܠܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܝܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܥܘܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܐܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘܝܕܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪ:
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܙܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܟܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܠ ܝܗܒܘܐ ܐܘܟܝܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܗܘܝܗ:
ܡܢܕܥ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܡܟܝܟܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܟܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܟܠ ܐܒܗ:
ܕܒܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܝܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܟ ܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܢܣܒ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܡܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܝܫܐ ܢܛܠܡܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ :
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܒܪܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ :
ܐܬܟܪܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܘܝܕ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܘ ܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܣܩ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܢܟܣ ܠܗ :
ܦܠܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܣܟܝܢܐ ܘܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܒܪܗ :
ܘܐܬܚܡܨ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܘܡܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܫܪܝ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܐܝܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܐܟܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܢܫܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܡܬܦܬܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܦܬܟܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܢܚܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܠ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܦܣܩܝܢ ܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܘܫܒܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܐܫܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܡܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ(1) ܚܒܪܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܥܡܕܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܢܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܬܕܪܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܦܪܢܣܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܐܟܒܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܗܦܟ ܘܫܡܝ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܫܡܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܫܘܫܛܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܬܐ ܒܥܘܠ :
ܡܢܫܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܕܪܝܐ ܀

(1) Om.

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ ܥܡ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܦܣܩܘܗ ܕܝܕܥܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܕܥܬܐ܀
ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ܀
ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܪܒܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܝܗ:
ܘܠܡܫܠܚܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܢܐ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܬܠܡܬܐ:
ܗܘ(1) ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܫܘܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܡܬܢܐ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܘܠ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܦܩܕ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܐܦ ܡܒܪܟ܀
ܘܠܡܫܠܚܬܐ(2) ܬܘܒ ܕܐܡܪ ܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܣܩ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܒܪܟܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ ܫܬܠܡܬܐ:

(1) Om. (2) ܘܠܡܫܠܚܬܐ Sic

ܘܠܡܓܠܙܬܐ ܪܝܫܗ ܦܬܚܬ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܗ ܘܢܨܪܗ ܕܠܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܬܗ ܃
ܕܡܥܗ ܡܙܒܢܐ ܘܚܣܕܐ ܕܦܬܚܬ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܢܐ ܘܟܕܐ ܐܬܡܟܣܟܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܟܒܪܐ ܃
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܒܪܘܚ ܒܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܃
ܘܒܢܣܬܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܘܕܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܥܘܕܐ ܚܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܡܥܘܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܨܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܥܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܚܝܕܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܃
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܘܡܪܗܒ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܩܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܃
ܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܠܗ ܕܘܫ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ ܃
ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܕܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܦܝܫ ܘܢܨܪ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܃
ܘܪܝܫܗ ܦܬܚܬ ܠܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܟܢܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܚܗ ܚܫܢܐ ܡܙܒܢܐ ܢܕܥܘܗ ܚܠܬܗ ܃
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢ ܀
ܐܬܡܟܣܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܠ ܕܡܬܪܝܡ ܃
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܟܒܪܐ ܚܣܪ ܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܃

ܘܒܝܘܡܬܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܘܕ ܡܢ ܕܩܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܠܡܢܫܗ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܚܡ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ[1] ܒܪܢܫܐܝܬ܀
ܠܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܘ ܡܫܡܫ:
ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܗ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ܀
ܪܚܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܥܟܒ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ[2] ܒܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܝ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܒܢܬܗ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܡܪܝܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܬ:
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ܀
ܬܡܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܒܕ ܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ:
ܘܐܦܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܘ ܐܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܬܡܗܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܒܥܝܗ:
ܢܕܥܐ ܩܢܘ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܘܕܝܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ:
ܒܪܘܚܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܪܚܡܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) Om. (2) ܒܗ Sic (N. E. ܒܗ?)

ܘܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܥܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ:
ܚܙܘܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܗܘ̇ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܚܙܘܐ ܗ̇ܘ ܐܦ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗ̇ܘ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܗ̇ܘܝܢ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܣܒ ܗ̇ܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܣܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܣܪܐ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܠܘܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ̇ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܟܗܢܘܬ ܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܡܝܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܣܡ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܣܘܦ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܟܗ̇ܢ ܕܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ(1):
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܕܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܒܗ̇ܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܗ̇ܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗ̇ܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ:
ܕܟܗܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܥܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܗ̇ܢܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܠܐ:

(1) ܒܟܗܢܘܬܗ Sic

ܪܕܪܕܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܠܝ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܥܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܐܒܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܥܢܐ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܬܚܘܡܗ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܫܝܫ̈ܬܐ ܀
ܠܓܢܒܪ̈ܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܦ ܠܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒ ܐܒܗܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܬܬܪܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܡܢܗܠܐ ܘܡܛܠܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ :
ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀

ܘܗܦܟ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܫܐܠ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܘܕܝܘܗ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܝܘܡܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܐ ܦܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܠܟܪ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܒܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ܀
ܕܟܐܦܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܠܟܪ ܟܐܦܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܟܐܦܘܬܗ܀
ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܗܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܟܐܦܐ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܫܡܥ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܟܐܦܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܗܘܕܥ ܕܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܩܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܢܟܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܡܫܡܥ ܐܕܢܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܫܡܗ ܫܡܥ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܬܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܟܚܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܫܡܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܩܡܘ ܐܦ ܥܡ ܫܡܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܒܘܡܐ ܥܡ ܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܬܠܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܘܒܥܡܘܕܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ:
ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܗ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܢܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀
ܒܟܠ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ: ܦܫܝܛܬܐ(1) ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܦܫܝܛܬܐ Sic

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܗ.

ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܘܡܝܐ.

ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܐܪܝ ܠܝ ܢܩܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܗܘܘܡܐ ܕܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܕܠܐܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܫܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ:
ܫܬܐܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܪܝ ܠܝ ܫܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠ܀
ܐܘ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܥܠ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܡܫܟܐ:
ܡܠܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܥܡܝܠ ܒܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܘܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܕܥܘ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ܀
ܐܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܪܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܦܢܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܬܘܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ:

ܡܛܐ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܗ ܕܓܠܝܠܐ ܢܪܘܢ ܕܫܬܘܬܗ ܒܗ ✤
ܠܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܟܦܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܝܘܒܠ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܟܢ ܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܝܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ ܐܡܪ ✤
ܒܫܘܟܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܡܦܪܢܣܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܟܐ ܠܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܪܢܐ ✤
ܫܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕ ܝܬܝܪ ܒܪܟܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ✤
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܕܥ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܪܟܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܩܪܒܗ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ✤
ܫܘܟܐ ܢܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܫܘܠܝܗ ܒܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܡ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܬܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܒܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܟܒܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ:
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܓܠܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝ ✤
ܠܝܠ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܢ ܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܡ ܠܗ ✤
ܐܡܪ ܡܥܡܕ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ:

ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܡܬܬܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘ ܠܗܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܬܪܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܛܠ ܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ܆
ܗܦܟܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ܆
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܆
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܬܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܟܢ ܢܠܗܘܝ ܚܝܒ ܡܪܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ܆
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ (ܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ[1]) ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܒܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ܆
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ[2] ܒܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܡܠܝܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ[3] ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܘܠܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܠܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܫ܀

(1) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ .. ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܘ .R (2) ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ .R (3) ܠܟܗܢܐ .O

ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒܐ(1) ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܟܝܬ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܕܢܩܛܘܠ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܗܘܬ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܝܘܪܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܕܬܘܠܕ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܠܡܫܒܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܬܐ:
ܚܡܣܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܪܬܗ ܕܢܟܣܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪܗ܀
ܡܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܬܗ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܫܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܘܒܬܐ܀
ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܒܘܬ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ:
ܟܠܗ(2) ܕܐܚܒܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܒܗܬ ܕܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܛܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܘܪܬܗ ܦܩܕ ܒܥܒܕܘ:
ܘܣܒܪ ܢܒܘܬ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ܀
ܢܛܠܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܢܠܘܠ ܪܓܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܟܕܘ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܢܬܒ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܘܟܘܬܐ ܝܘܪܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ:
ܕܪܟ ܒܝܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܗ܀
(ܡܟܝܠ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܗܘ(3) ܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ:
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܝܘܪܬܗ܀
ܕܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܘܪܬܗ ܕܐܒܗܬ ܒܪܓܠܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܗ:
ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܢܒܘܬ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܚܒ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܠܝ ܚܠܦ ܐܒܗܬ ܕܐܒܗܬ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ:

(1) ܡܫܒܐ O. (2) ܠܟܠ R. (ܠܟܠܗ؟) (3) ܚܒܝܒ ܒܩܘܪܐ ܡܢ R.

ܡܫܟܚܘ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܐܪܡܝ܀
ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܨܝܚ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܪܬܗ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܘܐܥܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܓܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܦܪܩܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ܀
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ:
ܐܦ ܕܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܦܘܡ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܘܬܗ[2] ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܬܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܦܠܐ ܟܘܦܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܒܥ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܐܕܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܝܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܟܕ ܢܬܒ ܟܕܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܟܦܢܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܠܗ R. (2) ܒܢܬܐ Sic O. (ܒܢܬܪܐ؟)

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐܝ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܒܕܘܟܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܢܝܬܐ(1)܀
ܐܚܪܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܢ ܥܩܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩܝܗ ܪܥܝܢܗ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܠܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܢܓܕܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܩܒ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܟܕܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܩܪܒ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܝܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܪܥܝ:
ܚܝܠܘ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܕܥܘܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܓܕܗ ܠܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܢܘܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝ ܕܢܫܠܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܝ(2) ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܘܫܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܦܐܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܝ:
ܠܘ ܓܒܪ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܝ܀
ܠܫܠܝܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܠܠ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) R. ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗ (2) ܗܘܠܝ Sic sæpe

ܟܡ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܘܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ܀
ܐܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܙܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ[1] ܗܘܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܘܠ ܕܚܘܒܐ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܝ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܘܒܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܬܡܪܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܢܘܟܪܐ (ܠܒܙܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܦܟܝܪܬܐ[2] ܕܒܠܟ[3] ܕܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ܀
ܡܕܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝܢܐ ܠܡܟܪܙ ܠܒܫܐ ܒܠܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܬܒܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܪܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܐܬܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ܀
ܕܡܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܫܡܥܠ ܒܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܡܫܠܠ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܬܗ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܐ܀
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܬ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ:
ܒܝܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܬܬܐ܀

---

(1) R. ܣܓܝܐ (2) R. ܠܝܘܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܟܝܪ ܗܘ (3) O. ܕܒܠܟ

ܘܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܠܗ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܪܓܒ ܐܒܕܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܡܪܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܪܡܐ ܕܐܒܗܝ ܢܒܘܬ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܕܦܠܓܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܬܠܗ(1) ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܪܫܝܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܒܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܬܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܬܒ (ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܘܗܘܦܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ(2) ܐܝܟ ܒܛܠܘܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܢ ܐܘܟ ܠܝ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܀
ܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܬܡܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܩܛܝܠܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܫܕܪܬܗ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܒ ܕܫܡܝܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܩܠܝܒ ܢܒܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܐܪܙܘܗܝ ܀

(1) ܐܬܠܗ O. ܐܬܠܗ R. (2) ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܘܗܘܦܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ Sic O. (ܕܝܙܪܥܝܠ ܘܗܘܦܝ ܡܨܪܝܐ? N. E.)

ܕܠܐ ܢܬܕܥܘܢ ܟܡ ܠܒܢ ܢܬܠܚܡ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܫܥܝܬܐ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢ ܠܗ ܡܛܘܠ ܗܕܐ ܠܟܝ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܟܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܬ ܘܟܠܬ ܦܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܡܦܣܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܕܡܠܬ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܣܝܟܘܬܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܒܗܘ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܛܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܝ:
ܕܟܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܠܬ ܘܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܝ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܦܠܚ̈ܐܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܕܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܠܒܡ ܕܡܠܬ ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܢܣܒ:
ܡܫܡܫ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ܀
ܡܠܦܢ ܕܫܥܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܗܘܢ[1] ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܫܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܡ̈ܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܡܣܬܗܘܢ ܫܥܝܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ܀
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܣܓܝ̈ܐܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܠܡܫܬܡܠ ܠܝ:

(1) ܠܐ Sic (ܠܗܘܢ؟ N. E.)

ܒܟܠܢܝ(1) ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܙܗܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܒܝ ؛
ܐܠܦܝܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܗܦܟܝ ܠܬܪܬܝܗ ܕܢܬܕܢܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܟܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ؛
ܢܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܟܫܦܘܢ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܛܪܬܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ؛
ܒܥܝܢܗ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܦܟܝ ܐܠܦܝܗ ܕܢܬܦܬܚ ܡܢܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؛
ܘܡܢ ܢܛܠܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܘܗܕ ܢܟܦܘܬܗܘܢ ؛
ܐܚܪܬܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ؛
ܘܒܬܪܝܗ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܟܠܡ ܐܦܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܣܪܬܐ ؛
ܐܘ ܠܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢܛܪܗ ܐܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܘܚܐܝܬ ؛
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܗܦܟܝ ܢܛܪܝ ܕܗܘ ܡܢܗ(2) ܠܗ ؛
ܒܡܛܪܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܬܗ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ؛
ܐܦܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܟܠܡ ܫܠܡ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܛܝܐ ܟܠ ܥܣܪܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܢܐ ؛

(1) ܒܟܠܢܝ Sic (2) ܕܡܢܗ .O

ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܫܐܠ ܠܝ ܒܥܠܡܝ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܠܝ ܘܠܥܠܡܝ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒ ܚܝܘܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܝ ܥܠܣܘܕܝ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܐܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܝ ܡܛܘܠ ܐܢܬܬ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ(1) ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܢܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ (ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܐ(2) ܠܗ ܥܠܡܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܐܠ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܬܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ(1)܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܠܗ܀
ܕܫܘܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܬܝ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܡܪܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܐܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܡܛܠ(3) ܕܝܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܘܐ ܠܗ(4)܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܘܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܝܒܐ:
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܝܠܐ܀

(1) ܐܡܪܬܗ Sic R. ܐܡܬܗ (2) ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܐ O. (3) ܘܡܢ ܟܠ R. (4) ܠܗ O.

ܢܚܝܬ ܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܓܪܓܐ :
ܘܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܒܝܗܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܓܒܢܐ ܗܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܘܝ ܠܗ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܪܓܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ[1] ܒܗܘ ܢܓܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܟܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܟܢܐ ܐܟܐ[2] ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܫܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ[3] ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܡܬܢܛܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[3] ܢܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ :
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐܝܬ ܀
ܠܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܐܟܐ :
ܘܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܢܘܚ ܢܝܚܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ :
ܘܐܦܝܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܣܘܚܝ ܢܝܚܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܪܟܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܒܫܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ :
ܠܐ ܐܟܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܘܢܝܢ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܓܢܣܗ[4] :
ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܒܟܘܪ ܐܟܐ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܒܪܟܬܐ :

(1) R. ܕܓܒܠܗ (2) ܗܘ ܕܠܐܡܐ O. (3) ܠܗ O. (4) ܒܓܢܣܗ O.

ܘܒܗܘ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܕܢܡܠܟܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܓܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܪܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܩܪܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܚܡܪܗ:
ܘܠܝܗܒܗ ܓܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܕܢܬܟܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܡܟܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ(1) ܠܠܒ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܬܓܒܠܘ ܥܡܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܗܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܒܟ ܥܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܗܘܒܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܚܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܝܐ(2) ܪܒܐ ܠܡܠܟܝ ܡܡܠܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܥܠܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܝܥܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠ ܦܩܥܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܟ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܣܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܗܘܪܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܩܘ:
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܒܗܘܕܥܬܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܐܠܟ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܗܝ ܪܒܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܒܝܕܬܗ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܟܕܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܛܠܬܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝ ܀

(1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ Sic (ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ?) (2) ܕܟܠܝܐ O.

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܬܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܒܫ̈ܢܝܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܥܠܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܕܡܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܘܡܐ ܙܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܣܝܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܦܝܫ ܠܟ ܥܠܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ܀
ܙܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܢܝܬܟܝ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܟܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܝ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܝܟܝ܀
ܠܘܬܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܢܝܫܘ ܠܟܝ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܘܝܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ܀
ܠܘܬܟܝ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܒܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܟܢܝܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܠܐ(1) ܕܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܠܐ ܥܠܝ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܒܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܚܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܬܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܗܘܬ:

(1) O. ܥܘܠܐ

ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܚܙܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܐܦܪܬܗ(1) ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ

ܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܨܛܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܐܬܐ

ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܗ

ܣܘܓܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ:

ܘܐܦ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘܬ

ܒܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܡܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܝܢܘܬܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܝܬܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ

ܒܢܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:

ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܠܗ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܪܗ

ܒܢܬ ܢܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ:

ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܫܒܚܬ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ

ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܟܝ:

ܐܘ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܗܘ

ܐܡܪ ܡܝܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܦ ܒܝܬܠܚܡ:

ܕܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܘܟܝ

ܐܘܠܝ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܡ ܕܝܠܟ:

ܘܡܢܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܘܠܛܢ

ܢܦܩܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܠܛܢ:

ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܐܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܪ

(1) ܘܒܝܬܐܦܪܬܗ. O.

ܠܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܟ ܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܢܬܬܘܝܒ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܘܒܫܝܢܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܦܘܟ ܒܬܬܪܘܕ[1] ܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܘܝܒܝܗ ܗܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܕܩܘܒܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܪܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ:
ܘܕܡܒܥܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܠܟ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ܀
ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܟ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܟܝܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܠ ܗܦܟܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܐܘܡܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܦܟܐ܀
ܘܡܫܚܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܚܛܗ ܕܢܚܬܗ ܢܚܒܫܝܗ:
ܘܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܫܪܬܐ ܕܡܚܐ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܢܥܒܕܐ ܙܟܝ ܠܟ ܕܡܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܙܟܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܢܒܝܐܝܗ܀
ܠܗܦܟܐ ܢܫܪܬܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܙܟܝ ܠܗ (ܠܫܪܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܝܗ[2]:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܙܟܝ ܡܪܘܚܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܝܫ܀
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܐ:
ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܚܫܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ:

[1] R. ܒܬܬܪܘܣ
[2] R. ܠܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ

ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ(1) ܘܡܫܩܝܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܐܢܬ ܒܪܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܬ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܠܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܒܗ ÷
ܝܗܘܐ ܡܢܫܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܚܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܣܒܠܠ ܠܗ ÷
ܛܘܒܐ ܝܬܐ ܚܝܠܬܗ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܦܐ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ :
ܘܒܪܒܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ÷
ܒܗܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܥܝܢܬ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ÷
ܡܢ ܫܡܫܬܐ(2) ܡܫܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܗ ÷
ܢܘܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܠܦܓܪܝ ܕܡܪܝܡ :
ܐܘ ܠܟܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܟܝ ܠܟܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܗ ÷
ܦܬܚ ܚܠܠܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܘܪܗ ܕܦܠܛܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܐܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒ ܠܟܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ÷
ܦܬܚ ܦܩܕܬܝ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܠܛܐ :
ܕܦܬܚ ܐܘܪܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ÷
ܐܦܝ(3) ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܝ :
ܘܕܡܠ ܡܢܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܝܠܘ ܠܟܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒ ܠܟܝ ÷
ܐܡܪܐ ܣܥܝܪܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܦܬܚܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܬܦܬܚܗ ÷

(1) O. ܒܗܪܐ (2) O. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (3) O. ܐܦܐ

ܡܘܕܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܗ ܀
ܥܒܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܗܝ ܐܬܟܪܙ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܒܝܢ (ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܢܝܗ)[1] ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܬܘܬܗ[2] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܒܪܗ ܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܀
ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܥ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܫܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܕܘܪ ܕܒܣܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝܢ:
ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܗܝܪ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܠܡܕ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܟܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ:

(1) ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܐܚܘܗܝ R. (2) ܐܬܘܬܗ O.

ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ ܀

ܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ :

ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀

ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ (ܘܗܢܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ :

ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ) ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ(1) ܀

ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܝܗ :

ܘܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ(2) :

ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܘܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܀

ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ :

ܘܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܝ ܗܢܘ ܀

ܘܕܢܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܗܪܘܬܗ ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ :

ܕܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܠܥܘܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܢܛܠܠܝܗ :

ܘܢܛܠ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܫܡܫܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ :

ܘܢܚܬ ܡܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܪܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܒܟܬܒܐ. ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ R.

(2) ܠܡܠܟܐ O.

ܝܗ̇ܒ ܕܝܢ ܫܩܠ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ̇ ܡܟܝܠ:
ܚܣܕܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܩܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܝܗܒܝܐ:
ܐܡܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܚܝܗ̇ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܗ܀
ܕܢܦܫ ܥܠܢܝܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܒܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܒܡܟܬܐ ܕܝܩܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܦܠܓ ܠܗ܀
ܒܟܢܫܘܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܝܠܝܗ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܐ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܒܗ ܠܣܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܗ (1):
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ܀
ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܙܒܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܘܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܣܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ (ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܫܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܗܘ (2)܀

(1) ܢܣܒܗ. O. (2) ܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܢܐ. ܢܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܠ ܕܢܬܒܠܠ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ . . . . ܗܘ .O

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܪܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ✢
ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܠܗ ✢
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܓܠܐ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ✢
ܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ[1]:
ܐܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܢ ✢
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ[2]:
ܘܡܫܡܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘ̈ܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ✢
ܐܝܟ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܗܘ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܣܠܩ ܦܪܘܩܢ ✢
ܘܟܠ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥ:
ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ✢
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ✢
ܕܝܘܡܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ✢
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܠܝܐ ܒܪܗܘܢ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܫܡܥܘ ✢
ܒܚܙܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܚܝܕܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ:

---

(1) R. ܒܪܘܚܗ (2) O. ܗܘܐ

ܘܐܦܩܗ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܝ ܒܐܬܪ ܗܘܝ[1] ܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܡܪܝ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܠܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܗ ܒܘܠܒܠ ܐܬܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܢܝܫܝܗ ܘܡܠܝܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܫܝܗ ܢܝܠܝܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܬܪܗ܀
ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܠܒܝ ܢܫܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ:
ܢܫܡܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܕܫܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ܀
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܓܘܢܚܐ:
ܕܠܚܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܥܒܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܝܫܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܝܫܗ:
ܠܒܫܝ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܓܘܦܢܐ ܓܘܗ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܗܘ ܓܫܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܝܠܐ ܕܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܚܪܝ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܣܩܐ ܚܝܝ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܣܛܦܢܐ ܘܡܝܬ:
ܘܠܐܝܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܓܘܢܚܐ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܦܬܓܡܝܗ܀

[1] ܗܘܐ .O

ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ⁘
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ[1] ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܬ ⁘
ܐܦ ܥܡܘܪܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ:
ܢܣܒܬ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܦ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܘ ܒܗ ⁘
ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܣܓܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܒܗ ⁘
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܐܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ⁘
ܢܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ:
ܟܣܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ[2] ܢܗܘܐܝܬ ⁘
ܡܢܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܕܓܡܝܪ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ (ܕܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܢܝ[3] ⁘
ܣܓܝ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܝ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ[4] ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܗܘ ⁘
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܢܫܒ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ⁘
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܢܝ ܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ:

(1) ܗܟܝܠ O. (2) ܡܢܗ O. (3) ܕܒܗܘܦܟܗ ܣܓܝ ܢܦܫܐ R. (4) ܡܫܠܡ O.

ܘܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܐܬܓܡܪܝ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܣܝܢܝ ܛܘܦܐ ܕܗܢܝ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܂
ܐܘ ܠܡܘܠܟܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܣܢܝܐ ܛܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܂
ܐܘܩܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܟܢܘܗ ܀
ܡܝܬܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܗ ܘܦܬܚܢ ܢܠܒܘܢ ܂
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܓܡܪ ܂
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܂
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܝܫ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܀
ܒܣܘܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܫܠܡ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܂
ܠܡܕܡ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ ܐܠܦܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܡܪܢ ܂
ܘܫܠܡܝܢ ܢܠܝܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܠܝܢ ܐܬܓܡܪ ܘܡܪܢ ܒܡܕܡ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܪ ܂
ܕܐܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ (ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܐܢܬ[1]) ܀
ܦܘܩܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܂
(ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܘ[2] ܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܐ ܀
ܟܒܪܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܒܝ ܘܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܂
ܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܐܬܩܢܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ R. (2) ܘܠܗܘ O.

ܚܒܠܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܢܝ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܝ:
ܟܬܒ ܠܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ❖
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܢܐ ܒܡܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܐܬܢܨܚܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܒܠ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܩܘܢ(1)❖
ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܝܠܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܕܝܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ❖
ܗܝܡܢܘ ܕܒܪܗ ܚܠܦܝ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܗܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܘܢ❖
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܐܬܬܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܠܟ ܒܚܣ:
ܝܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܦܪܘܫܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ❖
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܒܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܐ:
ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ(2) ܡܢܝ ܕܐܬܘܕܝ ܠܝ❖
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܠܗ (ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܢ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ(3)❖
ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝ❖
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐܘܗܝ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ❖.
ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܬܐ ܫܝܢܐ❖

(1) ܬܬܦܪܩܘܢ O. ܕܬܬܦܪܩܘܢ O. (2) ܕܦܘܠܘܣ O. (3) ܘܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܘܢ: . . .

ܗܘܕܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܩܢܐ ܕܗ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܐ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܘܢܐ܀
ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ܆
ܕܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܥܝܢ ܫܒܘܥܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܐ ܝܩܪܐ ܡܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܐ܆
ܠܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܐܘܝܘܗ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ܆
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܠܒܫܗ(1) ܠܚܕܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܕܗ܀
ܟܠ ܥܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܝܘܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ܆
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܫܠܡ ܒܘܪܟܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܡܐ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܬܝܗ܆
ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ (ܫܒܩܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ* ܒܡܘܬܢܝܗ(2)܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܢܦܩ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ܆
ܠܚܕܐ ܕܢܚܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ(3) ܕܫܘܝܐ ܒܢܘܗ܀

---

(1) O. ܢܣܠܩܗ * Sic O. ܫܒܩܬܐ (2) ܒܦܘܪܣܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܐ R.
(3) O. ܕܟܘܗ

ܓܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܫܡܥܘܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܐܦܐ ܥܠ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܙܓܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܝܗ܀
ܘܩܡ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܗ ܥܠ ܟܦܐ:
ܕܢܬܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܕܘ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܦܪܕܘ:
ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܦܠ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢܚܕ ܡܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܥܡܕܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܟܦܠ ܐܚܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܘ:
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܬܢܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܒܓܕܢܐ:
ܕܟܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܩܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ:
ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘ ܕܘܟܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܥܡܠ ܒܚܝܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܢ:
ܕܠܚܣܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܢܐܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܦܠ܀
ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܢܫܡܥܝܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܠܡܪܝܡ ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝ ܢܦܫ ܘܟܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܚܙܘܬܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܢܘܟܝܐ ܐܚܝܢܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܦܫܘ ܡܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܢܬܒܥܘ܀

(ܠܐܪܥܐ ܝܗܒܗ* ܪܘܚܐ(1) ܘܢܦܫܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܓܘܫܡ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܫܩܠܗ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܙܘܓܗ:
ܡܠܟܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܒܙܘܓܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܝܠܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܐ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܚܘܕ(2) ܒܫܩܠܗ ܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܚܒܪ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܘ(3) ܚܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܠܝܗ܀
ܐܦܝ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܘܚܝܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܓܪܘܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܚܕܐܝܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܚܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܝ ܚܕ ܚܕܐܝܬ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܗܝܟ ܡܠܟܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܡܘܠܟܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:

* ܡܬܒܥܐ .O (1) ܪܘܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ .R (2) ܚܘܕ .O (3) ܐܢܘ .O

ܡܬܘܒ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܠܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܘܒܝܬ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܒܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܡ :
ܘܒܥܠ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܥ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܡ :
ܘܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܀
ܢܘܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܠܡܕ :
ܘܢܩܘܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܠܡܕ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܠܦܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܗܘ ܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܟܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܝܬܝܪ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ :

ܥܠ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܝܬܝܒܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܥܘܕܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܦܣܩܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܣܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܩܕܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܬܡܝܗܬܐ ܓܘ ܬܡܝܗܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܆
ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܆
ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܆
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܫܪܗ ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܀
ܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܓܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܆
ܕܝܬܒܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܕܝܠ (ܕܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܐܩܝܡܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܒܓܝܢ ܫܠܝܗ ܆
ܕܝܬܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܚܫܒܗ ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܆
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܩܪܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܓܒܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܓܕܫ ܆
ܐܢܐ ܪܫܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܢܣ ܆
ܐܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܝ ܀

(1) ܕܠܒܫܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܣܢܝ R.

ܐܢܬ ܐܢܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܢܬ ܦܫܝܛܝܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܘܒܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘ ܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܩܣܐ ܕܚܘܝܐ ܢܟܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܢܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܥܘܒܗ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ[1] ܒܪ̈ܬܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܫܝܛܝܗ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܫܡܗ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܝܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܚܘܐ ܥܡܕܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܥܘܒܝܗ ܚܘܒܢ:
ܘܡܟܐ ܟܠܠܐ ܘܡܟܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܥܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ܀
ܥܠ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܗ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܢܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܢܦܠܢܝܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܬܠܐ ܕܚܝܪܐ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܕܢܘܚ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܕܐܦܪܝܡ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܣܓܝ ܢܬܬܝܣܪܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ:

(1) R. ܕܡܠܟܐ (2) ܗܘܐ Sic (ܗܘܝ؟ N. E.)

ܕܐܝܬ ܟܠܐ ܒܓܢ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܪ̈ܒܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܦ̈ܐ ܟܦܝ̈ܢ:
ܥܠ ܠܟܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܢܝ ܡܥܘܩܬܐ:
ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܡܣܘܟܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܚܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܚܠܠܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ: ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܡܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܝܪܝܚܘ: ܘܢܦܠ
ܒܝܬ ܓܝ̈ܣܐ.

ܗܘ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܚܝܗ ܓܘܕܝ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܥܘܩܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ (ܡܬܢܟܦ ܟܪܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀

(1) ܒܐܚܪܢ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ .O

ܗܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ(1) ܕܢܨܒܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ:
ܗܘ ܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܠܝ ܘܐܬܦܘܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ؛
ܐܡܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒܬܗ:
ܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܨܒܐ ܢܬܦܘܠ ܥܡܗ؛
ܗܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܢܨܝܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܨܒ ܡܪܢ ܒܓܘܗ؛
ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܒܬܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܨܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܬܝܠ ܒܓܘܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܥܡܗ؛
ܠܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܝܬܐ؛
ܒܓܘܗ ܘܒܗ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܢܨܒܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ(2)؛
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܠܝܢ(3) ܥܡ ܡܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܝܠܦܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܠܠ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ؛
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܠܗ ܘܫܬܘܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܐܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܒܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܥܘܡܩܐ؛
ܗܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܚܬ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܘܩ ܠܐܝܠܢ ܢܨܒܐ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܗܝ ܠܐ ܝܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܩ ܩܘܫܬܐ؛
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܘܠ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ؛

(1) O. ܐܝܠܢܐ (2) O. ܢܦܩܘܢ (3) L. O. ܕܡܠܠܝܢ

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܥܢܝܢ(1) ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܐܕܢܝܢ(2):
ܘܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܡܡܐ ◆
ܘܗܘܝ ܐܓܪܬܐ(3) ܫܕܪܝܢ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ(4) ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ◆
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܥܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܬܚܘܡܐ:
ܐܡܠܟܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ(5) ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܗܝ ܕܟܕ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܢܬܪܦܘܢ ܘܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܓܒܐ ◆
ܘܟܬܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܗܝ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܐܬܪܝܘ ◆
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ◆
ܘܢܬܗܦܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ◆
ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܓܒܗ ܣܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܕܝܢ:
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܢܣܒ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܟܬܒܢ ◆
ܘܫܠܚ ܢܘܢܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܓܪܬܐ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ◆
ܘܢܬܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ◆

(1) ܕܥܢܝܢ O.   (2) ܠܐܕܢܝܢ O.   (3) ܒܟܬܒܐ O.   (4) ܕܝܢܐ O. ܡܢܗ L.
(5) ܡܢ L. R.

ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܟ ܐܬܐ:

ܘܡܛܝܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܛܝܒ.

ܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܝܘܡܐ ܩܕܡܝܢ:

ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܘܦܐ.

ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܚܡܣ(1) ܥܘܦܐ:

ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܝܗ ܒܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ.

ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܚܠܡܐ(2) ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:

ܘܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܦܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ.

ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܒܠܠܝܐ:

ܕܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ.

ܚܠܡܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܠܒܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܥܘܦܐ ܒܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡ.

ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܡܪ ܠܝ ܦܘܫܩܗ:

ܢܓܕܪܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠ ܠܟܡ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ.

ܘܡܫܘܐ ܐܘܡ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ:

ܘܡܛܝܐ ܠܥܘܦܪܐ ܡܬܢܟܠܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܟܒܪܝܢ.

ܝܥܘܪ ܥܘܦܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܥܘܦܗ:

ܘܡܬܪܓܝ ܘܫܡܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܝܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ.

ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܟܠ ܥܘܦܪܗ(3) ܫܡܥ ܐܦܪܝܡ(4) ܠܡܘܠܟܘ.

ܡܠܬܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܟܒ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:

(1) O. ܕܡܚܡܣܐ (2) O. ܚܠܡܐ (3) R. ܥܘܕܪܗ (4) O. ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܐܬܦܢܝܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ(1) ܡܘܫܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܗ ܒܫܒܝܗ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ ܐܦܝܬܐ ܕܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܘܣܬܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ(2) ܕܦܬܓܡܗ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ (ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ(3) :
ܒܪܐ ܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ(4) ܕܡܬܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܦܩܕܬ ܠܘܠܕܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܠ :
ܘܦܩܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܕܬܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܬܗܝ :
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܦܠܠܒ ܝܬܠ ܘܡܘܫܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܟܒܫܬ ܦܝܫܘܗܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܢܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܣܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܡܦܠܠܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܬܒܬ ܟܕ ܦܠܝܟ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܀
ܒܘܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܡܟܪܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܥܠ ܬܘܠܕܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܠܚܒܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܝܬܒܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܒܛܗ ܀
ܘܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܐܬܬܐ ܕܒܒܟܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ :

(1) ܕܟܬܒܐ O. L. (2) ܒܝܘܡܐ R. L. (3) ܐܝܟ . . . ܐܬܦܢܝܬ O.
(4) ܡܢܕܪ O.

ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܐܝܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܢܣܪܘܢ ܒܛܠܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܢܗܦ ܒܩܬܐ ܂
ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܥܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܫܒܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗ̄ܘܝܘܬܐ (1) ܒܫܡܝܐ ܂
ܢܣܪܬܐ ܡܚܝܡ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܕܡܝ ܠܟܪ ܕܐܘܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܕܠܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܕܠܝܬܗ ܒܚܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ (2) ܂
ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠ̈ܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܦܝܣ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܩܦ ܂
ܠܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܟ ܡܢܗ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ (3) ܡܬܢܣܒ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܥܡܠܠ ܒܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܐܝܪܐ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܗ ܘܡܬܦܫ ܒܗ ܂
ܢܣܪܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܬܠܟ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܛܠ ܂
ܥܠ ܢܬܠܟ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܦܝܣ ܕܠܐ ܪܘܚܡܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܩܠܐ ܢܘܪ ܒܡܠ̈ܝܐ ܕܪܘܐܠ̈ܗܘܢ ܂
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕܗ (4) ܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܂
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܚܝܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܠ ܗ̄ܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܡܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܂
ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

---

(1) R. L. ܗܘܝܐ   (2) Sic   (3) O. ܕܡܢ ܣܘܟܐ   (4) R. L. ܢܥܒܕ

ܕܡܕܢܚ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܢܣܠܝ ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܬܗ܀
ܐܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܫ(1) ܡܪܢܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܟܝ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ܀
ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܘܕܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܫܡܫܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܗ ܩܪܒ ܠܡܪܢܐ (ܘܩܪܒ ܢܨܝܕ(2) ܒܝܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܠܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܢܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܝܣܪܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܥܟܒ:
ܕܫܡܫܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܘܒܐ(3) ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܫܬܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ(4) ܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ ܥܘܬܕܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܬ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ(5) ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܐܘ ܬܟܣܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܩܪܒ ܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܐܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܢܬܒ ܒܗ ܕܡܚܒܪ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܬܥܕܪ܀

(1) ܕܫܡܫܬ R. L. (2) ܡܩܒܠ ܡܢ O. (3) ܚܘܒܐ R. L. (4) ܡܬܟܠܠ R. L.
(5) ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ L.

ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܪܟܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܪܝܫܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܚ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܥܝܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܠܦܗ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܕܒܟܬܐ:
ܗܢܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܚܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܢܟܦܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܗܕܟܢܐ ܘܟܝܠܗ ܢܩܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܒܟܬܐ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ:
ܡܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܥܕܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܡܢ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܫܥܝܐ[1] ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܡܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܟ[2] ܘܡܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ[3] ܕܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܕܡܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܝܕܥܬ܀
ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܬܦܢܝܢ[4] ܐܘܕܝܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܬܬܫܥܝܐ O. (2) ܕܐܝܟ R. ܕܐܝܟ O. (3) ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ O. ܕܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ R.
(4) ܡܬܦܢܝܢ O.

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܡܥܘܢ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܢܕܒܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܘܫܠܡܗ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܝ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ)[1] ܡܫܡܫ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܕܢܫܡܫ ܥܕܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܫܬܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܐܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ܀
ܕܢܕܒܪ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܦ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܕܒܪ:
ܘܢܕܒܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܫܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܠܡ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܘܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܘܫܩܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ[2] ܘܠܟܘܢ ܟܘܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܟܕ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܡܪܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ[3] ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܐܢܐ R. (2) ܫܩܠ O. (3) ܚܕܐ R.

ܢܦܩܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܟܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܟܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܢܟܝܦܬܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܆
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ (1) ܚܒܫ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܆
ܡܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܢܦܫ ܫܡܥܗ ܒܩܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܣܘܥܪܗ ܀
ܘܠܩܘܒܠܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܆
ܘܢܨܒ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܚܠܠܗ (2) ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܙܢܝܢ ܚܝܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܙܢܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܦܟܝ ܠܐܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ (3) ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܆
ܐܡܪ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘ (4) ܕܐܬܬܘܝܬ ܚܝܠ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝܟ ܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܆
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܦܛ ܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܆
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܒܪܬܗ ܆
ܠܡܢ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܢܫܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܆
ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܗܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܝܝ (5) ܀
ܐܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܒܟܒܪܬܗ ܆

(1) O. ܘܪܘܪܒܢܘܬܗ (2) O. ܡܚܠܠ ܣܘܟܗ (3) R. ܗܘ (4) R. ܕܗܘ
(5) L. O. ܢܒܝܐ

ܕܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܕܟܬܒܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܝ ܐܢܫ ܐܪ̈ܙܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝ܂
ܘܕܢܒܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܝܘܬ ܕܟܠ ܚܕܝ܂
ܘܟܠ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܢܣܝܒ[1] ܡܬܠܦܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܗܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܝ[2] ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ܂
ܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܕܥܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ[3] ܐܒܘܗܝ܂
ܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܂
ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܫܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ܂
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥ܂
ܘܕܡܝܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܠܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܡܪܐ܂
ܕܐܦ ܫܡܗܝ ܡܢܗܘ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ܂
ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܂
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܀

(1) ܘܢܣܝܒ O. (2) ܠܟ R. L. (3) ܡܢ R. L.

ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܓܘܕܘܢ ܥܝܪܐ ܕܡܢܟ ܠܟ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܣܘܦ ܗܝ ܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܡܟ܀
ܘܫܪܝܘ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܡܚܘܠܐ܀
ܩܘܡ ܣܘܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܚܠܠܬܐ ܕܩܫܝܫ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܚܒܘܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܘܬ ܠܟ܀
ܣܘܦ ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܡܥܕܢܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܣܒܪܬܗ:
ܦܢܝܬ ܦܪܝܫܬ ܘܩܕܝܫ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܟܢ[1] ܫܒܩܐ ܒܪ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܘܬܘܕܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܢܦܠ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܠܐ ܕܥܡܟ܀
ܠܒܪ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܫܒܚ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܫܒܠ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ (ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܕܢܬܐ[2] ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟ:
ܢܘܚ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܡܗ[3] ܡܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܘܗܢܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܕܢܬܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܘܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܝܡ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܡܪܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ[4] ܡܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܒܗ ܢܦܪܐ:

(1) ܠܟ R. L. (2) ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܕܢܬܐ O. (3) ܕܢܫܡܗ O. (4) ܒܢܦܫ O. L.

ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ :
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܚܣܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܟܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠ :
ܘܐܝܬ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܣܪܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܘܟܒܫ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܨܒܘܬܐ ܘܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܢܗܝܢ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܓܒܪ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܘܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܚܫܒܬ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܬܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ (ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܐ)[1] ܥܠ ܒܬܘܠܬܗ :
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܕܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܠ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ (ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ)[2] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗܘ ܩܘܠܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

---

[1] ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟ R. [2] ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ R. L.

ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ :
ܘܥܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܬܠܡܝ ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܘܚܠܝܢ ܚܙܝܬܗ ܘܚܙܝܢܝ ܕܒܠܒܗ :
ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܢܫܩܬܐ ܐܒܘܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝ ܗܘ :
ܘܠܟܡ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܠܚܘܒܗ :
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܝ ܀
ܗܘܦܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܫܪܝܪܐ :
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܕܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܠܟܢܐ :
ܢܫܡܥ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܡ ܐܦܣܘܣ :
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܕܡ ܐܝ ܫܪܪ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܛܡܘܣ ܒܬܪ ܕܝܠܝ :
ܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܠܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܘ ܠܕܫܪܪ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܛܡܘܣ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܠܐܦܣܘ ܢܟܠܡܐ[1] ܕܡܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ :
ܘܠܝܬܐ ܐܪܥܗ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܣܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܟܠܡܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܛܡܘܣ :

[1] ܒܒܠܡܐ O.

ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܘܡܘܡܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ⁘
ܘܢܦܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܦܬܘܪܝܗܘܢ ܚܒܫܗ ܚܫܘܟܗܘܢ :
ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܡܦܠܚܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܝܐ ⁘
ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܫܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܓܕܦܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܢܦܩܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܒܦܬܘܪܝܗ ܢܟܝܣܗ ܘܚܒܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܗ ⁘
ܥܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܚܘܒ ܢܫܪܘܗܝ ܘܒܚܪܐ(¹) ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ⁘
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܚܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܒܡܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ :
ܠܐܪܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ⁘
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ :
ܓܝܣܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ⁘
ܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘ ⁘
ܘܒܪܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ :
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡ ⁘

(¹) ܘܒܚܪܐ O.

ܘܟܕ ܐܫܟܚܗ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ (ܕܐܬܡܚܝ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܫܡܪܝܐ ܠܗ[1] ܗܘ ܕܐܬܬܦܝܣ:
ܘܪܗܛ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܪܩ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܠܐܣܝܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܘܢܫܠܡ ܠܐܣܝܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܪ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܩܚ ܠܩܘܡܐ:
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܟܗܢܝܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܡܘܢ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܡܗ ܥܡܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܒܘܢܝܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ:
ܦܝܠܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܚܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ[2] ܐܣܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ:
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܗ ܚܒܫ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܚܒܫܗ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ:

(1) ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ. ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܟܘܡܪܐ O. (2) ܚܝܠܐ R.

ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ ÷
ܢܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܚܫܘܟ :
ܟܕ ܡܬܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܟ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܘܗܘ(1) ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܣ ܢܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܝܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܢܟ ܚܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܟܪܗ ÷
ܡܕܝܢ ܢܫܒ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ :
ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܩܒܠܢܐ ÷
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܝܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܝܗܘܒ ܡܟܝܟ ÷
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܗܘ :
ܘܢܓܕܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܢܫܬܝܐ ÷
ܕܚܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܢܫܬܐ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ÷
ܘܝܗܘܝܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ :
ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܬܗ ܡܠܦܢ ܥܡܗ ܚܝ̈ܐ ÷
ܘܝܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܒܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܠܝܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ÷
ܐܟܠ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܘܒܕܘܪܫܐ ܕܘܒܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܘܬ ܠܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ÷
ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܒܟܪܗ ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܥܡܗ ܢܫܬܐ :
ܦܩܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ÷

(1) O. ܘܗ

ܥܡ ܡܬܬܒܢܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܓܕܐ :
ܠܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܩܘܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܢܝܫ ܘܢܬܒܝܒܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢܘܬܗ :
ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܐܘܣܝܐ ܫܡܫܗ ܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܒܫܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܦܪܨ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܢܓܕܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܦܐ ܡܪܝ(1) ܐܦܐ ܠܟ :
ܡܪܝ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ(2) ܒܟܒܝܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܙܝܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܫܡܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܩܫܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ (ܢܒܝܬ ܀
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܝܠ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܝܚܐ(3) ܫܠܡ ܣܘܟܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܬܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܛܝ ܚܝܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܡܢܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܬ ܀
ܢܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢܝܡ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܝ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ (ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܘܠܝܬ ܢܒܝܬܐ :

---

(1) ܦܐܪܐ R. (2) ܕܠܠܝܢ R. (3) ܡܕܢܝ. ܩܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܩܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ. ܒܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܘܥܒܕܐ O.

ܘܐܡܪ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ[1] ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܒܪܟ[2] ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ (ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܝܣܩ[3] ܘܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܟܪܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܒܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܬܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ[4] ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܢܨܚܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܕܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܟܠ ܡܪܝ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܕܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ܀
ܗܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܕܡ:

---

(1) ܠܡܟܐ ܠܡܢ ܘܠܗ ܗܕܐ. ܘܟܢ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ .O (2) ܡܟܢ .O
(3) ܕܝܣܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ .O (4) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ .O

ܕܡܢ ܫܡ̈ܝܐ ܘܫܘܫܛܐ ܟܠܒ ܗܘ̇ܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܥܢܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܡܛܘܠ ܀
ܕܠܝܬܐ ܢܪܟܐ ܘܠܝܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܪܗ (1) ܀
ܘܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܘ̇ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ (2) ܀
ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܨܢܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܘܕܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܪ̈ܐ ܥܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܒܐ ܘܥܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܘܥܬܐ ܫܪܘܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܕܗܘ̇ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܥܒܕܬ ܘܝܥܝܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢ ܀
ܚܝܐ ܗܘ̇ ܗܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܀
ܗܘܕܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܝܕܝ ܡܚܠܦܗܝ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ̇ ܦܩܕ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ̇ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܢܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܝܡ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܕܪܘܫ ܠܗ ܡܢܠܐ (3) ܒܡܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܓܒܗ ܚܘܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܥܢܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܝܕ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܘܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܕ ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀

(3) ܕܐܬܠ R. L. (2) ܡܘܕܝܐ R. L. (1) ܟܪܗ O.

ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܡܪ(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܡ ܚܕ ܢܣܬܥܪ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܕܗܘ(2) ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܟ ܩܡ ܕܬܣܩ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܘܡܝ ܀
ܘܦܣܩܬܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܣ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܬܘܡܝ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܟ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܪܗ ܕܢܟܣܬܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܀
(ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ(3) ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܬܐܬܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܣܒ ܡܬܘܡܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܗ (ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ(4) ܕܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ(5) ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ(6) ܕܢܣܒ ܐܡܪ ܠܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܀

(1) ܐܡܪ O. (2) ܕܗܘ O. (3) ܘܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ O. (4) ܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ O. (5) ܠܐܒܪܗܡ O. L. (6) ܠܐܒܪܗܡ L.

ܕܢܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܛܠܗ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ[1] ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ (ܟܠ ܡܪܝܡܗ[2]:
ܚܝܠܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܟܢܫܬܐ܀
ܐܠܦ ܠܐ ܟܝܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܡ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ[3]܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܠܟ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܪ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܢܠܒ ܡܪܝܡܗ ܗܘ[4]܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ[5] ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܥܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܡܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܗ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܠܐܬܢܘܣ.

---

(1) O. ܒܠܡܪܐ (2) O. ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ (3) R. ܠܗ (4) R. ܗܘܐ
(5) O. ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܒܥܘܬܐ. ܕܠܠ.

ܕܒܥܠ ܩܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܒܪܢܐ (ܕܪܝܫ ܡܪܝ)[1].

ܡܪܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܢܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ:
ܘܠܚܡܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ؛
ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܘܩܕܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܢܐ؛
ܘܦܘܡܐ ܕܙܡܪܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ:
ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ؛
ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܟܒܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܫܪܪܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܓܐ؛
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܒܝ:
ܪܚܡ ܘܪܚܡܠ ܢܦܫܝ ܠܕܦܠܠܢ ܒܝ؛
ܦܨܝܢܝ ܠܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ؛
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܢܐ[2] ܥܘܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ؛
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܡܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܩܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ؛

(1) ܕܪܝܫ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܩܠܐ ܒܒܠܡܐ R.   (2) ܗܘ O.

ܘܣܝܦܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ:

(ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ)[1] ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܝܟ ◊

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܛܥܡ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ:

ܘܦܫܛܗ ܚܠܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܗ[2] ◊

ܕܡܢ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܚܙܩܬ ܥܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܬܘܒܗ:

ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܟܬܗ ◊

ܗܐ ܒܠܫܢܬܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ:

ܘܐܦܝ ܫܡܥܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܐܝܟ ◊

ܚܢܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܟܐ[3] ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܣܥܪ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ◊

ܟܠ ܐܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܛܠܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ:

ܦܘܪܩܢܐ[4] ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ◊

ܗܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܙܘܟܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܬܐ:

ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܚܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ◊

ܕܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:

ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ◊

ܗܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܨܠܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ◊

ܘܡܪܝܡ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܠܣܝܦܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܐ:

ܘܒܫܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܚܢܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܝܗ ◊

---

(1) ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ R. (2) ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ O. (3) ܘܫܪܐ O.
(4) ܘܦܘܪܩܢܗ R.

ܒܪܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܢܒܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܘܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ.
ܒܪܘܡܢܐ ܢܫܪܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ[1] ܡܢܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܟܣܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܬܝ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܟܪܗ.
ܚܘܦܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ[2] ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܢܓܕܪܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܢܬܬܚܒܪܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܟܢܫܘ.
ܢܦܘܩ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܪܝܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܘܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܢܗܪ ܢܫܡܐ.
ܣܘܝ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ[3] ܕܠܥܡܡܐ.
(ܢܦܩܘ ܕܬܚܘܒܐ[4] ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܥܠ ܢܚܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪ (ܠܐܢܫ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܪܗ[5].
ܒܥܠܡܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܢܐ ܣܓܝܘ ܘܥܘܦܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܘܪܘܢ ܟܠ ܕܡܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܠܛܘܪܐ.
ܕܟܕ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܠܡܣܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܥܘܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ.
ܡܘܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ.
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܕܥܘ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ.

(1) ܘܢܦܩܘܢ O.   (2) ܕܐܝܬܝ R.   (3) ܚܘܒܐ O.   (4) ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ
ܣܟܠܐ R.   (5) ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܪܐ R.

ܡܥܠܬܗ[1] ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܚܡܬܐ:

ܥܠ ܙܒܝܢܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܦܪܥܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܗ[2] ܟܠ ܥܠ ܡܕܡ:

ܦܩܕܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܢܣܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀

ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗ:

ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܕܢܚܙܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ[3] ܚܝܠܗ ܚܫܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܟܕܢܐ܀

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܟܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܪܝܐ:

ܘܒܗ ܠܗ ܠܫܢܐ ܢܫܬܥܘܢ ܠܐܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ܀

ܦܘܩܕܗ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ:

ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܬܘܠܕܘ܀

ܦܝܫܘ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ:

ܓܕ ܘܕܢ ܘܢܦܬܠܝ ܘܙܒܘܠܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܢ܀

ܘܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܠܡܕܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ:

ܘܡܛܝ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ܀

ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܠܡܕܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܢܬܒܥ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀

ܘܒܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ:

ܡܢ ܝܕܥ ܡܕܒܪ ܕܫܠܛ ܫܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܢܦܠܬ܀

ܚܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܡܠ ܐܝܟ:

(1) Sic O. ܡܥܠ (2) O. ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ (3) O. ܗܘ

ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܝ܀
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܡܠܒܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܘܓܕܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘܠܦܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ(1) ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ(1)܀
ܥܡܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܒܗ ܘܥܠܝܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܠܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗܘܢ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܘܦ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܪܡܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܘܒܪ ܐܕܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܟܪܡܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܢܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܟܠ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܣܒ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܒܘܬ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܗܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܠܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܠܠܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܩܘܡ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܠܗ O.

ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܪܕܝܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܐ[1] ܫܒܝܬܐ:

ܘܡܚܠܠ ܗܕܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ[2] ܕܟܐ ❖

ܘܡܥܢܝܗ ܘܩܐܡ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܠܘܡ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܝ ܠܗ ❖

ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܚܙܪܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܝ:

ܕܐܘܪܚܝܗ ܕܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܘܩ ܘܢܗܘܢ ܢܕܢܐ ❖

ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܩܐܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ[3] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܠܡܝܬܗ ❖

ܡܠܝܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܘܡܫܘܠܡܝܬܗ ܩܐܡ ܠܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܫܒܝܬܐ ❖

ܕܠܘܬܟܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܦܥܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܝܢ ܠܗ:

ܚܙܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܬܗ ܡܬܠܠ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܗ ❖

ܠܟܠܗ ܡܐܪܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ:

ܘܢܦܠ ܒܕܝܢ ܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܝܗ ❖

ܘܢܦܠܐ ܚܘܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ:

ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܪ ܢܬܪܥܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ❖

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܪ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܒܪܐ:

ܘܡܬܕܡܘܪܐ (ܕܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܗܕܐ ܕܫܢܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ[4] ❖

ܘܐܬܬܕܝܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ❖

---

(1) ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗ O. (2) ܘܒܥܒܕܐ O. (3) ܕܢܝܢܐ R. (4) ܕܢܝܢܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ R.

ܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܙܘܕܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܟܝܢ ܘܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܟܝܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܨܘܪܬܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ :
ܕܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܝܕܝܥ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܣܝܪ ܟܕ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܠܟܝܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܀
ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܒܠܝܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܠܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܡܢ ܒܛܢܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܡܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܟܪܣܗ ܕܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܟܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܡܫܠܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܠܗ ܕܚܣܝܢܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܟ :
ܘܟܠܡܐ ܒܝܟܢܐ ܘܟܝܢܗ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܕܝܐ ܗܘ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܪܟܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܟܝܢܘܬ ܠܟܠܦܠܓ[1] ܗܘ ܀
ܘܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܟܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܟܣܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܟܠܡܪ ܀

(1) ܕܡܣܘܠܐ R.

ܘܓܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ̇ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܩܕܝܫ :
ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܒܝܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ ܡܢ ܓܡܪ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ⁘
ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܗ̇ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܓܡܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܕܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ⁘
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܡܪܘ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ⁘
ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܝܘܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܢ :
ܓܡܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܟܘܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ⁘
ܘܚܝܘܗܝ ܫܢܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫ :
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܓܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ⁘
ܘܒܗ̇ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ⁘
(ܩܕܡ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܢܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ* ܓܡܪ[2] :
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܝܫܘܥ ⁘
ܘܡܚܝܐ ܓܡܪ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܢܝ ܒܗ̇ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܦܠܛ ܒܗ ⁘
ܘܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܢ ⁘

[1] ܕܒܫܡܝܢ .R
ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܩܕܝܫ .R

* ܒܫܘܒܚܗ .O

[2] ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ

(ܘܐܡܪܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ)[1] ܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܛܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ[2] ܚܙܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܪܗ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܚܙܘ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܚܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܝܗܘܕܐ[3] ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܪܐ:
ܢܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܫܒܛܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܒܪܗ܀
ܒܬܪ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܗܘܕ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܠ ܒܪܗ܀
(ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ[4] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܘܐܒܪܗܡ ܚܙܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܘܚܙܝ ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܚܘܝ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܢܐ ܗܢܐ:
ܠܟܠ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܝܫܪܐܝܠ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܒܪܗ܀
ܢܚܬ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀

(1) ܘܐܡܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ O. (2) ܕܒܢܝܢ O.
(3) ܡܫܒܚܐ R. (4) ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܗ R.

ܒܡܬܢܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܪܟܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܝܢ :
ܘܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܝܢܐ ܥܡܝ ܒܘܠܡܐ[1] ܀
ܟܠܗܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܒܘܠܡܐ[2] ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܚܕ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܗ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܢܛܪܗ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܟܠܗ :
ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܡܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܨܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܒܬܪܥܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܨܝܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܠܝܬ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܘܠܥܬܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܘܪܫܗ ܥܠ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܝܨܦܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܨܦܢܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܘܪܐ ܘܝܠܦܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܒ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ (ܒܗ ܐܒܕܢܐ[3] ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܦܟ ܡܘܪܫܗ (ܘܐܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ[4] ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܘܠܡܗ R. (2) ܕܒܥܘܠܡܗ R. (3) ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ R. (4) ܘܐܦܝܣܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ R.

ܫܡܥ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܒܗܪ ܠܟܘܠ ܦܠܚܝ ܡܪܝܐ[1]:
ܘܪܗܛܘ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܗܛܘ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܠܓܒ ܡܢ ܦܪܚܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܩܠܠ:
ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܣܓܝܐܝܢ[2] ܐܝܟ ܦܪ̈ܚܬܐ܀
ܘܐܠܦ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܓܝܪ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܟܠ ܙܘܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫ:
(ܘܠܝ ܗܘܐ[3] ܘܪܗܛ ܡܢܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܘܙܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܩܕ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܢܐ[4] ܕܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܘܐ[5] ܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ[6] ܠܟܪܝܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܒܦܪܚܬܐ[7] ܕܥܡܠ܀
ܒܗܘ ܥܘܡܠܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܗ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܪܝܫ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ:
ܒܓܒܗ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

(1) R. ܘܒܠܝܗ (2) R. ܕܣܓܝܢ (3) R. ܘܚܡܣܐ (4) O. ܘܒܢܐ
(5) R. ܗܘܐ (6) R. ܡܢܝܢ (7) R. ܒܦܪܚܬܐ

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ(1) ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܘܬܕܥܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܐܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܕܒܠܬ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܩܢܘܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܕܡܒܢܐ ܗܝܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܡܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܒܢܝ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܠܗܝܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܥܡ ܘܐܬܝܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܫܡܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܥܘܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬܗ܀
ܒܟܪܗ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܘܕܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܐܡܪ:

(1) ܗܝܟܠܗ O.

ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܨܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܒܡܨܝܢܘܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܐܦܢ(1) ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܘܡܟܝܟܘܬ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܝܠܦܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܫܘܠܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ (ܝܠܦܝܢ ܡܪܢ(2) ܀
ܒܓܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܠܦܢ(3) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ :
(ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ(4) ܡܦܣܢܐ ܒܫܘܡ ܠܡܫܕܪܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܬܒܝ ܕܐܦܢ ܢܝܫܡܘܗܝ(5) :
ܘܒܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ(6) ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܗܘܝܬ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܠܝܟܘܬܟ :
ܝܩܒܠ ܠܐܘܪܚܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܦܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܪܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ :
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܓ ܐܦܢ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܀
ܬܘܒ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ (ܝܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܦܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ(7) :
ܘܗܝܕܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܠܟܠ ܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܕܟܠܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܢ ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ :

(1) ܘܡܠܟ O. (2) ܡܪܢ ܢܗܓܝ R. (3) ܘܢܠܦܢ O. (4) ܘܡܠ . . ܒܗ O. (5) ܡܫܡܫܢܗ O. (6) ܒܟܬܒܐ R. (7) ܟܬܒ ܐܦ ܐܘܠܨܢܘܗܝ R.

ܕܐܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܟܪܐ܀
ܬܘܕܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܦܘܡܢ ܢܠܐܐ ܕܒܟ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ:
ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܕܪܢܐ ܕܫܕܪܟ ܠܟ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܢ܀
ܥܠܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ.

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܚܘܕܐ

ܐܚܪܢܐ. ܥܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ.

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܝܬܝܢܢ ܠܟ ܒܥܠܝܢܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܟ܀
ܐܢܬ ܕܥܠ ܠܟ ܕܡܘܬ[1] ܢܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܢܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܐ ܥܣܘܩܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ܀
ܗܘ ܣܒܪܢܢ ܓܘܪܢ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܟܕ ܬܘܒ ܠܟ ܘܢܗܪܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܗܫܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ:
(ܐܢܐ ܟܕ[2] ܗܘܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܚܕܝܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܡܘܢ P.   (2) ܣܕܝܢ L.

ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܕܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܡܬܚܠܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܫ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܟܘܟܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܠܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ (ܕܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܕܐ)[1] ܐܢܬ :
ܕܟܠ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܀
ܢܬܒܣܡ[2] ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܥܠܝ ܦܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܐ ܀
ܠܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܕܪܝ ܡܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܕܒܪܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܡܫܘܚ ܓܝܪ ܕܘܡܝܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܕܪܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܚܘܒ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܠܝ :
ܐܘ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܬܘܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܫܠܠܝ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܘܫܒܝ :
ܘܡܬܕܪܝ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܦܩܘܕ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܪ ܘܐܚܘ ܠܝ ܗܘܝ ܠܕܝܢܝܟ ܠܝ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܕܡܪܢܐ ܡܬܕܪܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܕܚܘܪܒܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܒܪ ܡܠ ܡܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܒܪ ܥܠܘܡܝ ܡܬܚܙܝܗ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܐܢܬ :
ܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܟ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܪܝܫܘܬܗ :

(1) ܐܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ L. (2) ܢܬܒܣܡ R.

ܘܡܬܓܠܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܬܕܟܪܬ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܕܡ ܐܠܗܝ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܘܦܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܦܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܫܡܠܠܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܘܦܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܕܪܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܢܝ ܐܫܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܘܚܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܪܘ ܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܚܡܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܒܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܠܝܐ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܕܢܚܬܢܐ ܘܕܒܕܘܟܐ :
ܠܐ ܢܟܘ ܢܚܘܪܐ ܒܡܬܡܟܪܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܗܡܠܠ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܫܘܒܐ ܦܥܝܡ ܠܗ ܫܡܠܠ ܢܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܕܪܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝ ܬܢܝܐ ܡܘܝܕ ܡܬܡܟܪܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܬܢܐ ܠܫܘܒܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܐ ܠܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܒܫܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܝ ܀
ܒܫܘܒܗ(1) ܕܢܦܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܒܕܪܗ ܕܒܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ :
ܫܠܦ ܢܚܬܝܐ ܘܡܠܒܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܒܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܢܒܕܪܗ ܠܡܬܠܠܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܢܬܢܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܢ ܢܣܐ ܕܢܠܡܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܠܠ ܫܘܒܗ ܒܟܦܫ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܒܝ ܢܫܬܢܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܒܠܒ ܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܗ ܠܒܕܪܗ ܕܠܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܒܐܓܪܐ :
ܘܡܬܓܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܕܥܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic (ܫܘܒܗ ؟ N. E.)

ܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܐܚܘܝ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܗ:
ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܡ ܬܘܕܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܗ ܒܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܝܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܕܝܠܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܐܟܪܗ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܐܘܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܝܥܒܐ:
ܘܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܘܪܬܐ:
ܡܚܘܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܝܕ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܦܓܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܠܗ:
ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܘܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܫܡܥܘܗ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܕܫܘܠܡܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܘܠܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܦ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ܀
ܒܐܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܡܕܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀

ܘܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܢܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܡܣܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܢܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܘܬܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܠܗܝܢ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܣܝܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܝ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܐ ܕܗܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܡܐ܀
ܫܪܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܘܬܒܪ ܢܗܪܗ ܥܡ ܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܓܠܘܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܟܡܐ ܐܒܕܝܬ܀
ܢܣܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܦܐܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܕܒܬܪ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚ ܡܢ ܘܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܒܝܠܘܬܗ ܢܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܦܪܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܕܐ܀
ܠܘܬܒܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܝܪ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܫܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܗ܀

ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܟܝ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ:
ܒܚܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܡܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܡܘܕܐ ܘܡܩܕܫ ܕܡܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܕܢܠܒܟܘܬܐ(1):
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ܀
ܠܟܘܠ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܘܪܫܐ:
ܐܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ(2) ܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܫܘܝ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܟܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܘܚܡܘܬܗ܀
ܫܘܪܝ ܠܘܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܠܝܢ ܐܝܟܘܬ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܠܘܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܟܕ ܫܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܒܗ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܢܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܟܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܘܪܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܬܟܠܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ(3) ܐܘܪܫܗ܀
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܟܕܪܟܐ ܕܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܕܗ܀
ܘܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܝ ܫܘܒܚܗ:

(1) R. ܘܕܢܣܒܘܬܐ (2) L. P. ܕܫܘܒܚܐ (3) Sic. ܥܒܝܕܐ

ܕܡܢ ܕܒܚܢܢܝܗ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܒܕܩܘܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܀
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܘܕܩܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܬܢܝܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܦܠܓܝܢ ܢܦܫ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܬܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܠܡܢܟ[1] ܗܟܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܘܕܩܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܕܪܟܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܘܚܢܗ ܢܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܢܘܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܀
ܕܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܒܘܚܢܗ:
ܘܒܡܕܝܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܦܘܪܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܕܒܘܚܢܐ ܢܘܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܘܕܥܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܗܘ ܘܠܒܫܐ ܕܒܘܕܩܗ ܕܒܝܫܝܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܗ ܠܠܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܢܬܓܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܘܕܩܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܀

[1] L. ܢܒܠܡܢܟܘ

ܗܘ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܬ܀
ܗܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܠܒܥܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܝ ܒܟܪܐ ܘܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܟܣܝ ܦܓܪܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܦܠܚܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܗ܀
ܗܝ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ܀
ܒܠ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܩܠܦ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܠܒܝܠ:
ܘܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܠܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܚܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܫܘܥܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܠܝ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܒܠ ܕܡܫܚ ܘܝܩܪܗ ܒܗܪܐ܀
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܬܐ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܒܪܐ:
ܐܬܦܣܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܦܝܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ܀
ܒܣܘܦܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܘܬ ܦܘܡ ܐܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܬܪܡܘܬܗ ܕܘܣܝܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܠܘ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܠ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܝܕܥܘܗ ܒܟܝܢ ܒܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪ ܢܘܗܪ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܘܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܬܘܣܝ ܒܝ ܘܡܬܢܓܕ ܠܝ:
ܐܦ ܘܬܩܢ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܦܢ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘ[3] ܘܕܝܠܗ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܐܝܬܘ Sic (N. E. ܘܐܝܬܘܗ̇?) (2) R. ܒܥܕܬܐ (3) L. ܘܡܬܦܪܥܘ

ܘܕܐܝܙܒܠ ܢܫܝ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܟܣܘܢ ܒܟܐܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܚܫܒܬ ܐܝܙܒܠ⁽¹⁾ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܐܬܢܣܒ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܢܟܣܘܢ ܡܢܣܒ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܢܟܣܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ⁽²⁾ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܘܪܐ⁽³⁾ ܢܚܬܬ ܡܢ :
ܘܐܦ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܐܢܫ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ :
ܘܢܘܪܐ ܘܡܛܪܐ ܒܫܘܡܝܐ ܐܦܝܣ ܘܐܬܦܪܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܠܟܝܢ :
ܡܢܗ ܘܚܠܘܢ ܢܫܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܗܝ ܕܠܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܦ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܠ ܕܐܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܚܫܒ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܘܪܐ⁽³⁾ ܢܚܬܬ :
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܚܕܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܐܬܝܒ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܒ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܕܘܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܝܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܀

(¹) R. ܐܝܙܒܠ (²) L. ܘܠܟܠܗܘܢ (³) L. ܘܢܘܪܐ

ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܠܐ ܚܫܒ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܡܢܟܦ ܠܡܦܠܚ ܒܗ܀
ܡܚܕܐ ܚܙܬ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܕܥܘܠܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܝ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܘܚܙܬ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܪܚܡܬ ܡܚܕܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܗܝ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܚܙܬ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܝܘܣܦ (1) ܐܡܪ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܗ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܙܘܗܝ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ:
ܢܟܦܐ ܘܕܟܝܐ ܡܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܟܦܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܘܫܘܪ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܐܘܪ ܗܝ ܥܡ ܗܘ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܙܬ ܕܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܦܠܬ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܫܘܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܝܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܫܘܪ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ (2) ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܘܦܪܗ ܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܚܙܬ ܡܠܝܟ ܕܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܠܝܘܣܦ L. (2) ܘܫܘܪܗ L.

ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܐܠܗܗ ܣܘܓܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܙܘܕܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܐܠܟ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܝܫ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܙܘܕܗܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܣܘܓܕܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܘܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܣܘܓܕܝܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ[1] ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܆
ܘܢܫܘ ܡܕܒܪܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܆
ܕܗܘ ܗܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܒ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܢܦܠܠܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܚܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܠܟܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܟܐ ܢܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܡܐ ܐܢܫ ܆
ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܦܫܠܡܐ ܦܐܫܘܪ ܐܕܝܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܆
ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܘܒܪܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܆
ܗܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܕܝܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܕܢܫܡܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܝܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܀

[1] L. ܘܣܘܪ

ܒܪܝܟ ܫܡܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܡ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܒܩܕܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܪܟ ܟܘܪܐ ܒܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܕܝܗܒܬܠܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪ ܠܐܣܕܝܐ[1] ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܫܡܫܐ:
ܢܫܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܐ ܘܐܬܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܟ ܀
ܠܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܟܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܝܠܟ:
ܕܢܗܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܐܡ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܣܕܐ ܘܕܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕܡܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܟܪܡܐ:
ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܘܒܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܡܟ ܘܫܪܪܐ ܗܘ[2] ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܢܫ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:

(1) R. ܠܐܣܕܝܐ (2) R. ܠܗ

ܦܪ̈ܘܩܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܘܗ̇ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܘ ܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܠܓܠܐ ܕܩܡ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܡܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܒܒܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܐܠܦܝܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܟܘܠ ܀
ܘܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܢܬܘ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢ ܐܡܝܢ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ:
ܕܡܬܪܥܝܢ ܢܚܝܠ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܕܐ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܐܕܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܢܝܢ ܟܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܒܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܢܗ ܘܚܕ ܡܢ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܥܘ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܕܒܢܝ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܕܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܘܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܒܕܐ ܠܠܥܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܘܐܬܒܠܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:

ܗܘ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܓܙܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܢܓܙܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܙܕܩܐ ܝܬܡܐ ܀
ܘܢܟܦܐ ܚܕܒܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܓܠܘܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܒ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܚܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܓܙܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܒܥܡܠ ܚܪܒܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܚܕܒܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܦܠ ܠܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܡܚܠ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܓܠܘܗ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܥܬܐ ܀
ܢܠܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܡ ܕܢܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܡܠܢ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܘܐܢܫ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܕܢܫܬܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܨܚ ܒܚܕܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܐܠܦ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܃
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܘܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܪܡܪܓ ܃
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ(1) ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܘܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܠܒܒܗ ܢܦܪܐ ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦܐ ܠܥܢܝܘܬܗ(2) ܃
ܕܝܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܐ ܃
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܕܒܓܠܝܐ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܢܩܦ ܡܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܃
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܕܝܘܛܐ ܓܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܗܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦ ܒܟܢܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܚܣܕ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܢ ܃
ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܢܠܦܐ ܒܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܫܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܃
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܒܝܬ R. (2) ܠܥܢܝܘܬܗ L. ܠܥܢܝܘܬܗ R.

ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ(1) ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܨܠܝܒ ܗܘ܀
ܚܙܘ ܠܥܡܐ ܢܨܚ ܕܢܨܚ ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ ܘܣܡܟܗ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܒܙܩܝܦܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܨܚ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܐ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܚܘܬܐ ܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܝܕܥܬܗ:
ܘܒܬܪܒܝܥܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܨܚܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܠܥܡܠܝܩܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܒܡܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܨܠܝܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܐܠܗܢ܀
ܢܚܬ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ:
ܘܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܨܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܠܩܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ܀
ܚܕܐ ܠܐܝܕܐ ܘܐܝܕܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܓܠܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܫܬܪܪܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܨܚ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܩܝܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܚ ܕܡܫܐ ܘܠܓܒܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܣܒܪܬܗ ܢܩܝܦ ܓܐܣܘܬ(2) ܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ:

(1) R. ܠܗܘܢ (2) R. ܓܐܣܘܬܐ

ܘܢܦܩ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܪܘܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܩܒܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܩܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ :
ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܛ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܠܝ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܀
ܘܝܠܕܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܢܡܘܣ ܫܪܐ[1] ܟܠܘܬܗ ܕܬܬܕܟܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ ܒܬ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܕܬܬܕܟܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܩܘܬܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܚܕܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܩܪܒ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܢܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܗ ܀
ܘܩܪܒܘܗܝ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܥܡ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ :
ܕܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܥܙܪ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܢ :
ܫܡܥܘܢ ܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܩܒܠ ܡܪܢ :
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܀

---

(1) ܚܪܝܐ R.

ܒܪܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܟܢܫܬܗ :
ܦܪܘܩܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܚܙܝ ܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܝ ܫܡܥܐ ܪܝܫܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܫܩܠ ܐܝܟܢ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܐܬܪܚܩ ܡܫܠܡܗ :
ܕܫܝܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܢܛܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܐܬܠܗ ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ :
ܩܪܝܢ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܦ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܕܢܚܘܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܐܢܘܫ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܩܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܗ :
ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܠܛܗ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܛܪܘ ܥܡܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܠܡܦܩܘܢܗ :
ܢܘܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܗ ܢܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗܘܢ ܦܩܕ ܟܕ ܗܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ :
ܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܩܪܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܘܐܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܗܘ :
ܘܐܬܛܥܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܚܙܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܒܦܘܠܓܗܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܝܢ ܫܪܒܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܦܘܠܓܗܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝܘ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܦ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܟܕ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܓܗܘܢ܀
ܕܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗ:
(ܘܕܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘ(1) ܒܢܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܕ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܕܣܓܝܐ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀
ܡܬܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܟܢܫ ܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ܀
ܘܫܪܒܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ܀
ܘܐܢܫܐ(2) ܕܫܘܠܛܢ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܒܕܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܢܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ܀
ܦܘܠܓܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܦܘܠܓܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܟ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܘܬ ܕܐܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܕܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ R. (2) ܘܐܢܫܐ Sic (ܘܐܢܫܐ? N. E.)

ܢܦܝܫܐ ܠܝ ܓܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܝܬܝ ܕܢܗ:
ܕܒܠܥܘܗܝ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܕܐܕܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܒ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܬܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܒܣܘܦܢܐ ܘܫܘܢܐ ܒܠܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܝܗܒܬܢܝ܀
ܢܕܪܬ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܪ ܠܗ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܕܫܬܐ܀
ܡܢܟܝ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܣܘܦܗ ܘܠܘܡܕܪܗ ܘܡܕܒܚܗ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܡܟܠܡܐ ܢܦܝܫܬܐ܀
ܢܝܚܐ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܪܟܠܗ:
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܫܒܩܬܐ ܘܠܚܘܕܫܬܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܢܘܪܗ܀
ܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܟܕܢܝܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܝܢ ܒܫܦܝܪ ܒܝܬܝܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܕܬܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܝܒ ܢܣܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܣܘܚܦܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܚܘܬܗ ܠܥܘܕܪܗ܀
ܘܢܬܕܟܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܟܠܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܢܬܟܝܗ ܒܦܩܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܢܬܦܝܣ ܦܠܘܢ ܘܢܗܦܘܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܛܗܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܐܪ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܚܬܝ ܚܠܦܝܗ ܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚ܀
ܘܩܪܝܗ ܠܒܪܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܣܩܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܠܚܘܢ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܣܢܝܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܥܘܠܡ ܢܠܟܝܢ ܘܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܚ:
ܟܪܝܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܢܣܒܝܗ ܣܘܦܗ ܒܢܚܬܐ ܢܕܪܬܗ܀

ܡܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܫܥܘܣ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܪܟܘܢܝܗ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܪܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܢܝܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪܐ (ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܕܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ[1]:
ܘܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܘܗܫܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܒܪܐ ܚܕܐ:
ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܟܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܬܚܘܕܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܕܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܥܡܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܥܝܪܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܘܣܐ ܟܝ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܝ ܒܟܘܢ ܝܗܒܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܓܕܠܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܪܢܐ܀
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܟܝ:
ܙܡܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ (ܗܝ ܡܪܝܡ[2]:
ܠܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܗ܀
ܒܪܘܟܝ ܒܪܬܝ ܘܥܠ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܢܐ ܝܠܕܬܝ ܒܫܡܠܐ ܢܟܦܬܝ ܘܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܩܕܡܝ܀
ܣܦܩ ܡܢܘ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܘܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܦܫܘܪ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܘܚܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܒ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܠܒܠܒܗ:

---

(1) ܒܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ R. (2) ܘܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܒܗ L.

ܘܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܕܐܬܟܒܫܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܪܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܦܪܨܘܦ ܕܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܠܒܘܝ ܡܬܚܐ:
ܗܟܘܬ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܝܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܒܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܟܢܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܛܝܦܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܣܪ ܫܘܒܩܢܗ ܘܐܦܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܐܦ ܠܡܟܣܐ ܕܟܠܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ:
ܫܘܒ ܪܚܡܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܦܢ ܐܝܬ ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܘܬܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܬܒ ܠܟ ܡܢܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܠܝ ܒܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܬܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܠܐܘܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܝܠܐ ܢܬܢܠܟ ܠܐ ܕܒܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܠܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܝܩܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܪܚܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܩܢܘܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܢ ܐܪܥܗ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܫܒܟܠܗ ܘܢܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܗ:
ܒܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܕܗ܀
ܚܝܝ ܢܦܫܬܟܝ ܢܚܝܝ ܚܝܝ ܢܬܟܠܝ ܒܫܡܝ:
ܕܒܥܒܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܒܘܒܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܚܢܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ:

ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܘܡܫܟܚܬܐ ܡܚܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܓܠܝܐ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܠܒܐ ܘܕܝܒܝܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܣܘܟܝ܀
ܒܠܐ ܦܗܘܪܗ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܝܡܢܝ ܒܕܡ ܝܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܠܐܒܘܢ ܘܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ:
ܠܝܫܥ ܟܢܫܐ ܘܕܝܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܫܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܠ ܣܦܩ ܒܚܠ ܕܘܡܣܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܝܠܕܬ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܗܕܐ ܗܝ ܘܒܠܐ ܗܢ ܐܚܝܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܝܫܥܠܝ ܒܕܡ ܝܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܠ ܐܝܟܒܗ ܘܝܬܝܪܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܡܗܡܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܗ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܗܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܩܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܘܝܡܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܓܘܪܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܝܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܓܡܪ ܝܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܪܝܢ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܡܚܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܠܐ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܘܦܫܩܢܗ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܒܐܦܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܝܬܠ ܡܗܡܢܗ:

ܢܦܩ ܥܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܝܗܝ ܒܝܕ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܬܦܢܐ܀
ܓܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܢܚܝܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܐܚܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܚܕܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪ܀
ܕܐܚܕ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ܀
ܥܡܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܐܡܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܝܐ ܒܪܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܘܕܐ ܘܡܪܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܕܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܠܗ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܟܠ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܬ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܝ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܚܙܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܦܘܪܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܝ ܫܩܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܘܪܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܇
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܀
ܢܟܣ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܠܝܬ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܇
ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܦܠܛ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܚܣܕܗ ܇
ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܇
ܚܛܗܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܚܠܝܢ ܘܢܣܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܢܫ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܡܛܠܗܝ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܫܘܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܢܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ (ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ)[1] ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܟܣ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܇
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܒܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܥܘܪܟܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܇
ܠܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܀

(1) ܠܚܛܝܐ ܘܙܕܝܩܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ R.

ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܚܣܘܪܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ:
ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ (ܗܘ ܘܡܟܐ ܡܢܐ[1] ܀
ܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܣܦܪܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܣܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܒܨܐ ܐܝܟܢܗ ܗܢܘ ܘܡܟܐ ܘܥܕ ܡܢܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܡ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܚܒܪܗ ܠܗܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܨܒܐ ܕܢܘܗܝ ܒܗܘ ܗܢܘ ܢܚܝܒܝ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܣܘܦ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܐܘܪܝܢ:
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܣܝܬܐ ܘܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܢ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܢ[2] ܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܚܠܝܨܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܡ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܡܬܩܢܝܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܡܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܩܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܐܢܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܘܒܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܥܕܒܝ ܢܕܝ:
ܚܢܝ ܡܬܚܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܟܪܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܝܢ ܀

(1) ܘܡܟܐ ܡܢܐ L. (2) ܕܚܣܝ L.

ܐܬܝܬ ܒܚܡܬܟ ܘܐܚܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܕܡܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܘܕܥܬ ܠܓܢܣܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܟ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܬܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܒܨܠܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܓܒܝܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܐܦܝܟ ܘܐܚܪ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܡܥܪܒܗ:
ܕܢܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܠܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܫܡܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ(1) ܒܗܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܘܢܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܢܬܟܣܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܠܚܕܬܘܬܐ܀
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܗܘܫܠܡܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܘܐܢܬ ܐܒܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܟܘ:
ܘܐܫܪܝ ܐܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ܀
ܐܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܢܗ ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ L.

ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܚܬ :
ܕܬܘܬܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܬܘܒ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܐܬܒܥܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܬܝܢ ܕܥܠ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ :
ܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܒܠܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ(1) ܬܪܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܫܒܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܐܬܒܥܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ :
ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܐܕܡ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ :
ܫܒܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܫܒܥܐ ܘܫܒܥ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܐܝܟ ܫܒܬܐ :
ܕܠܗ ܫܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܬܒܥܘܢ :
ܫܒܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܠܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܕܡ ܫܒܝܥܝܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܒܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܐ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܬܪܝܢ :
ܘܦܫܛܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܀

(1) L. ܝܘܡܐ

ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ̇ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ܀

(ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܠܠܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ[1].

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܫܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܘܥܠ ܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢ.

ܫܡܝܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ[2] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܗ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܐܫܬܠܛ ܥܠ ܡܐܬܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ:
ܫܡܥܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܐܢܫ[3] ܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܚܕܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܐܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܐܫܘܝܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܦܘܡ ܒܝ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ[4]:
ܟܠܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܬܐ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:

O. ܣܘܟܠܗ (4) P. ܐܡܪܬ (3) P. ܕܪܘܡܐ (2) Ex L. (1)

ܕܪܘܚܗ ܛܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ(1) ܃
ܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܛܘܗܪܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܣܝܒܪ ܃
(ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ(2) ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܠܗ(3) ܢܫܠܛ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܃
ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܡܪ ܃
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܢܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܝ ܃
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܒܕܗ ܀
ܢܘܚ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܃
ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
(ܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(4) ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܃
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ (ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ(5) ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܃

---

(1) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ P. (2) ܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ O. (3) ܠܗ O. (4) ܫܠܛ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ P. (5) ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ O.

ܕܠܡܢ(1) ܕܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ (ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܢܐ(2) ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܢ(3) ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܕܥܐ ܒܗܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܫ ܢܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܒܗܘܢܐ(4) ܕܒܗ ܀
ܒܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܚܢܐ(5) :
ܢܬܒܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ(6) ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܢܘܕܥ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܢܐ:
ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܕܝܬܟܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܠܟܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܀
ܘܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܚܒܫ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܫܒܝܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܨܝܕ ܚܒܠܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܥܠܕܒܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܢܐ ܠܠܡܫܝܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܘ ܐܘܚܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ(7) :
ܘܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܝܢܩܐ:

---

(1) ܕܠܡܢ O. ܕܠܡܢ P. (2) ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ O. (2) ܘܠܡܢ P.
(4) ܒܗܘܢܗ O. (5) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ O. (6) ܠܗܘܢܗ O. (7) ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ O.

ܕܢܓܗܐ ܢܓܗܐ (ܣܘܡܟܐ ܦܘܣܩܐ)[1] ܠܥܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ :
ܒܘܝܐܐ ܪܒܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ :
ܕܥܠܝܢ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܛܝܐ :
ܐܬܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܝ :
ܕܒܝܢܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܢܓܗܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܝܢ :
ܙܕܩ ܠܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܘܪ ܢܡܘܣ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܢܣܝܒܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ :
ܕܝܢ[2] ܠܐ ܢܣܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܠܦ ܢܦܫ ܕܒܢܝܢܫ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܣܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܙܕܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܡܫܒܚܢܝܢ ܀
ܒܟܕ[3] ܕܝܢ ܫܡܥ (ܘܟܕ ܡܦܩܢ)[4] ܠܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܠܗ ܢܓܗܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܪ ܡܢ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܣܘܡܟܐ ܦܘܣܩܐ P. (2) ܕܕܝܢ P. (3) ܟܕ O. (4) ܘܟܕ ܡܦܩܢ O.

ܘܙܟܝ̈ ܢܦܫ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܒ̈ܝܗܝܢ ܐܣܝܘܬܗ:

ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܚܣܕܐ ܕܛܝܒܘ܀

ܐܡܪ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܙܕܩܝܢ:

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܟܐ[1] ܩܪܐ܀

ܚܛܐ ܘܚܛܝܬ ܘܦܫܥܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܩܪܐ[2]:

ܠܒܝܬܘܬܟ ܕܝܢܝܟ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܡܦܝܣܘܬܢ܀

ܕܝܠܟ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܓܒܪ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܐ ܩܪܐ:

ܓܠ ܫܒܩܬܢ ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܝܐ܀

ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܓܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܒܐ:

ܒܟܘ[3] ܝܫܘܥ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ܀

ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܩܪܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܟܗ ܚܘܒܐ[4]:

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܩܒܝܠܐ ܥܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ܀

ܒܪܚܡܐ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܣܬܒܟ:

ܘܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀

ܚܕܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܚܠܦ ܕܒܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܐܘܠܦ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ܀

ܒܥܘܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܚܒܝܒܬܐ ܘܩܪܝܒܘ:

ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀

ܚܙܝܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܡܬܚܘܒܐ ܒܗܘܝܐ ܩܪܐ:

ܘܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܚܛܗ܀

ܚܙܝܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܗܘܝܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܪܥܗ:

(1) O. ܒܣܓܝ (2) P. ܘܣܓܝ (3) O. ܒܟܘ (4) P. ܒܚܘܒܐ

ܘܐܝܟܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܓܘܝܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢ ܙܡܢܝ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܦܢ (ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܘܐܝܟܢ[1] ܠܥܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥܢ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܩܪܐ ܡܬܩܢܢܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒ ܟܕ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ (ܢܩܘܡ ܠܗ[2] ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܗܡܐ[3] ܘܡܚܘܬܐ ܡܠܒܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܘܠܒܪܐ ܓܒܠܐ ܘܣܘܪܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܘܕ ܦܓܠܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܙܡܢܝ[4] ܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܗܠܝܢ (ܢܟܡ ܓܒܠܐ[5] ܪܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܬܐ[6] ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܕܢܐܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܡܢܝ ܡܢܝ[7] ܦܠܚ ܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܦܝܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܩܡ[8] ܢܥܩܝܢ ܀
ܢܚܕܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܘܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܝ ܦܓܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܕܢܩܦ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܟܝܢܝܢ ܚܕܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܓܝ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܘܢܫܐ ܕܝܬܘܝ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܓܒܠܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܠܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܕܘܪܐ :

[1] ܕܐܕܥܘ ܘܢܣܒܘ P. [2] ܢܩܘܡ ܗܘܐ O. [3] ܒܩܘܡܐ P. [4] ܙܘܥܝ P.
[5] ܡܬܝܡ ܒܟܠܐ P. [6] ܚܕܘܬܗ P. [7] ܣܠܩܐ P. [8] ܩܡ O.

ܕܓܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ܀
ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ܆
ܡܗܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܬܩܦܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܠܡܥܪܒܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ܆
ܡܗܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܝܬ ܒܢܝܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܓܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܥܡܪܬܗܘܢ܆
ܘܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܒܡܥܡܪܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ܆
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ[1] ܢܒܥܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ܆
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܕܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܚܪܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܥܡܪܝܗܘܢ܆
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܕܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܕܓܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܠܡܥܡܪܬܗܘܢ[2]܆
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܢܬܦܪܫ[3] ܐܝܟ ܗܝܕܝܢ܀
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܗܠܟܘ܆
ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܪܥܝܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܥܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܗܠܟܢܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܘܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܪܥܐ܆
ܘܠܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܘܥܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ܆
ܒܩܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܓܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܓܒܝܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܕܝܢ .O (2) ܠܡܥܡܪܬܗܘܢ .O (3) ܢܬܦܪܫ ܥܡ .O

ܠܡܫܪܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢ ܐܦ ܠܡܣܩܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܩܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܠܐܐ ܡܢ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܦܘܩ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

ܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܙܢܝܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܦܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܦܝܘܗܝ ܫܘܟܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܐܦܪܘܣܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ[2] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ:
ܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ[3] ܙܕܩܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܢܝ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ:
ܚܠܦ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܚܠܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܬܬܘܒ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܗ ܐܝܟܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܡܬܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܠܡܘܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܘܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗ[4] ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܓܪ ܘܡܠܦܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ:

---

(1) ܠܛܘܪܐ O. (2) ܒܕܒܘܗܝ P. (3) ܒܥܠܡܐ O. (4) ܚܛܗܝܐ O.

(ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ(1) ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܬܪܘܥܬܐ ܢܫܘܠ ܢܫܠܛ ܒܫܪܝܗ:
ܦܘܠܚܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܬܦܫܪܝܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ:
ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܕܠܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܗܘܢ(2)܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ(3) ܘܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܝܗܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ:
ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ(4)܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ(5) ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܕܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ(6) ܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ (ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ(7) ܘܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܨܚܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ܀

(1) ܥܠ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ O.   (2) ܣܘܥܪܢܝܗܘܢ O.   (3) ܡܫܬܒܩܢ O. Sic
(4) ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ P.   (5) ܦܪܩܐ O.   (6) ܗܘ O.   (7) ܠܐ ܩܪܐ : ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܒܥܠܡ
ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܗܘ P.

ܘܒܬܠܐ ܫܘܒ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ̇:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ̇ ܠܕܝܢܚܐ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝ ܐܒܪ ܗܦܟ ܫܢܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܡܢܘܚ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ ܘܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܝ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܘܒܪܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܒܪܗ܀
ܘܒܠܘܬ ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܢ:
ܐܬܟܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܘܠܝ ܠܗ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܠܘܒܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܪܝܗ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܦܘܫ܀
ܠܘܠܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܐܦ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܢܬ (ܕܝܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܓܘܫܡܐ[2])܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܘܡ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܗܘ[3] ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܐܦ ܒܛܘܪܝܢ܀
ܫܒܩ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܝܡܢܐ:
ܠܥܒܕ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܗܟܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܗܪܝܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܝܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܙܒܢ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܘܡܘܡܢܐ ܘܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܓܢܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܗ ܩܡܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܕܪܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܥܠ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܩܠܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܪܢܐ ܕܠܒܫܐ:
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܡܬܡܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܚܡ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܡ:
ܘܠܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܡܘܢܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܩܪܝܘ ܘܗܘܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܒܗ ܡܬܩܠܣܝܢ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܡܝܗܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ[1] ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ[2] ܘܦܪܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ:
ܒܠܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ[3] ܐܬܘܬܝܗ ܀
ܘܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܦܪܩ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܬܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ:
ܕܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܕܒܪ:
(ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ[4] ܡܪ̈ܥܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܬܘܕܝܬܐ P. (2) ܘܗܘܐ O. (3) ܫܢܝܢ O. (4) ܕܥܠ ܕܝܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ O.

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܛܘܒܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘ̈ܝ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܘ̈ܗܝ܀
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܕܒܫܡܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܒܠܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܫܪܪܐ:
ܒܥܒܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܠ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܒܗܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܐܢܝܢ:
ܕܡܟܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ(1) ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܦܪܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܒܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܟܕ ܓܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܠ(2) ܕܥܒܕܝ܀
ܩܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܗܘܬܠܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܓܝܪܐ ܩܠܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ (ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘ(3) ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

---

(3) ܥܠ. ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ .O (2) ܒܥܒܕܐ .O (1) ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒܘ .O

ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܒܟܠܬܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ(1) ܀

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܐܟܝܢ :

ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܀

ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܗܘܢ :

ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ(2) ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܬܫܘܒܘܚܬܗ(3) :

ܕܒܗ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ(4) ܀

ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :

ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܢܚܕܘܢ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܕܘܟܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܟܕ ܠܗ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢ :

ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܬܐ :

ܗܢܘ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀

ܝܕܥܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܡܪ :

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀

ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܘܕܫܒܝܚܬܐ :

ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܕܢܒܝܐ ܀

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :

ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܪܝܬܐ .P (2) ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ .O (3) ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ .P (4) ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ .P

ܗܘܐ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܩܠܗ ܒܪܒܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܕܢܚܘܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ(1) ܕܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܟܡ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܦܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܨܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܐ :
ܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܗܒܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܪܒܐ(2) ܐܝܟܐ ܀
ܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܟܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܡܚܬܟܝܢ ܥܘܪܢܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܕܚܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܘܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ ܡܒܘܥ ܘܕܝܥܬܐ :
ܢܟܡ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܫܦܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ(3) ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ ܗܢܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ (ܐܦ ܢܗܘܠ :
ܘܣܗܕܝܢ(4) ܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܐܝܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܟܕ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܣܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܘܗܝܡܢܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܬܐ :
ܘܣܒܪܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܩܝܡܬܗ ܟܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܘܢܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܥܡܕ :
ܓܒܪܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ(5) ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܫܘܪܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܬܬܟܝܢ(6) ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܫܘܠ ܀
ܘܢܒܝ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܢ(7) ܬܪܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

---

(1) ܥܒܕܐ P. (2) ܕܐܬܡܟܐ P. (3) ܕܒܐ P. (4) ܒܗ ܡܠܬܐ؛ ܘܗܘ ܣܗܕܝܢ O. (5) ܕܐܝܟܐ P. (6) ܡܬܬܟܝܢ O. (7) ܘܫܪܝܢ O.

ܡܢܝܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܕܡ:

ܘܡܬܚܬܡܢ(1) ܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ̈ܐ ܛܘܦ̈ܐ܀

ܘܚܫܐ ܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܟܐ ܣܘܡܘ ܦܘܩܘ ܠܩܘܒܪܗ:

ܘܫܘܗܝܢ ܘܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܠܐܟ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝܗܘܢ܀

ܗܐ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ:

ܘܡܚܝܣ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܗܢ̈ܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀

ܘܡܬܚܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܐܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ܀

ܘܕܡܢܐ ܠܩܒܪܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܬܐ:

ܘܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܟܐ ܘܫܚܝܡ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܕܒܘܝܐܗܘܢ܀

ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܦܠܓܗ ܕܠܠܝܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܩܠܐ:

ܕܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܐܟܐ ܣܘܡܘ ܦܘܩܘ ܠܩܘܒܪܗ ܒܒܝ ܩܒܘܪܐ(2)܀

ܘܚܫܐ ܢܛܪ̈ܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܩܐ:

ܘܡܬܚܬܡ ܩܒܪ ܒܗܬܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܢܛܪ̈ܐ܀

ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ (ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܗܘܐ(3) ܦܪܘܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ܀

ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:

ܩܡ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܒܫܠܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܒܠܠܐ܀

ܒܛܠ ܕܗܘ̈ܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܘܩܡܢ ܕܠܐܢܫܝܢ(4) ܢܦܫܝܢ ܠܩܘܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܩܒܘܪܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܬܚܬܡܝܢ O. (2) ܩܒܘܪܐ P. (3) ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ O.

(4) ܕܢܫܝܢ P.

ܘܐܬܝܢ ܕܢܣܝܒܘ(1) ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ(2):
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܩܒܪܐ(3) ܘܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܪܐ ◆
ܕܐܟܠ ܒܣܪܐ ܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܘܠܚܡܝܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܚܬܠܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܘܠܒܡܨܬܐ ◆
ܦܬܝܚ ܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܒܡܘܗܪܐ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܦܬܝܚ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܡܪܐ ◆
ܒܥܡ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܪܫܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܫܡܐ ܝܡܫܒܝܢ:
ܒܕ ܡܢܫܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܓܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ ◆
ܒܙܘܥܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܘܒܟܘܕܪܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ:
(ܕܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܟܠܗܘܢ(4) ܘܙܒܢ ܕܡܐ ◆
ܡܒܕܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܣܕܡ ܘܒܢܝܐ:
ܒܕܒܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܒܢܗ ܡܫܠܠܗ ◆
ܕܣܒܠ ܕܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ:
ܚܝܕܘ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ◆
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܣܪܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܝܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܢܒܬܗ ܣܟܝܣ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ(5) ܗܘ ◆
ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܩܣܛܐ ܘܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܥܒܕ:
ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܬܘܩܦ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ◆
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܣܛܐ ܥܠ ܦܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܦܩܗ ◆

---

(1) ܕܢܣܒܘܢ O. (2) ܒܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ P. (3) ܩܠܩܠܐ O. (3) ܕܢܣܒܘܢ . . ܡܣܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ O. (5) ܚܘܪܐ O.

ܐܢ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܣܒܪ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ:

ܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܝܪܐ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܢ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܓܘܠܝܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܝܡܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ[1] ܀

ܢܫܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܕܢܣܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܢܘܠܐ:

ܡܢ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܘܦܪܫ ܕܥܟܒܐ ܡܬܕܠܝܗ ܀

ܐܝܪ ܩܕܐ ܠܦܠܛ ܒܘܒܪܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܪܫ:

ܠܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܣܒܪ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܀

ܢܒܥܫܐ ܒܐܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܗ:

ܠܐ ܦܪܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܡܫܐ ܢܚܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ[2] ܀

ܘܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܢܣܝܒ:

ܡܢܝܪܐ ܕܘܒܪ ܒܓܠܝܗ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܀

ܢܦܩܐ ܕܫܠܚܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܣܒܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܢܒܥ ܢܘܕܐ ܥܟܒܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܦܠ ܢܚܠ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܀

ܦܠܛ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܠܕܝܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܐ ܚܝܦ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܫܐ ܀

ܕܫܒܩ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ ܘܢܗܘܪܐ ܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܦܬܚܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܬܝܢ ܀

ܠܗ ܐܘܦܬܐ ܡܦܢܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܪܝܢܘܬܐ[3]:

ܕܝܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܒܠܥ ܕܝܠܝ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܟܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܥܕܢܝܢ ܝܗܒ ܒܐܬܐ ܕܝܬܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:

---

(1) P. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ (2) P. ܒܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ (3) P. ܒܡܕܝܢܬܗ

ܘܫܪܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܕܐ ؛
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܡܠܝܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܗܘܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ؛
ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܠܠܗ(1) ܦܓܪ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ :
ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܫܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ ؛
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܝܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܘܫܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ(2) ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܩܫܬܐ ܘܚܘܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘܗܝ ؛
ܕܐܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܢܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܣܝܐ :
ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ؛
ܒܗܘܠܟܐ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ :
ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܡܚܣܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ؛
ܐܡܪܝ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܟܚ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ :
ܕܫܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ؛
ܕܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܡܚܫܒܢ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܐܢܐ ؛
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬ ܡܚܫܒܐ ܠܢܒܥܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ :
ܕܒܪܘܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܝ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܗܘ ؛
ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܬܐ ܒܣܝܪܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ ܒܪܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܘܬ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܠܢܒܥܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܝܬ ܒܗ ؛
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܐܝܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܬܐ :

(1) ܕܐܫܬܒܠܠ .O (2) ܘܒܗ .O

ܠܠܒܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܓܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܥܝܪ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܢܣܝܒܗܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܩܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ (ܕܚܝܠ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ[1] ܗܘܘ ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܕܥܠ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܀
(ܐܝܟ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܩܐ[2] ܐܢܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ:
ܟܠܗ ܥܘܩܐ ܘܟܕ ܓܠܠܐ ܢܣܠܘ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܐܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܩܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܠ ܪܚܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܫܘܠܝܗ ܡܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ:
ܕܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܠ ܥܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܝܗ ܥܘܩܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܠܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܢܫܬܠ[3] ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܘܕܢܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ:

(1) ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܚܝܠ .O ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܚܝܠ .P ܥܘܩܐ .O
(2) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܫܡܥܠ
(3) ܫܘܒܚ .O

ܡܩܒܠܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܬ ܀

ܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܝܢ ܬܦܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܦܬܘܚܐ :

ܕܝܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܬ ܀

ܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܟܠܐ ܕܝܗܘܝܐ[1] ܒܬܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܒܝܢܟ :

ܕܝܗܘ ܢܘܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܠ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܢܐ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܝܠܡܦܩܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܣܘܐ :

ܢܚܬܝܐ ܚܬܬܐ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܝܗܘܢ[2] ܕܝܗܘܢ ܝܣܘܕ ܀

ܟܠܢ ܕܕܒܝܒ ܢܦܝܠ ܥܘܗܕܗ ܕܗܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܝܗܘܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܚܕܝܠ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܠܬܐ ܀

ܐܘ ܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ[3] :

ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ ܝܬܒ ܝܥܘܩܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܢ ܀

ܐܢܚܢ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܢ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ :

ܕܝܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ[4] ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀

ܐܢܚܢ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢ ܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐܬܢ :

ܢܦܫܐ ܗܦܠܓܐ ܡܗܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܀

ܐܢܚܢ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܕܘܟܝܢ :

ܕܠܝܬܗ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܢ ܝܥܟܐ ܦܬܢܐ ܀

ܐܢܚܢ ܝܚܐ ܕܝܗܘܬܠܐ (ܒܢܬܐ ܐܒܫܛܐ[5] :

ܕܐܬܚܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܠܫܢܐ (ܘܗܝܐ ܝܗܘܒܝܢ[6] ܀

ܐܢܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܬܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܒ ܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܬܐ :

---

(1) ܕܗܘܝܐ O. (2) ܝܗܘܢ O. (ܢܦܫ ? N. E.) (3) ܕܗܘܝܬܐ P.
(4) ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ P. (5) ܒܢܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܬܐ O. (6) ܘܗܝܐ ܝܗܒܝܢ O.

ܚܘܒ(1) ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܢܫܘܩ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ◆
ܘܥܠ ܠܟܢ ܡܥܢܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܘܪ ܠܟܝ ◆
ܘܐܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܬ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܠܠܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܗܘ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ(2) ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܕ ܥܘܩܕܗ ܕܥܘܗܕܢܘܬܗ(3):
ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܡܢܘܢܐ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܥܘܩܕܗ ◆
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܦܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܟܠܬܐ:
ܕܗܡܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܢܐ ܡܬܟܠܐ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܘܚܡ ܠܗ ◆
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܚܝܕ ܡܥܢܐ ܒܡܠܐܟܗ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܘܕܪܗ:
ܘܝܠܝܦ ܦܠܚܝ ܒܗ ܡܥܗܘܕܐ ܦܘ ܥܘܗܕܐ ◆
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܗܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܕܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܣܒܝܢ ܦܠܚܝ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܦܘ ܚܘܒܐ ◆
ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ(4) ܠܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ(5):
ܘܡܬܒܥ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܝܬܘܬܐ ◆
ܦܝܠ ܚܪܝܐ ܠܟܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ(6) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܗܘܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ◆
ܚܪܝܢ ܚܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܟܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ◆
ܦܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܦܠܝܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:

(1) O. ܚܒܒ (N. E. ܢܚܘܒ ?)
(2) P. ܕܥܘܗܕܢܐ
(3) P. ܒܥܘܗܕܢܘܬܗ
(4) Sic
(5) P. ܥܘܗܕܢܐ
(6) P. ܦܠܚܘܬܐ

ܘܡܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܬܪ̈ܢ ܐܘܟܝ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܀
ܚܕܐ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܬܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܝ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ(2) ܠܚܝܝܗ ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܘܐܠܒܫ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܦܪ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܟܘܢܗ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܆
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܕܒܝ ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ(3) ܒܗܘܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܣܒܟ ܕܢܬܒܠܐ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܠ(4) ܀
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܬܒܥܝ ܠܐܬܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ(5) ܐܟܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܆
ܘܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܡܪܝ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܟܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܆
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܚܕܐ ܗܠ ܙܕܝܩܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܠܝܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܆
ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ (ܕܢܣܒ ܢܒܪܝܬܐ(6) ܆
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܢܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܆
ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ̈ܫܐ ܢܗܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܟܠܝܢ ܒܗܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܡ ܘܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܆

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ P. (2) ܠܥܒܕܐ O. (3) ܐܟܣܢܝܬܐ O. (4) ܢܦܠ O.
(ܢܦܠ؟ N. E.) (5) ܡܫܬܒܚ P. (6) ܕܢܣܒ ܢܒܪܝܬܐ P.

ܘܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܗ[1] ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܕܟܐ܀

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܡܘܗܝ:

ܘܒܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ܀

ܒܚܘܒܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܬܗ:

ܒܪܘܚܗ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ܀

ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܘܪܒܘܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ:

ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܠܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ܀

ܘܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܒܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܟܠܗ܀

ܢܘܪܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܬܩܝܡܝܢ:

ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ[2] ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܐ܀

ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܟܝܢܗ:

ܫܒܩܬ ܕܝܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀

(ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܗܘܢܐ[3] ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܟܕ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܠܡܦܩܢܘܬܗ܀

ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܟܘܠ ܒܝܥܬܐ[4] ܗܘܝܐ:

ܟܝܢ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܚܘܒܗ܀

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫ ܘܡܟܠ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ[5] ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:

ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܡܢܗ P. (2) ܕܒܗܘܢܐ O. (3) ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ O.
(4) ܒܝܥܬܐ P. (5) ܕܐܘܪܚܐ O.

ܣܒܝܠܝܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܪܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܗܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܐܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ(1):
ܘܐܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܕܢܚܪܒ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܗܘ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܚܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܦܝܗ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܐܦܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܢܬܐ܀
ܘܦܠܚܬܗ(2) ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܠܡܦܠܚܗ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܐܢܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܟܪܡܐ ܦܩܕܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ:
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܬܝܗ ܘܐܦܩܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܫܪܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܪܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܟܕ ܚܕܪܐ܀
ܦܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܘܠ:
ܦܐܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܐܦܝܗ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܕܒܟܪܐ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܨܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܒܝܩܘܬܗ:

(1) ܝܗܒܘ P. (2) ܕܦܠܚܬܗ P.

ܘܫܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܓܘܡܨܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܟܘܢܐ ܕܣܪܝܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܠܗ܃
ܘܩܢܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܝܬ ܒܚܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܬܐ ܒܚܛܗܘܢ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܡܘܩܕܐ ܘܩܕܐ܃
ܢܩܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ ܒܘܩܕܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܒܣܝܦܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܬܟܘܢܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܒܝܢ ܒܗ܃
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܬܟܘܢܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܟ ܬܚܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܒܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܢܦܫܬܐ܃
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܫܡܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܟܘܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܗܘܕܐ܃
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܩܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܡܬܝܐ ܠܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ[1] ܀
ܢܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ܃
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܗܢ ܠܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܗ܃
ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܫܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ܃
ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܐܬܦܨܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܚܝܘ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܒܝ (ܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܗ)[2] ܕܟܝܐ܃
ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܨܝ[3] ܒܝܬ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܘܕܡܠܠܬܐ܃
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܠܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܠܨ ܀

(1) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܝܗܘܢ O. (2) ܚܛܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܥܒܕܗ P. (3) ܕܐܬܦܨܝ P.

ܡܫܬܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܠܛܘܒܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܚܘܡܗ ܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܢܩܝܦ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܫܒܪܗ ܒܟܢܫ ܥܘܗܕܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܠܓܢܐ܀
ܘܕܘܫܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܘܢܘܪܐ:
ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܩܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܢ ܠܓܘܪܝ ܠܓܢܒ:
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܩܒܠ ܡܕܡ(1) ܠܒܪܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܣܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܪܥܢܐ:
ܩܝܡܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ(2) ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܡܪ ܒܩܘܠܐ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܘܟܠ ܚܘܫܒ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܚܝܪ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܒܥ(3) ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܝܫܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ(4) ܥܘܗܕܐ ܕܕܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܒܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܫܒܩܝ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܚܙܐܠ ܫܦܝܪ ܢܦܠ ܕܝܢܝܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܝܢ:

(1) ܡܕܡܐ P. (2) ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ P. (3) ܠܒܗ O. (4) ܕܢܦܫܢ P.

ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܢܩܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ※

ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :

ܘܥܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܗ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ[1] ܒܘܠܝܐ ܕܨܦܪܐ[2] ܢܗܝܪ ※

ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܝܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܚܕ ܒܚܕܐ ※

ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܢܥܘܠ :

ܐܠܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܘܬܗ ※

ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

ܘܗܦܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ※

ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ :

ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܪܒܝ ܚܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ※

ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ :

ܕܗܝ ܟܠ ܒܡܫܟܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ[3] ※

ܒܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ[4] ܒܪܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ[5] ܠܝ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ ※

ܫܠܡ ܒܥܘܕܪܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܚ ܫܡܫ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ[6].

---

(1) ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܗ O. (2) ܕܨܦܪܐ P. (3) ܠܟܠܗܝܢ O. (4) ܕܡܕܒܪܝܢ P.
(5) ܕܢܦܫܗ O. (6) ܫܠܡ ܕܢܚ ܫ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ P.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܟܙ.

ܕܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܚܘܣܝܗ.

(ܡܕܝܢ ܡܫܒܠܬܐ .N. E).

ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܝ:
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܝ ܙܢܝܬܐ܀
ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܩܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܐ ܬܩܘܡ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘܦ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܗ[1] ܥܡ ܫܘܩܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܢܟܦܐ ܡܪܢ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܐܠܐ[2]܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܫܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܢܦܠܬ܀
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܬ ܕܝ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܘܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗ܀
ܠܥܘܬܗ ܥܠܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܬܬ ܕܠܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܐ:

L. R. 117 ܡܟܘܢ (2) R. 117 ܘܠܗ (1)

ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܠܝܡܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܣܓܕܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܘܡܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܪܓܬܐ ܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܣܘܬܗ ܒܘܝܬܐ ܕܚܒ ܀
ܒܩܛܝܢܬܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܣܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܢܚܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܚܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܟ ܚ̈ܛܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܟ ܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܟ ܡܕܒܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܬܓܡܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܟܬܒ:
ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܠܐܒܫ ܀
ܚܟܝܡܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܝܟ ܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܝܡ ܟܕ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܒܠܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܝ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܒܡܟܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܬܕܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ[1] ܐܦ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܬܟܡ ܬܬܒܪܝܢ ܒܟ:
ܕܦܬܚ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܩܛܝܢܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܓܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܬܬܦܩܐ ܠܝ:
ܡܢܝ ܓܒܪ ܬܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܘܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܬܒܪܘܗ ܀
ܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܕܡܟܢܐ ܬܘܒܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ:
ܘܡܘܫܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܓܒܪ ܡܘܕܝܢܝ[2] ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܕܐ ܕܠܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܒܪܢܐ:
ܒܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܟܢܐ ܕܬܦܝ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܘܢ ܗܘܦܟ ܀

(1) ܡܘܠܟܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܡܘܕܝܢܝ L. P.

ܡܢܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܐܪܕܝܘ ܠܡܨܥܝܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܚܠܡܗ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܐܦ ܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܩܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܩܐ ܒܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܢܫܬܩܐ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܟܫܦܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܝ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܒܝܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܫܘܟܐ ܘܚܛܝܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܘܒܢܝ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܀
ܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܬܩܦܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܕܐܣܒ ܦܪܘܫܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܠܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܝ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܐ ܣܦܩ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܥܘܣܩܗܘܢ:
ܠܐܢܫܐ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܬܐܡܝܢ ܒܦܢܝܬܗ ܠܣܓܕܬܐ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܚܪܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܡܬܓܢܝܣ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝ ܒܥܝܐ ܠܝ ܬܘܒܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܩܛܪܐ ܚܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܒܡܠܟܝ ܩܛܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܗܐ܀
ܐܬܘܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܝ ܠܐ ܬܬܦܠܓ ܐܝ ܚܘܒ ܝܗܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ:
ܠܗ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܕܣܝܒ ܡܢܝ ܐܝ ܚܘܒ ܝܗܐ܀
ܘܒܢܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠ ܒܒܝܬ ܐܝ ܚܘܒ ܝܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܥܝ ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܐ܀
ܣܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܝ ܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܬܟܠܬܝ:
ܠܒܝ ܚܪܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܡܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝ ܚܘܒ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܐܣܪܬܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܕܘܒ ܐܢܫܘܦܬܗ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܐܡܐ ܕܐܡܝܪܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܦܢܐ:
ܠܫܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܝܐ ܡܕܡܟܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܗ ܕܒܢܬܐ ܫܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܬܝܢ ܒܢܬܝ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܒܝܬ܀
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܒܟܠ ܒܣܡ ܠܘܗ ܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܒܠ ܕܫܝܒܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܩܠܝܠ[1]܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܚܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܟܠ:

(1) ܡܠܘܫܐ R. 118

ܘܫܡܫܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܢ ܀
(ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ)[1] ܕܐܘܦ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܗ ܠܗ :
ܘܕܝܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܘܡܩܗ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܗܕܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܣܦܩ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܐܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ ܟܠ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܠܡܗ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܠܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܡܒܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܒܪܝܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܢܝܗ ܀
ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܐܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܟܘܠܗ :
ܘܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܫܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܘܒܟܠܗ ܒܘܕܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܘܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܘܫܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ :
ܘܡܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܚܒܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܠ ܀
ܡܚܒܒ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ :
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܚܒܒܘܗ ܀
ܡܢܟܐ ܠܝܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܥܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܡܐ ܕܡܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܡܐ. L. R. 118

ܟܕ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܪܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ:
ܕܢܩܝܡܘܢ ܡܫܬܝܐ ܕܦܨܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܪܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܢܕܘܢܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܚܙܐ:
ܕܢܝܚ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܨܝܐ ܬܣܡܐ ܗܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܦܬܝܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܕ ܫܒܫ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܟܣܘܢ ܢܫܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܫܒܥܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܘܩܕܡܘ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܒ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܬܗ ܢܩܒ ܢܘܟܪܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܟܝܗ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܐܘܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܢܟܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ ❖
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܣܠܝܩ[1] ܘܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܨܝܐ ܬܣܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܠ ܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܝܐ ܢܟܦܬܝܗ ❖
ܐܝ ܟܕ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܚܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܪܝܫܐ ܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܝ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪܢܘܗܝ ܠܚܡܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܘܒܐ:
ܒܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܦܠ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܘܢܚܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܕܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܢܬܒ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܠܟܠ[2] ܕܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܒܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܡܠ ܢܬܠܛܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܠܗܘ:

(1) ܘܣܝܡ P. (2) ܡܠ P.

ܕܒܥܠ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܢܙܗܪ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܠܫܡܥܢܐ :
ܒܗܝ(1) ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܫܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܦܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܓܕܝܐ ܪܥܝ ܠܡܢܚܠܘ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܢܟܣܐ ܚܡܪܐ ܠܐܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܠܚܘ ܐܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܙܠܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܗ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܗܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܥܕܝ ܢܦܘܫܬܐ ܚܘܠܡܝ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܐܦܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܒܫܪܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ(2) ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܫܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ :
ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܓܕܝܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܝ(3) ܪܥܝ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܡܒܕܪܝ ܫܒܩܢܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬܘܢ :
ܘܒܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܘܬܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܒܠܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܟܕ ܪܚܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܘܬܗ :
ܡܢܬܐ ܠܒܢܬܐ ܢܚܕܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܐܟܠܬܗ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܕܢܫܩܘܗ ܓܒܝܐ ܒܐܕܝܐ ܕܫܦܝ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܘܠ ܣܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܠܗ ܀

(1) P. ܒܗ (2) L. ܒܚܐܪܘܬܐ (3) R. 118 ܕܩܘܕܫܝ

ܗܕܐ ܕܪܘܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܒܗ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܪܝ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܘܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܘܠܢܟܦܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܡܚܘܦܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܛܢܬܗ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܠܟܘܠܐ:

ܘܠܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܡܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܢܗܘܢ܀

ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܩܘܫܬܐ:

ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܐܬܒܫܪܬ ܒܗ܀

ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܛܢܬܗ ܘܒܝܠܕܬܗ:

ܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܘܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ[2]܀

ܒܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ ܬܬܪܘܡ܀

ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܝܘܠܕܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀

ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܚܘܕ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܬܢܗ:

ܘܩܒܠܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ[3] ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܗܢܘܢܐ ܩܕܫ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ:

ܘܫܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ܀

ܠܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ:

ܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܦܩ ܕܢܘܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀

ܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܒܗ L. R. 118 (3) ܒܚܘܒܗ P. R.

ܘܟܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܒܝܢܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܀
ܕܟܢܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܢܠܒܫ ܟܢܫܝܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܦܐ ܠܘܚܕܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܗ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܘܥܕ ܚܙܘܬܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܣܒܝܬܐ ܦܠܝܓܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܗܘܬܐ ܒܟܝ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܀
ܢܫܠܡ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܡܢܫܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܒܚܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܫ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܦܢܝܢ ܢܠܒܫ ܥܕ ܦܕܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܣܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܠܝܓܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܐܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܬܚܘܬ ܢܠܠܐ ܥܘܕܪܗ ܀
ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܐܚܠܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܝܗ ܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܦܢܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܠܝܘ ܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܘܓܦܐ ܀
ܘܠܝܒܢܬܗ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܕܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܣܒܪܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܡܪܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܦܢܝܢ ܢܒܢܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܬܣܒܪ ܥܠܣܘܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܕܝܘܬܗ ܠܘܗܝܢ ܕܒܣܝܢ ܐܬܦܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܀

ܕܒܝ ܝܗܒܠܟ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܀
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܒܒ ܒܗܪܢ :
ܐܡܪܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܚܙܘܢ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܬܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܠܝ ܩܢܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܒܒܝܬܠܘܬܗ :
ܢܛܪ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐܘܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܀
ܡܬܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܡܩܘܦ ܒܟܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܟܝ ܡܟܝ ܐܦܩܬ ܡܒܪܐ ܒܢܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܀
ܠܢܘܦܢܐ ܥܦܝܐ ܕܕܠܝܒܘܗ ܒܙܪܐ ܕܒܫܝܟܝ ܠܗ :
ܒܗܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܚܕܘܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܐܝܒܪܐ ܀
ܢܨܠܐ ܕܩܘܒܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܒܫܚܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܐ :
ܐܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܘܕܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܀
ܐܠܡܢܕܝܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܐܦܠܗܣ ܒܓܪܗ :
ܡܕܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܣܕܘܪܐ ܕܫܢܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܒܝܢ ܘܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܥܘܠܒܐ ܕܝܒܒܝ :
ܦܕܫܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܠܝܗܒܝ ܐܢܫܝ ܐܬܗܦܟ ܒܗ ܀
ܫܠܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܒܢܠܠܬܗ ܒܒܟܝ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܦܝ :
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܟܝ ܐܬܕܝܠ ܡܢ ܦܣܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܢܫܐ ܡܬܒܠܒܠ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܬܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܫܘܪܗ ܕܢܟܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܡܝܢ ܕܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܦܫܘܛܐ ܘܫܒܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ :

ܣܘܦܗ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܣܓܕܬܗ ܀
ܢܛܘܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܝܢ ܥܡ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܕܣܘܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕܬ :
ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܟ ܥܒܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܀
ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܥܘܕ ܢܦܫܟ ܘܡܪܕܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ (ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܡܥܬ ܕܡܢܟܠܬܐ ܗܝ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܪܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ (ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܡ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ[2] ܀
ܒܢܫܐ ܥܒܪܬ ܘܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܢܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܥܡ ܡܘܟܟ ܠܗ ܣܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܥܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ :
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܦܘܡ ܫܠܝܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܒܐܦܘܗ ܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܒܝܫܝ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܕܝܩ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ :
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ :
ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܒܬܘܒܬܐ ܀

---

(1) ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ. P. ܚܕ ܡܫܬܡܫ L. (2) ܒܡܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܟܚ L. R. 118

ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܟܝܢ:
ܘܓܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܒܕܩܝܬ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܡܬܚܡܘ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܬܕܝܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܦܩܕܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܢܬܩܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܣܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܚܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܢܒܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܚܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܕܝܢܝܢ ܐܝܡܐ ܕܝܡܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗܘ܀

ܒܟܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܡܝܩܘ[1] ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܦܩܬܗ ܡܝܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܒܪܗ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܒܡܠܐ ܡܟܐܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܫܒܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܚܘ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܘܕܢܫܗ܀
ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܟ[2]:
ܘܐܣܟܝ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܡܚܒܠܝܬ܀
ܡܚܝܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܝܕܥܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܘܗܝ ܕܡܬܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܣܘܓܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܢܠܡܕ ܕܡܟܣܝܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝ ܡܢܗ ܘܦܝܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܟܐܢܐ܀
ܣܘܓܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܛܦܣ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ:

(1) ܥܡܘܩܝܗ P. R. 117 (2) ܣܡܝܟܐ P. ܦܩܘܕܐ R. 117

ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܬܐ ܒܚܘܫܒܗ(1) ✤
ܟܠܗ ܒܬܘܩܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܡܩܕܡ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܚܫܝܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܠܐܝܢܐ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܟܣܝܗ(2) ܕܡܫܚܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܠܒܐ ✤
ܢܡܫܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܝܬ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܕܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ(3) ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܗ ✤
ܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ :
ܠܒܝܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܝܗ ✤
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܒܕܡܩܕܡ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܢܦܩܗ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬܝ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܗܠ ܟܕ ܕܒܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܠܟܝ ✤
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܪܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܡܫܬܐ ܬܘܒܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ✤
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܣܒܗ ܬܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ✤
ܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܡܩܕܡ ܢܡܫܚ ܬܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܡܟܫܦܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܢܬܬܠܡ ܗܘܬ ✤

(1) ܒܘܠܝܗ L. R. 118 (2) ܒܚܫܘܗ R. 118 (3) (ܕܡܬܦܢܝܢ؟ N. E.)

ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܬܐ ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܬܡܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܀
ܒܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܡ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܡܥܬ ܩܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܡܚܕܪܗ ܕܐܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܫܘܝܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܓܕܫܐ ܕܐܬܕܪܡ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ:
ܕܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܙܩܝܐܠ ܕܫܬܐܝܗ ܀
ܠܢܫܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܒܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܐܣܪܬ ܒܗ ܟܕܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܢܫܩܬ ܗܝ[1] ܒܗ ܘܢܝܠܠ ܥܕܢܝܗ ܘܫܠܛܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܫܡܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ[2] ܢܦܩܬܗ ܦܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܢܓܕܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܟܠܟܠ ܕܒܣܡܗܘܢ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܦܬܚܬ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܠܫܘܒܐ ܚܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܠܓܐ:
ܘܫܦܟܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܒܛܠܗ ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܐܒܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܗ[3] ܘܢܛܪܬܗ ܐܡܬ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܝܗܠܬ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܫܩܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܝ ܕܐܬܦܐܠ ܠܣܒܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܗ[4] ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒܘܗ ܡܪܟܐ ܕܒܣܡܐ ܕܢܘܦܠܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܟܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

(1) ܗܘܬ L. R. 117 (2) ܕܫܘܒܚܐ R. ܕܒܣܡܐ L. (3) ܣܘܥܪܐ L. R. 117 (4) ܣܘܥܪܐ L. R.

ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܚܡܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܢܝܐ :
ܘܒܬܘܬܒܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܓܡܝܪ :
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܢ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܝܒ ܥܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܢ ܓܘܢ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܠܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܕܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܢ[1] ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܬܬܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦܠ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܬ ܚܕܪܘ ܐܝܟ ܩܝܡܐ :
ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܬܬܥܝܕ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܪܚܩܘ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܬܓܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܡܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܘܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ :

---

[1] ܗܟܢ .P ܐܝܟܢ R. 118

ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܠܗ ⁘
ܘܕܝܢܚܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܠܗ ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܘܒ ܒܐܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܘܠܗ ܫܪܒܐ ܚܕ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܘܗ ܡܢܗ ⁘
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܬܐ:
ܡܫܬܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ⁘
ܘܠܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܝܗ ܚܕ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ (ܕܠܐ ܡܢܗ[1]) ܒܕܠܐ ܐܪܝܢܘ ⁘
ܒܠܒܗ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܡܪܕ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܪܕ ܥܠ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܐܡܢܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܫܠܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ܚܠܒܐ ܚܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܪܕ ܠܗ ⁘
ܘܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܪܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ[2] ܡܢ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܚܕ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ[3] ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܡܪܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܫܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܘܬܪܐ:

(1) ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܠܗ L. (3) ܡܥܒܕܗ P.

ܘܒܬܪܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܒܪܟܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܗ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܠܒܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܝܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܘܬܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܬܪܟܢ ܫܠܡ ܥܡܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܢܛܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ (1) ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܒܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܀
ܕܟܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬ ܠܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܥܡܗ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܬܘܒ ܀
ܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܀

(1) ܗܘܐ L. R. 117

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܘܢܣܒܝܢ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܕܠܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܓܘܪܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܒܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܢܝܚ:
ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܦܠܓ ܠܡܪܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܚܙܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܒܥܠܝ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܠܬܗ[1] ܡܢ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܚܫܒ ܕܢܬܬܚܝܕ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ:
ܘܕܒܟܠܗ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܚ̈ܝܗ܀
ܡܬܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ[2] ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ[3] ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܒܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ:
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܦܩܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܕܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܚܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(3) P. R. 117 ܗܘܐ (2) L. P. ܕܥܒܕܐ (1) L. P. ܡܠܬܗ

ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܐܬܦܪܣ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠܐ ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܪܘܢܐ :
ܘܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܠ ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܘܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ :
ܘܡܒܪܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܣܟܡܐ ܀
ܒܒܪܐ ܘܡܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܢܣܒܗܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܠܟܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܣܓܝ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܛܠܗ[1] ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܬܬܕܝܢ ܢܟܣܬܗ ܀
ܢܟܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐܝܬ :
ܘܫܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܕܝܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܢ ܣܒܪܗ ܒܬܪ ܘܡܢܝ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܟܠ :
ܘܢܟܪ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܪ ܕܫܡܝܢ :
ܣܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܠܝ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ :
ܘܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܣܠܩ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

[1] ܢܛܠ R. 116

ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܣܘܟܝ ܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܝܩܝܢ ܠܡܢܝܢܗ܀
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܬܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܗ܀
ܦܠܓ ܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܫܘܝܗ ܣܘܟܪܗ ܢܛܪ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܡܢܗܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܢܠܦܬܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܝܫܘܥܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀
ܐܢܬ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܐ ܣܘܟܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܢܝܢ ܫܪܒܬܗ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܡܢ ܫܪܒܬܟ ܡܟܬܒܬܟ:
ܘܕܢܚܝܗ ܦܠܓ ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܝ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܗܝܠܗ ܥܘܦܕܢܝ[1]:
ܥܘܕܪܗ ܠܝ ܒܝ ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܝ[2] ܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܘܦ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܠܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܣܦܩܗ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܟܕ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܗ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܕܡܗ[3] ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܥܘܦܕܢܝ R. 116 (2) ܐܡܪܘܢ L. R. 118 (3) ܐܡܝܪܗ R. 116

ܡܪܝܡ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܢܛܠ ܡܪܢܝܬܗ ܒܘܠܝܗ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܒܣܪܐ ܘܫܡܫܗ ܒܣܒܪܗ ܕܡܪܝܕܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܝܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܥܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܣܘܗܕܐ ܒܥܘܒܕ ܢܘܠܝܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܣܘܪܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܓ ܠܗ :
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܟܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗ :
ܘܗܐ ܢܬܬܚܒܩ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܕܟܪܘܒܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܢܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫ ܥܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܫܝܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ܕܢܘܩܕܗ[1] ܡܘܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܠܒܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ[2] ܠܢܫܝܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܕܒܥܘܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܘܦܩܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܫܡܝܗ ܕܢܠܡܕܐ ܠܟܠܡܕܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܐܪܘܚܬܗ ❖

---

(1) ܕܢܘܩܕܗ R. 116 (2) ܡܪܟܒܬܐ R. 117 (3) ܡܫܝܚܐ
L. R. 117. 118.

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ (ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ)[1] ܫܠܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܚܕܬܝܗ܀
ܚܕ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܕܒܣܬܗ:
ܕܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܡܬܢܥܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ[2] ܟܠܗ܀
ܗܘܕܥ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܘܦܓܪܗ ܠܟܢܐ:
ܘܚܕܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܩܡܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܬܬܟܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܠܚ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܗܘܝ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒ܀
ܡܢ ܗܕܐܡܐ ܟܝܢܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܝܘܣܬܐ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܕ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܢܬܝܘܣܬܐ܀
ܫܡܫ ܥܠ ܒܩܘܪ ܡܥܕܬܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩܢܐ:

(1) ܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ Id. (2) ܒܟܠܗ R. 118 (3) ܒܟܗܢܐ R. 116, 117

ܘܕܡܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܬܬܘܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܀
ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܐܬܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܒܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܥܘܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝܚܗ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܬܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܘܠܕ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܝܫܥ[2] ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܝ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܒܥ ܪܘܚܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܐܬܘܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܝܘܚܢܢ :
ܘܗܘ ܐܘܫܛ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܫܡܗ[3] ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ[4] ܪܚܡܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܐ ܒܓܘ ܐܘܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܝܢ (ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ[5] :
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܥܘܬܗ L. P. R. 118 ܚܙܝܗ R. 117
(3) ܡܫܝܚܐ P. R. 117 ܡܫܝܚܗ L. R. 118 (4) ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢܘܬܐ P. (5) ܡܢ
ܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ P. L. R. 117, 118

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܦܝܫܗ ܓܒܢܐ ܩܡܝܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܒܟܝܬܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܝܬܠܗ ܀
ܡܗܘܕܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܬܚܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܢܝܚ ܡܥܫܐ ܒܓܢܘܒ ܡܢܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܝܘܕܥ ܟܣܠܒ ܕܡܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܒܒܟܝܬܗܝ ܕܠܡܬܩܒܠܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܘܩܡ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܪܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܬ ܗܢ ܒܕܡܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܘܡܪܝܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܡ ܝܬܒܐ ܐܚܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܗ :
ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܕܐ ܝܠܟ ܡܥܩܣ ܗܕܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܩܡܬܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܝܘܕܥܬܟ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܡܢܝ ܘܡܥܒܝܪܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܗܡܢ ܕܩܒܘܪܗ ܝܬܒ ܡܥܫܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܐ :
ܝܒܕܝܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܘܬܦܐ ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܝܗܠܐ ܝܪܒܗ ܕܝܚܠܐ ܕܡܒܪܪܦܘܢ :
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܙܩܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܝܠܦܬܘܢ ܠܐܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܥܘܒܩܘܗ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܒܠܟܘܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܥܡܠܘ ܀
ܝܬܒܐ ܕܥܩܒܪ ܝܒܕܝܗ ܒܐܪܝ ܕܩܒܠܐ ܐܢܐ :
ܓܒܫܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܦܓܢܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܝܬܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܓܠܗ ܝܠܡܐ ܒܩܘܩ ܒܪܟܗ :
ܘܒܡ ܦܪܘܘܒܗ ܝܗܘܐ ܟܢܫ ܐܦ ܕܘܒܪܟܗ ܀

ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܐܣܓܝ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ[1] ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܕܡܢ ܀
ܕܗܘܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܘܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܢܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܬܪܬܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܡܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܬܪܚܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܥܘܬܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܛܠܗ ܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܠܦܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ[2] ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܝܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܩܦܐ ܕܬܢܘܝܐ ܒܒܢܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܒ ܚܘܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܒܬܢܝܢܐ ܘܢܓܐ ܘܕܪܓܐ ܒܒܢܝ[3] ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܟܣܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܡܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢ R. 116 L. P. R. 117 (2) ܕܐܬܐܡܪ P. ܕܐܬܚܡܪ R. 116 (3) ܒܒܢܝ 118

ܐܡܬܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܢܕܒܪ:
ܘܐܡܠܟܬ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܗ ܢܬܚܫܒ܀
ܐܡܪܘ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܣܝܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܫܘ ܦܪܚܘܗܝ ܘܒܟܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܘ ܐܒܘܗܘ:
ܘܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܠܒܘܫ ܠܐܕܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܡܢ ܘܣܝܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܕܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܩܕܫܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܟܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܘܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܗ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܫܡܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫ ܢܩܦܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܬܗ:
ܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܚܝܢ ܕܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܥܒܕ ܘܢܦܫ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܘܩܕܝܫ܀
ܣܓܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܒܗ ܢܦܫ ܟܢܐ ܕܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܫ ܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܢ ܢܩܦ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܠܥܠܡ ܢܦܫ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܫܡܫ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܗ ܘܥܠܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܥܡ ܬܪ̈ܥܐ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܠܦ ❖

ܫܠܡ ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ : ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܓ.

ܕܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܩ ܥܩܩܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܗܢܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܘܠ ܐܒܪ̈ܗ ❖
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܐܘܕ ܒܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܗ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܐܬ̈ܐ ❖
ܬܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ :
ܬܘܪ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܢܝ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܚܐ ܕܘܣܝܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܦܝܪܐ ܕܬܩܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܣܗܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ :
ܬܒ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܢܘܐ ܐܬܐ ❖
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܣܢ ܒܢܗ ܒܥܒܐ ܒܗ ܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ :
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܒܢܗ ܕܥܒܐ ܬܬܦܬܚ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܣܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ :

ܫܒܝ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܨܪ

ܝܗܒ ܠܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ (ܠܢ ܐܢܫ[1]) ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ:

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܥܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܫܐ ܠܟ ܥܒܪܬ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܀

ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܩܪܬ ܠܢ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܘܬܟ:

ܘܫܒܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܢ (ܗܝ ܡܘܒܠܐ[2]) ܠܢ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܀

ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܚܘܒܝ ܠܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܡܬܡܟܪܘ ܕܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܘܬܟ:

ܘܡܦܩܕܝܢ ܠܢ ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܀

ܐܝ ܡܚܒܬܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܐ ܠܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܪܬ:

ܩܘܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܢ ܐܬܐ ܀

ܐܝ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܩ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܬܢܝܚܬܟ:

ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܥܡܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܀

ܐܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܐ ܠܢ (ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܟ[3]):

ܦܬܚ ܗܘ ܠܬܪܥ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܥܠ ܥܡܟ ܀

ܐܝ ܒܘܣܡܟ ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܘܫܐ:

ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܬܚܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ:

ܘܗܝ ܐܚܝ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܐܚܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܚܝܠ ܒܗ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܐܢܬ:

ܕܢܥܒܕ ܡܢܟ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܢ ܩܠܐ ܒܘܝܢܐ ܀

ܦܫܘܩ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘ ܕܗܘ ܟܢܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:

ܢܬܬܪܝܡ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܕ ܒܢܝ ܀

---

(1) ܐܢܫ ܠܢ P. (2) ܕܡܘܒܠܐ O. (3) ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܟ O.

ܩܪܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܢܝܢܬܗ :
ܒܚܝܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܝܗܒ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܚܠ ܕܒܢܬܐ :
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܬܝܡܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܡܪܕܝܬ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܠܒܫܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܘܗܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܙܘܠܝܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܘܬܗ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܝܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܗ :
ܝܗܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܓܕܗ ܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ❖
ܟܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܣܠܐ ܕܢܚܠ ܠܟܠ ܢܕܝܚܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܬܦܝܣ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܬܗ ❖
ܝܩܪܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܫܒܪܬܐ ܠܥܡܗ ܢܚܬܝܢܝܗ ❖
ܫܒܩܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ[1] ܢܘܟܠ ܢܓܒܪܗ :
ܘܢܬܩܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܣܒܪܬܐ[2] ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܢܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܬܬܝܗܒܢ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܕܪܢܐ ❖
ܡܫܡܫܐ[3] ܘܩܪܒܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ :
ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܩܕܝܫ ܐܕܘܢܝܗ ❖

(1) ܕܢܚܡܗ R. 116 (2) ܣܒܪܬܐ R. 117 (3) ܡܫܡܫܐ
L. R. 117. 118.

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ (ܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܩܪܘܬܗ)[1] ܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܡܠܐ ܒܢܘ ܝܗܒܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܡܝܥܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܘܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܒܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܘܬܝܗ ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܬܐ[2] ܒܠܒܗ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܘܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܢܒܝܘ ܐܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܛܥܝܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܒܕܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܒܝܘ ܠܟܠܢܐ:
ܘܐܒܕܗ ܐܦܝ ܐܣܛܘܢܐ ܡܨܠܝܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܘܥܡܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܕܝ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܠܡܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܡܬܕܠܕܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦ ܢܒܝܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܛܥܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܗܕܘܡܐ ܥܡܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܐܘ ܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܫܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܘܒܘܫܐ܀
ܟܡܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܠܠܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܕܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܟܘܒܘܫܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ:

(1) ܢܒܝܘܗ ܕܫܩܪܐ Id. (2) ܒܠܒܐ R. 118 (3) ܒܥܡܐ R. 116, 117

ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܐܦܛܪܘܦܘܣ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ ܀
ܠܝܬܡܐ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ[1] ܐܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܡܢܗ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܠܘܬܗܝܢ ܀
ܠܡܚܝܢ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܗ ܦܓܪܢܐܝܬ :
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܙܟܝ ܀
ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܦܓܥܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܥܡܠܗ ܚܝܠܬܢܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܘܠܦ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܠܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܦܝܣ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܒܝܐ :
ܘܠܡܦܝܣ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܘܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܘܝܘ[2] ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܚܝܠܐ ܦܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ :
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܕܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܘܘܠܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܦܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܐ ܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܕܟܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ :
ܘܗܝ ܐܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܟܝܢ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ[3] ܕܚܘܫܒܐ[4] ܢܓܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܣܘܦܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ (ܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܝܢܐ[5] :
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܒܓܘܝܗ L. P. R. 118 ܦܓܪܗ R. 117
(3) ܡܫܟܢܐ P. R. 117 ܡܫܟܢܘܗܝ L. R. 118 (4) ܕܚܘܫܒܢܘܬܐ P. (5) ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܐ P. L. R. 117, 118

ܠܡܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܚܡܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܪܘܡܝܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܠܗ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܝܠܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܚܒܫ ܡܚܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܕܐ ܠܛܝܒܘܬ ܕܡܪܢ:
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܢܓܡܪܗ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܠܐ ܕܢܘܡܪܘܗܝ ܥܝܠܐ܀
ܥܒܘܕ ܠܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܢܝܗ:
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܠܗ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܡܥܢ ܗܕܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܠܬܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܘܩܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܚܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܡܐ:
ܒܚܕܝܘ ܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܙܩܘܦܐ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ ܟܠܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܫܡܥ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܢܒܥܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܠܝ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܩܕܘܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܗ܀

ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܣܥܪܗ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܚܬܐ:
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܢ(1) ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܬܗ:
ܚܘܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܢ ܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܚܝܚܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܡܥܒܪ ܕܡܬܪܣܝܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܬܚܬܡ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܦܪܚܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܒܠܗ ܢܗܪܗ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ(2) ܓܒܪܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܟܝܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܐܬܢܨܚ ܚܘܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܒܦܫܛܐ ܕܣܟܠ:
ܘܒܬܟܫܬܐ ܘܢܨܚܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ(3) ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܨܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܗܒ ܠܬܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܥܘܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܟܕ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܡܚܐ ܓܘܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ:
ܡܕܝܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܡܢ R. 116 (2) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ P. ܕܐܬܚܣܝ R. 116 (3) ܒܟܠ 118
L. P. R. 117

ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܢܕܒܪܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܓܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܓܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܐܝܟܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܘܡܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܣܒܘܪܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ ܘܠܣܘܪܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ܀
ܗܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܚܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܒܘܬܪܗ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ:
ܢܘܠܦܢ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܣܩܘܦܘܗܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܩܡܘ ܕܒܥܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܒܥܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܗܐ ܢܒܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܐܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܬ:
ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܡܝܐ ܢܘܪܫܗ܀
ܣܓܝ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܚܬܐ ܘܐܝܟܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ:
ܓܗ ܢܝܦܝ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܡܗܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܕܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܕܪܝܢ܀
ܒܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܓܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܥܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܬܪܗ ܠܗ܀

ܩܕܡܐ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܆

ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܪ
ܒܪܝܫ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܪ
ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ܀ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܒ.

ܕܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܬܐ.

ܐܡܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܚܛܝܬ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܘܣܒܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܘܬܗ܀
ܢܦܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܪܐ ܒܗܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ܀
ܣܘܪ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝ ܡܫܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܒܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܓܒܐ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ܀
ܣܓܝ ܕܐܘܡܪ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢ܀

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܝ.

ܩܕܡ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ❖

ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ (ܠܝ ܐܝܟ[1] ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܟ:

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܘܪܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܒܒܢܝܢܝ ❖

ܡܢܟ ܕܒܪܚܡܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܠܥܒܕܝ:

ܘܫܘܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ (ܗܢܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ[2] ܠܝ ܕܢܬܒܣܪ ܠܟ ❖

ܣܬܪܝܢ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܢܬܪܘܡ ܒܪܘܚܝ:

ܘܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ❖

ܒܝ ܒܢܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܐ ܠܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܝ:

ܦܠܓ ܗܟܝܠ ܠܝ ܡܬܠ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܥܡܝ ❖

ܒܝ ܒܣܬܪܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܟܝܠ ܝܘܡ ܒܥܡܝ:

ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܝ ❖

ܒܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܝ (ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ[3]:

ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܝ ❖

ܒܝ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܟܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ:

ܡܬܢܚܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ❖

ܒܬܪܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܪܘܡܐ ܒܗ:

ܘܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܒܥܡܝܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܒܗܘ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܟܝܠ:

ܕܢܬܒܢܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܩܠܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ❖

ܩܒܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܝܢ:

ܢܬܒܪܟ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ❖

---

(1) ܐܝܟ ܠܝ P. (2) ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ O. (3) ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܟ O.

ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܡܐܡܪܗ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܡܪܘܒܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܘܒܟܐ ܕܡܘܠܟܐ ܝܒܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܐܬܒܣܡܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܦܫܛ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܠܝܕ ܢܦܝܠ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܬܪܝܢ ܬܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܒܐ ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܢܐ:
ܝܬܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܬܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܀
ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܓܘ ܒܝ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܟܝܢܗ(1):
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܘܪܚ(2) ܠܝ ܕܗܝܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܠ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܪ ܠܗ ܦܫܛܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܐܦܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗܢܐ ܚܝܝ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܘܬܟܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܘܝ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܘܬܪܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ:
ܘܐܡܬܡܬܘܬܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܕܗܦܟ ܀
ܚܕܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܒܗܘܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܘܘܠܝܐ:

---

(1) ܒܟܝܢܗ Sic O. (2) ܐܘܪܚ Sic

ܘܕܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܐ[1] ܩܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܓܫܡܝܢ[2] ܩܠܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܟܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܘܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܙܝܥܢܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܕܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܨܚ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܚܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܒܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܦܪܘܩ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܟܠ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܕܘܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܢܕܥ ܒܪܗ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܗ܀
ܐܝ ܡܠܝܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܟܠ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܦܠܐ:
ܕܠܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܕܥ ܠܗܘ܀
ܗܘ ܠܒܗ ܘܦܓܪ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܡܦܠܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢܝ ܒܟܠ ܩܠܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܒܒܪܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܒܗܐ:
ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܠܢܫܝܐ܀
ܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܡܢܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܒܙܟܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܠܝܐ[3] ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

---

(1) Sic (ܓܠܐ ? N. E.)   (2) ܓܫܡܝܢ Sic   (3) ܒܠܠܝܐ O.

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܘܪܒܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܟܣܝ ܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܐܬܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܚܕ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܪܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ:
ܕܐܓܪܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܩܦܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ❖
ܠܘ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܘܠܨܢ ܕܐܚܝܗ ܗܘܘܐ ❖
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܩܕ:
ܘܠܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܘܐܬܪܫܡܘ ܡܠܝ:
ܕܥܠܠܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܠ ❖
ܥܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܣܓܝ ܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܥܐ ܠܟܠ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܘܝܗ[1] ܡܘܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܒܘܝܐܬܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܢܩܕ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܟܘܠܗܝܢ ܕܝܬܒܪ ܒܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܡܪܝܗ[2] ❖
ܟܕ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ:

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܬ ܡܬܠܐ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܢܓܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܒܓܒܪܘܬܐ܃

ܐܕܝܩ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܫܕܪ ܩܫܘܬܐ܀

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܝ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ܃

ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܫܝܢ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀

ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܦܩ ܒܠܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ܃

ܢܫܝܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܡܘܡܬܝܢ܀

ܟܕ ܢܬܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܦܬܓܡ܃

ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܥܫܘܩ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܘܪܝܗܘܢ܀

ܟܕ ܢܬܟܬܪܝ ܗܘ ܐܫܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܙܥܘܪܐ܃

ܗܘ ܟܪܝܗܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܘܫܟܬ ܚܘܬܝܗ܀

ܒܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܕܬܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܟܬܐ܃

ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܟܬܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܃

ܘܟܦܝܦܘܬܐ ܚܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀

ܝܫܘܥ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܙܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܪܝܗܐ ܗܘܐ܃

ܘܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܝܬܝܗ܀

ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܣܪܩ ܠܟܘܪܐ[1]܃

ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܠܗ܀

ܟܕ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܢܚܝܪܐ܃

ܘܡܣܪܩ ܟܕܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܪ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܩܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ Sic O.

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܪܥܝ ܢܬܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܫܬܒܩ ܚܛܗܘ:
ܘܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܦܝܬܗ܀
ܘܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܝ ܒܪܬܝ:
ܘܐܢܬܝ ܐܠܦܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܕܚܛܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܒܩܢ:
ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܟ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܘܕܟܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܡܠܬܐ:
ܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܢܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܕܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܚܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܘܫܦܐ ܡܬܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܠܐ:
ܚܝܢ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܫܘܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܬܒܗܝ ܢܬܦܝܩ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡܪܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܛܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܦܛܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܢܚܬܘܗܝ[1]:
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܠܘܫ ܡܚܬܘܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܐ ܠܡܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܟܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܥܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܫܐ ܕܡܐ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ:

---

[1] O. ܗܘܗܝ

ܟܕ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܪܘܪܒ܀
ܢܣܒܪܝܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܢܚܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܣܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܣܦܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܟܝܡ ܐܢܟܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܣܪܝܐ ܪܡܚܝܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܥܠܝ ܘܕܝܩܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܠܐ ܕܣܠܝܩܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܥܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܡܥܒܘܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܬܡܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܡܢܝܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܚܘܒ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܡܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܒܕܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܢ ܐܒܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܦܘܪܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܘܢܚܒ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܡܪܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܘܩܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܡܛܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܘܛܘܪܐ ܘܣܠܩܗ ܡܬܪܘܪܒ܀
ܐܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ:
ܟܕ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܛܝܪ ܢܫܬܠܡܘܢ ܕܥܡܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܥܠ ܪܩܝܥܐ܀
ܐܠܗ ܣܠܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܣܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ:

ܘܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܛܝܢ ❖
ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܡ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ :
ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܡܬܐ ❖
ܦܩܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܫܠܝܛܢܐ :
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܫܝܗ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܛܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܘܪܝ ܢܒܝܐ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܒܥܡܐ :
ܘܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢ ܩܢܘܡ ❖
ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܫܐ ܒܢܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ :
ܘܦܪܫ ܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܘܝܕ ❖
ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܒܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ :
ܝܠܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܪܒ ܘܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܡܬܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܢܩܘܗܝ ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ :
ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܠܓ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܗܘܐ ❖

(1) ܠܗ ܕܠܐ .O

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܕܝܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܫܪܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܘܬܒܐ[1] ܩܕܡܝ :
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܗܕܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܒܠܕܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܝܒܒܐܝ ܚܣܢܐ ܒܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܨܝܢ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܒܥ ܀
ܩܝܡܐ ܝܨܝܢ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܡܨ :
ܘܐܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܥܕܪ ܡܬܚܠ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܥܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ[3] ܀
ܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܬܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܕܒܪ ܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܡܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܠܗ ܕܚܒܫ :
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܢܩܦܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܟܐ ܕܬܦܫܠ ܦܘܡܗ ܀
ܝܗܒܝܢ ܢܘܪܐ ܩܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܦ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܒܠܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܩܕܡܝ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܒ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ :
ܗܟܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܝܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܕܒܪܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܘܒܪ ܒܕܒܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝ :

(1) ܘܡܘܬܒܐ .O (2) ܡܠܕܗ .O (3) ܠܗ .O

ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢܗ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܢܝܘ ܡܥܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܐܟܠܠܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܕܥܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܬܦ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܦܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܦܠܗ[1] ܒܐܘܢܩܝܗ ܫܠܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܛ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܚܐ ܃
ܐܪܡܝ ܒܗ ܘܐܪܝܡ ܫܠܝܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܃
ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܪܒܘܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܕܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܃
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܫܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܗ ܃
ܘܡܩܝܡ ܐܒܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܝܢܗ ܃
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܐܘܠ ܕܡܩܒܠ[3] ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܀

(1) ܢܦܠ Sic (N. E. ?ܢܦܠܗ)
(2) ܡܠܟܐ .O
(3) ܘܡܩܒܠ .O

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܩܢܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܝܬ ܓܐܙܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܬܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܬܘ ܢܣܒܘܗ ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܩܒܠܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܟܪܘܙܐ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܫܒܚܘܢܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܡܣܬܪܩ ܡܢܗܪ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܦܝܐ ܘܐܣܦܩ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܩܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܫܒܝܩܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܠܝ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܩܠ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܠܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܕܟܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܬܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܩܪܝܬ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܟܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ:
ܘܬܠܣܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܦܫܟ ܠܟ ܡܬܡܛܝܐ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܢܬ܀
ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܠܟ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܟ ܠܟ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܕܪܡܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܬ:
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܥܒܕܝܟ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܣܘܐ ܠܟ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܡܢ ܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܟܕ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܫܠܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܘܫܟܐ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ(1) ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܡ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܟܕ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܚܒܝܒ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠ ܕܐܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܗ ܘܠܐܝܫ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܬܢܨܒܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܝܕ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܫܦܪܐ ܡܬܢܬܪ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܠܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܐ ܡܬܦܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ:

(1) ܐܘܪܚܐ Sic O.

ܐܦ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܬ ܐܬܘܪ ܠܦܠܚܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܙܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܓܡܪ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܦܝܠܣܘܦܘܬܐ ܇
ܕܒܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܚܢܢܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܕܐ ܬܘܡܐ(1) ܕܡܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܣܝܒܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܟܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܒܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܇
ܝܘܒܠܝ ܫܡܥܝ ܢܒܥܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܟܘܝܢܝܐ ܇
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܠܬܠܬܐ ܥܣܪܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܒܝ ܇
ܒܠܒܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܒܒܪܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܠܝܣܘܦܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܘܠ ܐܬܪܢܝܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܡܠܠ ܇
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܢ(2) ܇
ܐܘܟܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܙܐ ܀
ܦܪܫܝ ܗܠܟܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܦܬܝܐ ܇
ܘܫܡܥܝ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܗܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܥܘܬ ܀
ܒܝܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܝܟܐ ܕܚܘܫܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܚܛܝܬܗ ܇
ܘܡܕܪܝܗ ܓܡܪ ܡܢ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) Sic P. ܕܘܡܐ O. (2) ܚܛܝܢ P.

ܐܠܐ ܢܫܝܟܗ ܗܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܗ܂
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ (ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܂
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܫܪܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܫܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܕܢܬܩܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ[2] ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂
ܕܠܟܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܦܩܕ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܣܘܦ ܕܥܘܠܬܐ܂
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܪ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܣܘܩ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܦܠ ܠܗ܂
ܘܐܫܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܡܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܕܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܝܬܐ܂
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܫܡܐ܂
ܕܒܗ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ[3] ܀
ܣܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܚܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ܂
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܒܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܪܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܚܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ܂
ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܕܡ̈ܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܦܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ܂

[1] P. ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ (2) P. ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (3) R. P. ܕܡܝܬܐ

ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܡܥܬܐ[1] ܕܐܡܪ ܩܝܫܐ ܀
ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܛܥܡ ܚܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ :
ܘܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܗ ܕܫܘܬܐ ܒܢܕܪܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܪܝܘ ܠܡܬܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗ ܀
ܡܠܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܛܠܬܗ ܘܢܚܬ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܬܟܣܬܐ ܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܘܪܐ ܛܥܡ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܛܠ ܒܢܝܗ[2] ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܡܪ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܡܛܠܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܥܬܐ ܕܚܣܝܐ ܘܕܡܪܘܚܬܐ :
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܪܐ ܡܕܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܬܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܢܬܐ ܕܬܢܐ[3] ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܚܪ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܕܪܬܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܣܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܝ ܕܦܫ ܠܗ :
ܕܢܘܡ ܐܬܒܠܗ ܒܫܬܐ ܠܐܕܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܒܕܒܪܬܗ ܡܕܒܪ ܫܘܬܐ ܐܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ :
ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܡܕܪܬܐ ܐܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗܝ ܫܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܬܦܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܝ :
ܕܢܒ ܠܠܟܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܝܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܕܘܪܐ ܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܫܪܬܗ ܒܢܒܘܬܐ :
ܨܝܕ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܘܠܡܕܪܗ ܘܢܕܪܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܠܐ R. ܕܢܫܝܐ O. (2) ܡܛܠܬܗ O. (3) ܕܢܦܫܐ O.

ܛܪܦܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܚܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܓܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܠܫܝܘܠ ܕܦܬܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܢܣܩܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܒܘܫܝܗ܀
ܘܟܠܐ ܝܡܐ ܡܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܒܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ܀
ܢܛܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܡܠܬ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܘ̈ܢܘܗܝ܀
ܕܡܫܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܠܝܡܐ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܡܨܪ̈ܝܐ ܢܚܢܩܝܗ܀
ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܛܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܕܝ̈ܢ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܪܢ:
ܘܩܛܠ ܒܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܡܬܚܪܪܘ܀

ܩܢܘܢܐ .ܕ. ܕܩܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܬܝܢ (1).

ܘܩܢܘܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒ܀
ܣܘܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܚܝܠ܀
ܣܘܦ ܕܩܘܡܗ ܩܢܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܢܐ:

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 et Assemani 2.

ܘܥܠܬܢ(1) ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܦܩܕܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܝ ܟܠܗ ܠܥܠܝܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܬܕܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܗܘܘ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܣܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܘܐܬܟܠܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܬܒܥܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܪܨܘܦܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܠܬܝܢ :
ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܐܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܦܫܛܐ ܠܚܣܝܐ ܘܕܟܝ ܚܛܗܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܪܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܡܫܡܫܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܬܩܕܫܘ ܀
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܕܪܐ ܦ ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܝܢܐ :
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܩܕܫܝܢ ܀
ܕܪܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܬܥܠܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܘܠܝ ܐܬܟܪܝܘ(2) ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܦ ܠܝ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ :
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܦ ܠܟ(3) ܐܝܟܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܠܬܐ ܀
ܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܕܪܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ :
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܣܒܪܐ(4) ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) O. P. ܕܥܠܬܢ (2) R. P. L. ܫܘܒܚ (3) O. ܠܝ (4) P. R. ܘܕܣܒܪܐ

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܚܙܘ ܘܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܬܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܕܪܟܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܛܝܪܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܟܠܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܢܛܝܪܬܐ:
ܘܕܢܬܐܠܦܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܕܡܝܘ ܚܕ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕ:
ܕܩܝܡ ܘܐܝܬܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܢܝܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܦܓܪܢ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܢܬܒܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܒܠܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܝܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܚܝܠ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܦܪܐ ܕܣܦܝܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܢܬܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܫܦܪܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܐܘܠ ܢܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܘܚܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܘܫܡܪ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܘܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܐ[1] ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ[2] ܕܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܩܦܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܟܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܝ ܡܕܡܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܗ ܕܝܡܡܐ ܦܝܐ ܘܠܒܝܫܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܐܦ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܚܙܘܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܫܡܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ:

(1) ܕܡܕܒܪ L. 12 ܕܡܥܡܠ R. P. (2) ܡܡܢܐ O.

ܘܡܣܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܠܡܢܚܡܘ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܡܗ܃
ܠܡܫܬܡܗܘ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ܃
ܘܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܬܚܬܝܐ܀
ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܝܪܐ ܘܕܪܘܚܢܝܐ܃
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ܃
ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܠܟ܀
([1]) ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܝܐ܃
ܘܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܚܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܚܬܐ܃
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܃
ܕܕܝܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
([2]) ܗܘܝܢ ܝܠܕܟ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܘܗܝ܃
ܒܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀

---

(1) ܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ L. 12,165 (2) ܥܠܝܢ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ܀ ܩܘܠܐ ܐܘܟܝܬ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ In textu R.
ܩܘܠܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ In textu P. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ In textu O.

ܡܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܐܠܡܒܝܪܐ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀
ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ̇ ܣܘܦܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܬ ܠܘܛܐ ܫܠܚܗ ܙܡܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟ ܥܕܬܐ܀
ܒܚܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܘܗܘܢܬܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܙܒܢ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܛܐ[1]:
ܠܗ ܐܒܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܐ ܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܛܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܕܪܫܗ ܠܗ ܣܘܦܐ ܠܣܪܝܐ ܒܟܠܗܐ ܟܠ ܒܗ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܡܥ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܟܠ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܣܦܐ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ[2] ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܪ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܛܐ:
ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ[3]܀
ܚܝܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܟܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܘܛܐ܀
ܘܒܝܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ:

(1) ܒܒܝܬ ܠܘܛܐ O. (2) ܢܦܫܐ P. R. (3) ܣܒܝܣ O.

ܕܣܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܢܟܝܢܐ :

ܘܐܬܒܪܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܀

ܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡ ܙܘܙܠܐ :

ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀

ܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ :

ܘܡܢ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܫ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܒܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܝܢ[2] ܐܡܪ ܘܐܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :

ܘܢܘܚ ܕܕܓܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܀

ܕܐܝܬ ܠܓܒܝܠ ܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ :

ܕܥܘܩܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ[3] ܥܡ ܙܘܙܠܐ ܀

ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܩܕܗ ܐܡܪ :

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

ܣܓܕܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܚܝܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܝܢܐ :

ܘܫܘܕܝ ܒܢܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ :

ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܘܙܠܐ ܀

ܦܩܕܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܕܡܘܠܕܐ :

ܕܠܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܦܓܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܕܒܪܐ R. ܡܢܩܝܐ O. (2) ܠܡܐ R. P. (3) ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ O.

ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܬܐ :

ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܚܙܐ ܟܕ ܫܡܫܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܪܝܐ ܘܪܡܙ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :

ܕܢܕܘܫ ܢܬܩܪܘܢ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܫܕܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܓܢܒܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :

ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܐܠܘ ❖

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܢܨܪܬ ܐܦ ܩܪܝܬܐ ܠܓܠܝܠܝܐ :

ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܨܘܚܬܐ ❖

ܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ(1) ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ❖

ܥܠ ܡܬܝܬܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܡܚܒܠܐ ܕܢܦܠ :

ܘܐܘܕܥ ܥܠ ܢܝܫܗ ܠܗܝ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܡܛܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܘܒܗ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܠܐ ܠܗܝ ܗܘܝܘܬܗ ❖

ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܟܝܐ :

ܐܦ ܠܡܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܘܢܬܕܡܐ ܒܗ ❖

ܕܡܢ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܕܠܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܚܘܐ :

ܘܚܝܠܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܠܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܢܚܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܢܫܟܢ :

ܘܢܫܐ ܠܓܠܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܪܐ ܠܝ ❖

ܫܕܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :

---

(1) ܒܡܠܬܐ R. P.

ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܟ ܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܠܝ ܠܝ ܐܒܘܐ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܡ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܗ ܩܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܟ ܡܢܟ[1] ܗܘ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܠܡܒܥ ܠܗ ܕܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܓܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܃
ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܠܡܘܒܠܐ ܒܟ ܡܢܟ ܗܘ ܀
ܐܡ ܗܢܐ ܠܟ ܘܝ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܠܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܃
ܐܡ ܐܠܝܫܒܥ ܒܪܝܟ ܡܢܕܪܘܗܝ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܟ ܀
ܗܠܠܝ ܠܝ[2] ܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗܘܢ ܃
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܐܒܘܐ ܠܡܒܥܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܃
ܗܝܡܢ ܕܡܠܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܃
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܠܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܃
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟ ܡܬܒܠܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܠܗܢܢ ܐܡ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܢܥܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܃
ܘܩܡ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܒܝ ܀
ܘܒܟ ܕܫܠܡ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܃
ܒܪܟ ܝܗܒܬ ܢܩܐ ܕܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܀

(3) ܡܒܪܟܝܢ P. (2) ܠܝ O. R. L. 12 (1) ܡܢܟ O. L. 14

ܐܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܟܝܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܢܟܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܘܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܡܢܩܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܐܪܝܐ ܠܟܪ ܕܟܘܠ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܢܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܪܚܡܐ ܕܢܛܘܫ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܐ ܢܟܦܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܬ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܪܐ ܠܒܝܫܬ ܠܝܟ ܀
ܐܡܘ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܡܐ:
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܫܟܐ ܐܝ ܦܠܚ ܒܝ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܩܦܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܝ ܡܩܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܡܡ ܢܟܦܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܠܡܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܢܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܗ ܘܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܚܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܙܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܟܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܘ ܕܝܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܐܫܟܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܝܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ:
ܐܘ ܕܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܚܒܫܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܥܡܟ:
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܠܟ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ܀
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܚܝܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܬܠܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ܀
(ܠܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ܀
ܗܝܐ ܣܘܦ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܦ ܣܝܡܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܟܝܬܐ:
ܣܘܟܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܒܕܝܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܗܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܢ ܛܘܒܐ ܠܟ ܠܡܫܬܐܠ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܦܘܡ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܚܒܫܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܩܘܠ ܐܢܬܬܟ ܥܡܟ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ܀
ܝܠܗ ܡܪܝܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܫܩܘܠ ܗܢܐ ܦܘܡ:

[1] ܒܥܡܕܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܫܡܫܐ O.

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܠܓ܀
ܘܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܫܘܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܐܢܬ ܘܠܐ ܝ̈ܠ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܝ̈ܠܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܒ ܝ̈ܠܕܘܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܚܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܥܘܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܛܝ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܢܝܬܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܚܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ (ܢܣܒ ܠܗ(2))܀
ܥܡ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܚܦܪ ܘܫܒܩ:
ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܡܘܬܗ ܒܠܫܘܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܟܕ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܚܣܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܬܐ (ܕܢܫܠܡ ܕܝܢܐ(3))܀

(1) ܘܡܫܥܒܕ P. R. L. 18 (2) ܢܣܒ ܠܗ R. (3) ܚܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ O.

ܠܐ ܬܕܡܪܘܢ ܗܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܠܥܠ ܕܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܒܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܕܐ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܠܐܘܩܝܢܘܣ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝܐ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܒܝܪܗ ܗܘܝܘ܀
ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܝܡܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܝܟ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܬܗ:
ܕܢܚܒ ܬܕܒܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܠܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܣܦܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ ܠܒܗ ܡܠܝܟ:
ܟܕ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܘܬ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢ (ܒܪ ܫܘܐܠܐ[1]) ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܒܬܪܝܗ ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܡܬܬܟܣܝܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ[2] ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܒܒܪܐ:
ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܕܟܪ ܡܛܠ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ (ܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[3])܀

(1) ܫܘܐܠܐ R. (2) (ܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ؛ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ N. E.) (3) ܡܢ
ܘܡܫܠܡ O. ܥܠ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ L. 14 ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ P.

ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܡܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ (1) ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟܝ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܕܒܝܬ ܚܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܒܪܗ ܠܟ ܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܐܫܬܥܝ ܠܚܡܘܗܝ ܕܒܝܬ ܚܡܘܗܝ (2) ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܕܓܠܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܬܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܫܦܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܒܘܗ ܀
ܐܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܝܬܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܘܗܘܐ (3) ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܣܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܝܡܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܠܒܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܚܕܪܐ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܬܗ (4) ܠܚܝܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܐܬܡܢܝ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܀

(1) ܠܡܪܐ P. R. (2) ܕܒܝܬܡܘܬܗ R. L. 14 (3) ܘܗܘܐ R. P. L. 12
(4) ܕܦܓܪܗ P. ܕܦܓܪܬܐ L. 14

ܝܗܒ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܀
ܦܠܛ ܘܐܙܠ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܩܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܪܗ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܓܢܒܘܬܐ ܚܒܫ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܗ ܠܘܬܢܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܫܒܐ ܕܟܠܢܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ :
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ[1] ܠܡܬܘܡܝܘ ܀
ܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܝܫܐ ܡܬܐ ܠܡܫܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܙܒܢܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܝܝܐܝܬܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟ ܓܢܒܐ ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܗ ܘܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܒܕܝܢ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܢܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܚܝܝ :
ܘܩܡ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܥܢܐ ܕܟܠܬܗ ܕܡܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
(ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܙܡܪܐ[2] ܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܢܬܠ ܙܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܐ .O. P
ܠܡܪܗ ܠܚܝܐ .O

(2) ܥܡܕ . . P. L. 12 . . ܥܒܕ R. . . ܥܒܕ L. 14

ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܚ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܐ܀
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܘܬܝܢܐ ܘܡܨܒܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ(1):
ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܡܝܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܘܐ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ:
ܕܝܫܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܢܘܒ ܠܟܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܬܝ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܬܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܬܠܠ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܬܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܠܠ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܥܘܕܗ ܕܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܠܦܪܝܐ ܘܠܦܐܪ̈ܐ:
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܫܪܪ ܒܗ ܥܠܝ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܘܕܐ ܠܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܠܗܘ̈ܕܝܐ:
ܬܕܥܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ ܕܕܘܪܫܐ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܓܘܗܝ ܦܠܓ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܡܠ̈ܝܢ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܦܓܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܡܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܟܕ ܝܘ ܦܠܝܓܐ ܒܡܘܗܒ ܢܬܠܘܢ:
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܟܕ ܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܐܠܐ(2) ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) In solo O.

(2) ܐܠܐ ܠܐ. Sic fere ubique in O.

ܘܐܝܟܐ[1] ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܦܓܪܗ[2] ܘܚܪܒ ܠܡܠܒܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܒܓܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܠܬܐ ܕܒܓܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܗ ܬܡܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܓܠܗܘܢ :
ܡܛܘܠ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܘܡܚܒܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܚܪܒ ܠܡܠܒܫܘܬܗ :
ܡܚܒܒܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܘܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܗ ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܦܓܪܐ[3] ܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܦܓܪܗ[4] ܘܥܠܗ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܨܠܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܐܬܠܝܛ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܕܝܢ ܘܡܣܬܟܠ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܒܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܠܝܛ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܀
ܘܐܘܪܝ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܠܥܕܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬ ܩܒܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܒ :
ܘܩܡ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܡܥܠܝܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܬܡܢ ܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ :

---

(1) ܘܐܝ ܠܐ O. (2) ܠܣܡܐ P. ܠܣܡܗ O. L. 12 (3) ܦܓܪܗ L. 14
(4) ܦܓܪܐ P. O. L. 12

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܚܡܢܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܥܠܘ:
ܐܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܘܠܝܐ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܢܕܥܐ ܘܠܡܬܢܫܝܘ ܡܛܘܠ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܝ ✤
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܢܥܕܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܗ ܕܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܕܢܬܥܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢܐ ✤
ܠܠܒܣܡܐ ܕܝܥܪܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ(1) ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܢܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ(2) ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܢܗܝܟ ܗܘܬ ✤
ܟܕ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܥܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ✤
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܪܝ ܒܡܥܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܢܚܫܐ ܒܠܥܕܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܒܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(3) ✤
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܒܫ:
ܟܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܦܪܐ ܕܟܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ✤
ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܦܠܚ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܝܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܥܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܝ ܒܗ ܒܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ:
ܕܠܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܬܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ✤
ܕܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܝܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܢܗܢܐ:
ܘܒܦܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ✤

(1) ܘܥܒܕܗ O. (2) ܕܝܢ L. 12 (3) ܗܠܡܢܘܬܐ O. P. R. L. 12

ܐܘܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܥܒܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܕܥܗ:
ܘܢܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܝܒܝܕ:
ܕܠܥܘܒܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܠܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܠ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܢܝܐ ܀
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܠܒܝܫ ܐܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܀
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ(1):
ܕܠܡܬܚܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܒܥ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܬܩ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܟܢܫ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܝܬ ܠܗ ܘܐܢ ܡܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܠܒܣܪܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܩܠ ܟܠ ܢܝܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܨܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܦܩܚ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܗ:

(1) R. ܡܬܚܒܠ (2) R. ܘܗܘܝܐ

ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܕܘܗܝ ܫܕܪܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܟ ܠܗ ܇
ܘܠܐ ܠܣܘܓܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܕܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܟܪܗ ܠܠܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܡܫܠܛ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܇
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܠܚܝܐ ܕܐܒܝܒ[1] ܢܟܪܗ ܀
ܡܟܡܘܪܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܠܐ ܢܒܘ ܚܒܘ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܇
ܕܗܢ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܚܘܕܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܡܫܬܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܢ ܦܣܩܐ ܢܒܘ ܠܗ ܡܟܡܘܪܝܢ ܇
ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܩܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܘܬܐ ܠܫܝܢܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܐ ܠܗ ܇
ܠܡܟܡܘܪܝܢ ܕܦܘܠܚܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܟܪܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܢܐ ܇
ܝܩܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܇
ܘܡܘܕܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܀
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܘܢ ܇
ܡܟܢܫܗ ܚܣܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܘܠܐ ܕܒܫܠܐ ܀

---

(1) ܒܐܬܪܐ O. R. P. L. 12

ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕ. ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ[1] (ܕܒܬܐ).

ܥܒܕ ܓܝܪ[2] ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܡܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ:
ܡܚܒ ܘܡܬܦܬܚ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܟܐ ܐܪܡܝܗ ܠܝܩܪܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܒܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܠܛ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܐܫܟܪܐ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ[3]:
ܘܟܕ ܡܥܒܪܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ܀
ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܝܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܬܒܘܥ ܒܗ܀
ܟܕܗ[4] ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܠܦܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܣܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܕܟܠ ܒܗ ܒܥܝܐ ܘܝܕܥ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܘܬܐ ܕܬܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܠ ܘܐܦ܀
ܘܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܥܠ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ܀

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 (2) ܕܝܢ O. (3) ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ O. P. L. 14
(4) ܟܕܗ P. L. 12,162 ܟܕܐ L. 14

ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܠܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܗ ܡܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܬܡܝܗ ܘܐܬܕܒܪ ܘܡܠܐ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܬܒ ܕܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܥܘܩܒܐ:
ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܘܟܝܢ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܓܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܡ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܟܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܠܓܐܡܪ ܫܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܐܝ ܠܝܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܬܡܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ(1) ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܥܬܗ:
ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܪܘܝܬܐ(2) ܀
ܠܐܢܫ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܚܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܡܟܠܗ̈ܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܗܪܟܐ ܕܫܪܘܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܐܡܝܢ ܥܠ(3) ܢܕܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܡܥܢܘ ܒܚܪܫܐ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܛܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܫܘܬܦܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܡܪ ܀
ܠܟܠ ܢܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܠ:

(1) ܢܕܒܪ O. R. P. (2) ܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܫܪܘܝܬܗ O. (3) ܐܝܢ O.

ܡܥܠܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܒܝܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܫܢ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܀
ܐܒܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܝ ܆
ܘܒܝܕܝܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܒܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܨܦܐ ܀
ܐܫܬܒܩ ܦܝܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܟܐ ܆
ܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܥܘܕ ܘܠܫܦܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܕܡܫܦܠ ܢܦܠ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܩܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܘܡܐ ܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܐܒܝܠܗ ܠܚ̈ܘܝܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܆
ܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܥܒܕ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ ܠܗ[1] ܕܒܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ[2] ܀
ܘܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܟܐ ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕ ܕܝܒܝܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܠܫܦܝܬܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܆
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܆
ܕܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ[3] ܕܗܘ ܡܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ ܥܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܆
ܘܐܡܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܢܦܠܗ ܥܡ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܀

---

(3) ܠܗ R. P. L. 14 (2) ܗܘ O. R. (1) ܡܢ R. P. O. L. 12

ܐܦܠܐ ܐܬܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܬܝܪܝܢ :
ܕܐܦ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ[1] ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܡܠܝ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܠܨܐ :
ܘܐܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܟܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܪܘܥ ܠܗ ܡܚܝܒܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܝܐ :
ܐܦ ܟܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܘܟܢܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܘܐܬܒܪܘܬܗ ܐܡܠܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܚܠܦܘܬܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܥܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܪܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܝܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܕܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܘܢܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܠܗܘ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܟܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀

[1] ܥܒܕܘܗܝ P.

ܣܘܡܩܐ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܘܪܫܡܬ ܒܫܡܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܣܦܬ ܬܢܘܢ ܐܦ ܠܦܘܪܢܐ ܘܠܚܘܒܐ܀
[1] ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܫܝܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܬܛܠܒܬ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܘܚܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܝܐ[2] ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܠܬ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘܒܠܐ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܠܘܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ܀
ܚܕܝܬ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܫܠܘܡ ܥܠ ܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܗܦܝܟܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܢܡܘܬܘܢ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܐ:
ܘܗܦܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[3] ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܝܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܣܠܩ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܠܠܬܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܝܥܩܘܒ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܕܒܪܟ[4]:
ܡܢ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܡܟܝܟ ܘܕܢܚ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܚܕܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܗܕܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ[5] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܘܠܐ܀
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܝܘܒܠܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܬܢܘܢ܀

---

[1] ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܒܥ. In textu O. [2] ܡܢܝܢܐ P.
[3] ܕܠܘܬ ܒܗܘ P. L. 12 [4] ܡܢܝܟ R. L. 14 [5] ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬܐ O. L.

ܠܐܡܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܕܩܒܠܝܬܗ:
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܠܝ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܠ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܟܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܘܒܝ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܡܬܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܓܕܦܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܘ(1):
ܡܢ ܡܘܕܒ ܠܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܠܡܬܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܡܫܟܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܫܟܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܓܕܝܐ ܕܢܨܒܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܠܝܠܐ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܐܢܬܘܬܐ ܗܟܢ ܡܫܟܢܝܢ:
ܕܥܡܟܝܢ ܒܓܘܝ ܕܕܝܪܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܘܡܠܡܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܢܫ ܐܒܐܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܠܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ:
ܘܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܕܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܥܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܒܝܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܢܓܕܒ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܟܘܟܒ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܒܗܕܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܝ ܢܥܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ(2) ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘ ܀
ܥܡܝܠܐ ܘܐܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܘܪܐ:

(1) ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܗܝ R. L. 14 (2) ܠܡ L. 12

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܣܒܪ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܫܟܐ ܐܪܩܝܡ ❖
ܒܡܠܝ ܡܣܒܪܢܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܣܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܬܝ :
ܕܪܒܘܬܗ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܨܦܘܬܐ ܫܠܡܬ ܥܠܝܗ ❖
ܕܝܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܝ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܩܘܪܒ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܦܨܝܐ ܘܒܝܬܝ[1] ܡܬܚܫܚܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܢܐ ❖
ܡܢܓܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܪܩܝܐ :
ܕܠܒܫܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܟ ܠܝ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܟܬܒܢܐ :
ܚܘܫܒܢ ܐܢܫܠܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܕܫܒܝܚ[2] ܗܘ ܠܝ ❖
ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܡܡܠܠܐ ܘܗܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܠܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܝ :
ܕܐܢܬܬ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܟܣܝ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܩܪܒ ܠܝ ܐܠܐ ܚܘܫܒ ܡܣܘܟܠܐ :
ܠܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܝܚ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܡܘܢ ܟܠܝ ❖
ܥܠܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܢܛܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܥܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܟ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܟܣܝܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܓܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܡܠܠܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܒܡܫܚܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܬܘ ❖
ܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܐ :
ܢܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܘܠܗ ܠܗ ❖

[1] ܘܒܬܝ O. R. P.   [2] ܡܫܒܚ R. P. L. 14

ܠܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܐܟܠܐ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܠܚܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܕܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܥܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܛܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܟܘ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܒܕܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܟܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܩܕ ܐܒܐ ܘܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܝ:
ܗܝܟ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܢܠܒܫܗ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܟܠܐ ܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܝ ܒܗ ܗܠ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܐܡܪܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܢܟܬܒܘܢ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܓܕ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܥܘܕܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܢܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ[1]܀
[2]ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ ܫܡܥ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܡܟܠܗ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗ ܫܡܥ܀

---

(1) ܡܠܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ܀ (2) ܗܘܝ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܪܡܫܐ. In textu R.

ܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܗ ܒܣܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܝܠܘܕܐ:
ܕܒܪܗ ܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܟܠܗ ܘܡܩܒܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܬܝܗܝܢ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ[1] ܕܠܐ ܦܣܩ ܫܠܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܒܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܣܩ ܐܠܐ ܫܠܝܢ ܠܚܕܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܀
[2] ܠܒܝܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܠܛܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܀
ܢܕܥܘܢ ܫܠܡܗ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ:
ܘܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܕܒܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܥܡ ܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܡ ܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܥܡ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܕܝܬܦܢܝ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܕܢܚܬ ܥܡ ܕܡܬܚܕܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ:
ܫܠܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ ܢܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ ܡܬܚܠܦܢ ܗܝ ܥܡܗ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܠܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗ:

---

[1] ܗܘ L. 12 [2] ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܘܣܘܟܐ ܀ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܀ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ In textu P. In textu L. 12,162 ܣܘܓܝܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܩܘܠܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ In textu L. 12,165 Assemani 3.

ܘܪܗܛ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܛܘܪܐ ܠܘܬ ܥܠܝ̈ܡܘܗܝ܀
ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܛܪ ܩܛܠܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܢܩܫ ܥܠ ܬܪ̈ܥܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀
ܡܛܠ ܟܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܬܕܪܫܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀
ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܗ:
ܘܫܡܫܬ ܪܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܗ ܟܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܚܝܕܐ:
ܕܡܫܒܚܐܝܬ ܒܪܟܬܗ ܠܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܬܫܒ̈ܚܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܥܠܝ̈ܡܘܗܝ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܢܝܚܘ:
ܬܒܘ ܠܟܘܢ ܚܡܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ (ܕܠܐ ܬܬܟܘܢ)[1] ܗܪܟܐ܀
ܢܗܦܘܟ ܗܪܟܐ ܡܢ ܛܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܐܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܘ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܣܠܩܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܡ ܛܘܪܐ܀
ܘܫܘܪ ܐܝܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܠܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܣܠܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܚܝܕ:
ܕܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ[2] ܗܘܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܢܬܕܡܪ:
ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܠܐ ܬܬܟܠܘܢ O. P.   (2) ܕܢ R. L. 12

ܘܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܠܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:
ܡܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܫܠܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܘܬ܀
ܕܐܬܡܪܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܦܪܘܩ ܠܟ ܡܪܡܘܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܩ ܠܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܢ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܥܠܘܢ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܢܘ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܥܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܪܢܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܐ ܥܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܗܟܝܠ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܫܒܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܡܥܕܪ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܫܘܩ ܢܚܘܬܝܗ:
ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܢܚܡ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܬܠܚܘ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܝܩ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܚܫܒܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܢܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܥܕܠ ܗܘܬ ܦܘܡܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܦܩܕ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐܒܝܕܘ[2]܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܥܢܘܢ܀
ܢܠܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܐܡܪ:
ܕܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ:

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 ܡܢܘ O. ܡܢ R. P. L. 12 (2) ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܗ R.

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܣܘܦ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ܆
ܒܪܡ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥܕ ܐܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܢ ܕܝܢ ܝܠܕ ܕܢܚܟܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܠܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ܆
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܪ(1) ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕ ܕܢܚܟܡ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ܆
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܟܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ܆
ܠܡܫܒܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܕܝܠܕ ܕܢܚܟܡ ܡܢܗ܆
ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܠܡ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܝܠܕ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܗ܆
ܕܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܝܠܕ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ܆
ܘܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܝܠܕ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ܆
ܘܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܠܗܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܕܢܟܠ O. R.

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܠܡܐ:
ܘܐܒܗܬܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܚܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܐܬܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܪ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܬܪ ܕܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܒܒܒܝܐ ܒܥܕܢ ܕܡܢܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܝܬܝ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܐ ܕܠܝ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܒܗܬܢ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ܀
ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܚܝܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܪ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܟܠ ܕܒܠܗ:
ܒܪ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܚܒܪܗ܀
ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܡܬܒܠܠ ܘܒܕܫܢܗ ܕܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܡܝܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܢܗܘܪܗ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܠܝܒܢܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܢܕܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܪܗ ܘܐܒܐ ܡܝܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܕܝܪ ܘܐܬܚܘܝܘ ܠܐܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܠܠ ܡܬܠܐ ܕܝܒܒܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܪ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܐ:
ܐܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܝܗ ܕܝܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܒ ܠܝܠܘܦܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܒܢܗ ܒܪ ܝܠܒ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܗ .O

ܘܡܫܚܠܦ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܦܢܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܟܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܠܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܐܣܬܟܠ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܥܝܢ ܚܙܘܗ܀
ܠܐ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܟܡܐ ܕܐܣܟܝܡܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫ܀
ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܣܝܡܘ ܢܦܫܐ[2] ܕܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܣܟܝܡܐ܀
ܝܠܘܦܗ ܘܡܟܝܢܗ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܠܡܘܠܕܗ:
ܕܡܚܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܝܠܘܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܚܝܢ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܩܫܝܐ[3] ܡܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܩܕ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܡܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܦܠܓ[4]܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܡܥܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܦ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܚܕܐ ܚܘܬܐ ܪܒܐ:

---

(1) (ܠܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ، ܐܠܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܝܗܘܐ! ܣܘܦ ܠܗܘܢ. ܚܕ. ܡܕ. N. E.)
(2) ܡܢܦܫܗ R. (3) ܢܘܪܐ O. (4) ܕܡܦܠܓ O

ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܝܬ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܗܘ ܥܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܘܕܡܝ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܟܪܙܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܒܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܠܝܘܩܢܐ ܫܟܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܨܒ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܚܪܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܛܘܥܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܐܟܝ ܚܒܠܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ(1)܀
ܘܚܘܐ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚ(2) ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܐܬܬܙܝܥܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܓܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܕܝܩ ܠܗ:
ܡܚܝܢ ܒܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ(3) ܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܡܫܚ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܫܚܐ:
ܕܫܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܢܨܒ ܡܪܝ ܘܚܒܝܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܠܟܢ:
ܫܬܪܝ ܠܝܗ ܠܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܫܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܝܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐܡܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ:
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܣܟܢܐ L. 14. O. (2) Sic (3) ܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ P. L. 12.

ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܠܡܪܝ ܡܬܬܟܢܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܚܫܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܘܩܢܐ(1) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܘܢܪܕܘܦ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܗ:
ܐܒܕܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܕܚܣܝܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܘܕ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܢܛܘܪ ܠܫܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܢܟܪܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܘܒܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܒܢܐ ܒܬܪܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܡܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀
ܘܒܢܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܕܝܗܒ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ(2):
ܘܢܘܟܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܢܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀

(1) ܒܬܘܩܢܐ L. ܒܬܩܢܐ P. (2) ܦܘܪܩܢ P. O.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܕ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] (ܕܒܪܐ).

ܓܠܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ[2] ܦܪܘܩܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܢܫܬܐܠ:
ܬܗܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐܗܐ[3] ܒܪܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܝ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܦܛܪܣ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܣܗܕܘ ܠܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܥܠ ܥܡܠܐ:
ܘܒܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܟܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܘܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܡܬܒܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܡܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܘܥܝܢ ܐܕܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܢܚܘܬ:
ܣܘܡܣ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܪܥܝ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܘܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܗܐ ܒܝܘܕܥܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܕܢܚܘܬ ܡܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܗ ܚܟܡܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܡܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܓܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ:

(3) R. ܕܐܠܗܐ (2) R. ܕܫܡ (1) In marg. L. 14,585

ܗܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܚ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܐܚܝܐ ܡܢܗܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܚܘܢ ܚܘܘܗ ܗܘ ܐܣܒܪܐ ܀
ܛܠܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܠܝܠܕܗ:
ܛܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܢܩܦܘ ܒܪܩܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܕܘܡܘܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܀
ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐ ܐܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܡܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܒܪܘܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܡܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܠܐܒܐ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܘܫܘܕܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܐܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܘܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܚܘܕܝܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܓܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܀

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܓܢܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ :

ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܡܬܛܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܒܪܡ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܟܐܒ ܘܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ :

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܕܡܝܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܀

ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܙܘܥܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ :

ܘܦܩܕܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܐܬܘ ܠܡܣܓܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܕܚܙܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܀

ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܕܒܫܘܪܗ (1) ܕܢܚܘܬ ܗܢܘܢ :

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܪܗ ܒܪܫܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܀

ܡܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܘܗ ܡܢ (ܕܢܘܚ ܠܗ (2) ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ :

ܘܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܢܘܢ ܀

ܡܢܟܘܢ ܢܣܘܒ ܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ :

ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܐ :

ܡܘܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܀

ܣܥܘܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ :

ܟܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ (3) ܀

ܠܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ :

ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܕܫܘܪܗ P. R. (2) ܕܢܘܚ ܠܗܘܢ R. (3) ܕܡܫܝܚܐ O. L. 14.

ܡܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ܆
ܢܕܪܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܛܘܪܝܗ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܘܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܐ܆
ܟܠ ܚܢܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܝܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܗ ܡܡܠܟܘܬ܆
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܪܬ ܦܢܐ ܕܒܚܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܘܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܬܝܒ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܟܠܗ ܕܦܝܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܆
ܝܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܚܢܢ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠ ܬܬܒܝܒ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܒܠܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܕܒܪܝܗ܆
ܘܬܫܡܫ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܒܥܐ ܕܒܚܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܢܕܒܪ ܟܗ܀
ܟܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܝܬܟܠ܆
ܕܟܠ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܕܒܪ܆
ܕܝܪܐ ܡܥܡܘܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܒܫܡܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܬܠܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܪܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܬܪܝܢ ܦܢܐ ܝܬܪܬܗ܀
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܘܠܦܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܬܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ܆
ܘܬܠܗ ܠܝܗ ܥܒܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܢܕܒܪܗ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܪܬ ܕܘܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܠܝܐ܆
ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܝܥܕܘܪ ܥܡ ܡܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܘܝܬܠ ܡܢܗ܀

ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܘܕܪܝܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܒܣ ܠܗ ܘܫܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܬܐ ⁘
ܐܘ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܒܘܕܗ ܦܪܩ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘
ܕܢܟܝܬ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܫܒܐ ܬܘܒ ܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܢܫܒܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܡܫܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܒܝܬܗ ⁘
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ⁘
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܫܘܘܕܐ ܟܠܢܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܢܐ ⁘
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܘܕܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܡ ܥܕܥܕܐ ⁘
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܘܠܒܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܕܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܒܪ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ⁘
ܥܠܡ ܠܟ ܕܒܪ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ⁘
ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܩ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܡܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܘܗ ܫܡܝܐ ⁘
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܢܐ ⁘

ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܫܘܡ ܢܕܒܪܗ ܠܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܚܕܪ ܠܐ ܢܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ:
ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܠ(1) ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܠܡܢ ܥܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܘ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܛ ܠܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܬܒܪܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܚܠܡ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܠܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܝܕܘܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܝ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܠܝ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦܗ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܗܟܢܐ ܥܠܝ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܠܗ ܠܝܠܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘ܀

(1) ܚܢܒ O. R.

ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܕܡܫܒܚܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ:
ܘܒܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ ܝܠܕ ܕܐܬܪܚܡܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܚܣܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܝܠܕ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܟܗܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܒܪ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܝܚܝܕ ܐܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܀
ܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܟ ܘܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܘܚܢܢ ܀:
ܡܫܟܠܘܬܐ ܐܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪ ܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܘ ܟܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܘܐܫܟܚܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
ܘܟܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܕܠܠ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܪ ܚܣܝܐ ܗܘܘ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܐܒܪ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܘܕܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܘܟܪܗ ܒܪ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:

[1] O. ܘܗ

ܘܫܪܝ ܢܟܣܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܕܩܛܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܡܛܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܠܐ ܒܚܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܝܚܝܕܘ ܕܐܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ[1] ܒܝܫ ܩܛܘܠܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܦܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܕܐ ܫܒܬܐ[2] ܕܢܛܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܝܠܘܕܗ ܘܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܫܡܗ ܘܠܥܘܡܪܗ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܝܩܕܘܫ ܝܢܩ ܀
ܫܘܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܬܚܒܫ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܣܘܓܐ[3] ܡܢ ܩܘܡܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܘܬܪܢܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ:
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܡܕ[4] ܀
ܬܘܒ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܢ ܢܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܒܚܕܐ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܡܝܠ ܒܫܘܢܐ ܢܬܩܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܟܕܢܐ ܩܘܡܐ ܕܒܬܐ:

---

[1] (ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬܐ؛ ܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܝܘܡܐ! ܚܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ. ܟܕ. ܡܕ. N. E.)
[2] ܡܬܠܗ R. [3] ܢܘܚܬܐ O. [4] ܕܡܥܡܕ O

ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܇
ܚܝܠ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܥܡܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܚܘܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܕܐܬܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܇
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܪܝܡ[1] ܀
ܘܚܙܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܗ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܇
ܒܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܝܢܝܢ[2] ܡܢ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܀
ܡܬܪܡܪܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܡܝܕ ܐܬܪܡܝ ܠܗ ܇
ܩܕܝܡ ܠܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܦ ܒܝܠܗܘܢ[3] ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܟܝܢ ܐܦ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܪ ܕܢܫܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܥܡܗ ܇
ܘܡܫܬܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܓܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܝ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܇
ܕܢܝܚ ܢܬܟܪ ܩܠܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗ ܘܢܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܇
ܢܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܠ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܓܕܠܐ ܗܘ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܇
ܣܘܠܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܒܥܘܠܡܐ ܀

---

[1] ܕܡܪܝܡ L. 14. O. [2] Sic [3] ܒܝܠܗܘܢ P. L. 12.

ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܗܘ ܕܚܛܝܘ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܩܕܐ(1) ܕܫܝܘܠ܀
ܒܗܘ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܗ܀
ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܓܒܠܗ:
ܢܩܒܬܐ ܢܒܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܘܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܕܒܫܠܝܡ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܠܐ ܡܫܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܢܝܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܐܡܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܘܒܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܡܪܢ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܚܝܝ̈ܐ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܗܘܬ ܚܝܝܐ ܕܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܡܛܠ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܣܝܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܝܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܕܢܚܘ ܘܩܡ ܠܗ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܚܝܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܓܪܗ(2):
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܢܚܐ ܒܟܘܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ܀

(1) ܒܡܘܩܕܗ L. ܒܡܘܩܕܐ P. (2) ܦܓܪܗ P. O.

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܕ. ܕܐܝܠܠܬܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ[1] (ܚܒܝܒܬܐ).

ܓܠܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܘܫܡܥ[2] ܦܪܫܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܢܬܚܠܐ:
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܐܬܐ[3] ܒܥܠܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝ ܗܡܝܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܐܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܒܦܬܚ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܣܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܘܬ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܟܣܢܕܪܝܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܟܬܒܐ:
ܘܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܬܪܝܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܬܫܘܥܬܐ ܠܟܪ ܥܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܐܕܡ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܐܠܡܬܕܐ ܘܐܬܬܚܝܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܐܦܝ ܕܐܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܐܕܡ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܢܡܘܬ:
ܫܘܡܗ ܗܘ ܢܙܦܠ ܗܢܐ ܡܐܟܐ ܒܡܟܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܥܠܡ ܠܝ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܝܗ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܒܦܘܪܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܬܚ ܕܢܡܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܟܠܗ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܢܡܘܬ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܪܗ ܗܘܬ:

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 (2) R. ܕܫܡܥ (3) R. ܕܒܐܬܐ

ܗܝܘ ܬܐܬܐ ܠܡܘܬܒܗ ܘܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܘܣ ܒܗ܀
ܗܝܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܝܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܦܬܟܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܨܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܢ ܟܘܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܫܝܛܐ܀
ܬܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܣܒܪܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܫܡܠܐ:
ܘܕܒܗ ܐܚܝܕ ܟܝܢܐ ܟܪܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ܀
ܕܒܗ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܫܪܒܐ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܒܗ ܗܕܪܘܗ ܥܝܪ̈ܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܝܢ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܠܠܡܐ:
ܘܕܒܗ ܢܩܡ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘ܀
ܡܣܒܪܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܢܝܚ ܟܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܚܕܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܛܪܬܗ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܗ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܘܗܝ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ:

ܢܟܦܬܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ̇ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܚܢܢܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܥܒܝܕܗ ܟܬܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܠܗܝ ܟܢܝܫ ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܡܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܘܚܕܐ ܢܦܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܣܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܘ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܩܕܡ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܀
ܡܬܓܠܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ[1] ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܡܢ (ܕܣܓܕ ܠܗ[2] ܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܩܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܩܕܡ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܩܥܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܠܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܝܫܘܥ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܀
ܒܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܕܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܥܡܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܝܢ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܩܫܬܐ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ[3] ܀
ܠܓܪ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ:
ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܒܘܪܐ P. R. (2) ܕܣܓܕ ܠܗܘܢ R. (3) ܕܝܫܘܥ O. L. 14.

ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ:
ܣܒܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܟܠܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܝܟܘܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܟܠܐ:
ܠܐ ܣܢܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܡܬܠܐ ܕܩܛܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܣܒܝܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܣܒܠܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܡܘܬ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܐܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܠܡܢܘܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܫܦܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܒܪܐ ܒܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܢܐܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܡܣܒ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ:
ܢܘܪܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܚܬ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܣܘܟܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܣܬܘܠ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܒܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܪܝܬ ܬܢܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܡܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܢܟܠܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܒܦܣܘܩܝܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܘܩܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܘܚ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܝ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܘܒܬܪ ܡܢ ܝܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܠܦܢܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܡܫܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܩܘܕܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܦܬܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܝܟܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ:
ܘܒܟܗ ܠܝܗ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܡܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܘܢܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܘܒܪܐ ܥܒܝܕ:
ܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܥܒܪ ܥܡ ܡܘܠܦܢܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܕܝܠܝ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܚܒ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܡܫܕܪܗ ܠܝܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܘܫܒܩܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܗ ܗܘܝ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܘܕܝܗ ܦܪܫܝ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܕܐܠܠܗܐ܀
ܕܢܚܒ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܝܚܘܫ ܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܚܒܝ ܚܣܕ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܥܠܐ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ ܒܠܘܩܒ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܝܫܘܥ ܥܠܝܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܝܬܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܕܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܣܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ܀
ܝܥܠܐ ܡܚܝܦ ܠܢܫ ܕܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܝܡ:
ܢܚܫ ܡܚܝܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܘܠܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܕܐܠܠܗܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܫܠܡ ܕܐܝܟ ܘܢܚܫܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܒܫܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܫܠܡ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܕܐܠܠܗܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܘܚܐ:
ܘܢܚܫܗ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܠ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܒܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܚܝܗ ܢܚܒܝܗ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܠܫܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܠܐ ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܢܐ ܝܥܠܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܦܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܘ܀

ܕܒܪܐ ܢܣܒܪܬܐ ܢܒܗ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܚܠܦ ܠܝ:
ܛܘܒܘܗܝ (ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ)[1] ܢܛܘܪܝܗ ܀
ܡܪܝ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܘܬ:
ܘܫܘܕܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܡܐ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܢܬܘܪ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܗܘܢ:
ܓܠܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܝ ܒܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܬܩܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܢܛܪܐ ܕܒܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܛܠܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܬ ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܛܒܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܝ ܢܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܘܢܦܠܬ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܓܕ ܠܝ ܦܬܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܬܐ[2] ܀
ܡܢ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ:
ܐܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܢܘܪܝ ܀
ܝܗ ܠܝ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܫܡܝ ܐܘ ܢܬܒܪܝ:
ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܫܡܗ ܐܒܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܘܒܪܐ:
ܥܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܘܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ[3] ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܀

---

[1] ܛܘܒܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ R. P. O. L. 14. [2] ܥܒܕܬܐ R.
[3] ܘܒܢܬܐ ܕܥܠ R.

ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܠܐܣܘܪܝܗܝ ܘܓܢܒܪ̈ܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܣܒ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܫܩܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܪܘܚ ܢܪܕܘܦ ܠܟ ܘܢܬܡܛܐ ܠܟ ܗܘܪܣܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܗ ܡܫܠܛ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ.
ܫܡܥ ܚܢܢܝܐ ܣܦܩ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܐܙܠ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܟܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܘܡܟܠܐ ܕܘܩܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܕܚܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܣܒܪܬܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܚܝܕܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܙܠ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ̇.
ܒܕܝ ܗܘܬ ܣܘܟܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܘܬܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܣܟܠܘܗ ܒܝܬܐ[1] ܠܥܠܘܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ.
[2]ܫܘܒܚ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܓܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܛ ܣܘܟܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܢܐ.
ܐܦ ܐܓܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܓܪܬܐ ܢܫܠܛ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܟܠ ܒܬܪܘܗܝ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܪܘܗ.
ܠܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܒ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܚܙܐ (ܕܪܡܣܘܩ ܪܡܣܘܩ[3] ܗܘ ܐܦ ܟܠܗ̇ ܩܘܪܝܐ.
ܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܪܐ ܘܚܒܠܗ ܠܝܘܕܝܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ̇ ܥܠ ܕܐܫܬܪܝ ܗܘܬ.

---

(1) ܒܝܬܐ R. L. 12

(2) ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ In textu R.

(3) ܪܡܣܘܩ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ R. P.

[illegible — 22 lines of Syriac verse, heavily blotted]

[illegible — fragments of a narrow adjacent column with footnote markers (1), (3)]

ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܢܟܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܒܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܘܢܚܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢܟܠ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ:
ܡܢܒܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܬܫܡܫܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܟܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܬܦܢܐ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܓܡܝܪ܀
ܒܪ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܢܦܠܗ ܒܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܝܫܘܥ ܐܡܪ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܫܟܚ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܙܘܗ ܒܪ ܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܡܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܟܠܝܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܦܠܗ (ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ[2]܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܘܢܒܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܘ ܗܢܐ ܢܒܥ ܗܘ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܚܘܠܡܗ:
ܢܗܪܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܕܪ ܢܒܝܠܝܗ܀
ܥܠ ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܚܘܗܝ:

(1) ܕܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ R. P.
(2) ܕܢܝܚ ܐܒܘܗܝ O. ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ R.

ܘܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܒܢܟܠܝܗܘܢ ܀

ܚܙܝܗ ܕܢܡܘܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܙܢܝܗ ܛܒܐ ܐܡܪܘ:

ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܒܐܕܫܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܬܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܕܟܕ ܙܢܝܗ ܐܟܡ ܦܩܘܕܝܗ ܠܐܢܬܬܗ:

ܘܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ(1) ܠܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܠܐܝܕܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܛܝ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܘܟܐܢܐ ܒܢܡܘܣܗ:

ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܡܣܝܐ ܀

ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܙܝܢܐ:

ܠܟܠܒܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܀

ܫܒܩ ܢܒܘܬܗ ܕܟܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܕܢܒܘܬ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܐܚܐܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܐܚܒܐ ܀

ܐܫܠܡܗ ܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܘܗܦܟܗ ܒܝܬܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܦܠܝܗ ܒܨܒܝܗ ܐܦܝܗ ܡܢ ܐܚܒܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܩܒ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܒܟܠܒܐ ܕܐܚܐܒ:

ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܣܘܠܩܢܐ ܠܟܠܒܐ(2) ܕܐܚܒ ܀

ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܝܡܬܐ:

ܕܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܫܝܩܐ ܢܣܝܡ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܀

ܫܒܩܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܡܪܬܗ ܕܟܠܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܒܘܬܗ ܀

(2) ܠܟܘܡܪܐ In marg. R. L. 14 (1) ܕܠܟܠܒܗ O.

ܦܠܚܘ ܠܛܘܥܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܪܐ ܠܛܘܥܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܒܥܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܢܘܪܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ:
ܡܠܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܘܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢܝ ܕܝܒܫܐ (ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܒ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܘܡܢܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܬܝ܀
ܐܝܟ[2] ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܛܘܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܪܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܘ ܘܐܘܒܕ ܡܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܒܥܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܚܟܡ ܒܘܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܗܘܐ܀
ܠܒܝ ܡܘܒ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܬܓܠܝܗ ܒܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܠܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܫܟܝܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܐ ܣܘܪܕܝܐ[3]:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܚܠܝܦ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܐ܀
ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܠܐܢܬܝܘܟܝܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܣܪܗ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ P. O. (2) ܐܝܟ O. (3) ܣܘܪܕܝܐ L. 14 ܣܘܪܕܝܗ O. P.

ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܕܫܡܘܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܬܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܦܣܩ ܡܢ ܕܒܬܪܗ܀
ܢܓܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܒܬܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܐܬܝܗ ܥܡ ܚܬܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܚ ܝܗܒܗ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܚܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܫܝܢ ܒܗ܀
ܠܥܠ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܘܠܫܘܫܠܬܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܙܘܓܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܪܟܒܬ ܙܘܓܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܛܦܛܦ:
ܙܘܓܐ ܢܘܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܣܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܥܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܐܬܠܗ:
ܓܘܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܢܝܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ܀
ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܠܚܡܐ ܗܕܝܪܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܓܘܫܡ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܠܝ ܒܗܝܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܒܒܢܝ ܓܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܓܠܝܐ ܦܬܐ ܒܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ ܥܠܠܗ ܒܓܒܪܐܝܬ܀
ܠܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܥܠ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܝ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܬܠܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܡܬܬܠܝܠ ܒܝ܀
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀

ܕܐܬܡܘܬ ܘܐܬܦܪܥܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕ̈ܒܣܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܝܕܥ ܒܟܡ ܡܬܠܘ̈ܬܐ܀
ܡܟܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ:
ܡܛܝܢ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܝܚܗ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܩܢܘܢܐ ܕ̈ܒܣܡܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܘܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܡܛܠ ܕ̈ܡܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܟ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ:
ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀
ܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܕܚܫܝ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܬܡܗ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕ̈ܒܣܡܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܒܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܡܥܡܕܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܩ:
ܒܣܘܦܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܥܒܕܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ܀
ܢܛܪ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܕܡܪܗ܀
ܐܫܬܐ ܒܕ̈ܒܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕܬܠܐ[1] ܠܡܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܥܕܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܕܝܬܩܘܠ ܚܘܠܗ:
ܘܡܬܝܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ܀
(ܡܛܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܥܡܕܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ:

[1] ܕܥܒܕܬܠܐ .O ܕܥܒܕܬܠܐ K. L. 12

ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܩܕܡ ܫܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܗܒ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܒܘܣܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ[1]܆
ܒܝܕ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܦܫܩܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܦ ܟܠܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܚܙܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܠܠ܆
ܘܢܛܪܘܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܪܘܒܐ܀
ܡܚܝܕܐ ܢܩܦܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܒܘܣܡܗ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܒܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܒܣܡܢܝܬܐ܆
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܝܢܬܐ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ܆
ܢܣܝܒ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܒܝܬܝ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ܆
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܒܝܬ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܬܐ܆
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܒܗ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܝܘܣܦ܆
ܕܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܠ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܣܡܐ ܠܒܠܕܘܬܐ܆
ܘܠܝ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܠܟܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܒܝܬ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܘܬܗ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܣܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܬܐ܀

[1] Om. in O.

ܦܩܕ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܘܥܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܐܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܚܕܘܗܝ ܢܫܬܢܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܗ ܡܫܬܢܝܢܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܥܠܬܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܚܫܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܝܘ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܚܝܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܩܛܠ ܦܓܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܡܢ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܕܐ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܢ ܐܘ ܠܐ ܢܬܡܪ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܬܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܟܝܢ ❖
ܠܚܘܝܐ ܢܟܝܬ ܠܡܬܩܛܠܘ ܡܬܡܚܘܘܗܝ[1] ܕܢܓܕܐ:
ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܒܐܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܫܐ ❖
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܚܫܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܠܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ:
ܠܝܩܛܘܢ[2] ܩܛܠ ܢܬܩܛܠ ܡܬܡܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ❖
ܒܚܘܝܐ ܕܟܝܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܦܐ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܘܩܛܝܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܒܟܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܘܬܗܘܢ[3] ❖
ܘܕܢܚܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ❖
ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܠܒ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗ:

(1) ܡܬܡܚܘܗ P. L. O. (2) ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ O. (3) ܬܠܘܬܐ R. P. L. 12

ܒܠܗܘܢ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܩܘ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܦܠܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ(1) ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ܀
ܦܫܛ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܡܝܢ:
ܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܪ̈ܙܐ ܘܕܦܠܓ̈ܘܬܐ܀
(ܡܫܝܚ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ(2):
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܘܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ܀
ܒܛܒܘܬܗ ܡܪܝܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܦܠܚ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ:
ܘܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܪ̈ܚܡܐ ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܚܕܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܝܢܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܡܚܕܪܗ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ܀
ܘܒܪܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܒܟ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܒ ܚܕ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ:
ܕܒܢܝ̈ܫܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ܀

(1) ܡܥܡܪܐ .ܡ. ܘ. (2) Om. in O.

ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܕܪܕܩܢܘܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ:
ܕܝܢ ܢܣܒܪܬܗ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܘܫܚܝܪ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܕܬܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܚܬܝܡܢ ܠܐܕܢܗ ܕܚܢܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܢܢ ❖
ܕܒܗ ܩܒܠܬܗ ܕܐܣܘܪܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܡܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܐܕܢܗ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܚܡܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܩܪܝܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܡܬܚܠܠܢܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܘܡܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ:
ܕܗܘܝ ܦܬܝܚ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟ ܗܘ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܐܕܢܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܘܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܒܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܚܝܪܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܕܚܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܥܐ:
ܕܠܫܡܝܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܫܘܚܠܐ ❖
ܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ:
ܘܪܘܝܘ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܫܡܥ:
ܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܕܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ❖

ܦܣܘܩܐ .ܗ. ܕܥܠܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[1].

ܠܒܥܘܗܝ ܠܟܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܚܠܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܝܠܝܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܢܚܬܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢܟܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܕܡܚܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝ ܩܠܐ܀
ܩܡ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܟܣ ܠܟܠܢܐ ܘܟܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܡܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܠ ܟܠܢܐ ܘܐܘܦܝ ܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܚܠܠܬܐ[2]܀
ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܟܚ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܢܐ ܕܟܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܪܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܕܝܪܐ ܚܠܠܬܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܫܬܐ ܦܪ ܚܠܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܝܪܐ ܘܚܒܫܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚܪܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܟܪ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܒܥܒܪܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܒܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܚܘܠܐ܀
ܘܢܚܕܘܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܕܝܪܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܘܢܥܒܕ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܕܝܪܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ܀

ܩܘܦܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ In textu O. et in marg. L. 14,585 Assemani, 4. (1)
ܩܘܦܠܐ In textu L. 12.162 ܕܥܠܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܩܘܦܠܐ In textu L. 12,165
ܕܥܠܠܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܪܝܐ In textu P. (2) ܘܟܠܢܐ .ܝܕ. .

ܢܫܕܪܘܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܥܡܡܗܘܢ ܒܪܦܐ ܕܝܣܘܐ ܕܝܗܘ :
ܘܫܠܛ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܥܡ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܀
ܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܦܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܚܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܗ ܘܚܒܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܕܫܠܡܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܒܠܒܠܗ :
ܘܒܪܝ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܡܪܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܫܠܡܝܬܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܦܘܡ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܗ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܪܡܝܗ ܡܝܬܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܥܡܘܪ ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܒܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܕܢܪܡܝܗ ܐܘܒ ܚܢܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܝܪܬܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܠ ܐܫܕܪܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܢܬܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܒܟܪ ܢܬܦܠܛ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܢܟܣܐ ܘܢܣܝܒ :
ܗܘ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܝ ܕܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܕܪܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܢܢܗ[1] ܕܢܦܩܘܪ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܢܠܡ ܠܐ ܟܦܪ ܦܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܕܪܐ ܠܡܪܝ ܒܘܣܝܩܘܬܐ :
ܒܪܝܫ ܟܕ ܟܦܪ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܡܬܪܟ ܢܬܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) (ܡܢܚܡܝܗ: ܠܐ ܚܢܢܗ N. E.)

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ)[1] ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܒܓܒܗ܃
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܟܕ ܟܦܬ ܒܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܐ ܟܦܬ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܣܚܩ܃
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ܃
ܟܦܬ ܒܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܟܦܬ ܒܗ܀
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܦܬܐ܃
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ܃
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܗ܀
ܒܗ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܕܡܬܬܘܒ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܘܐܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܓܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܃
ܟܦܬ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܟܣ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ܀
ܩܪܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܡܢ ܕܟܦܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܢܫ ܕܢܣܒܗ܃
ܘܚܙܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܦܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝ ܡܫܝܚ܃
ܐܒܪܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܒܚܝܘܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܪ ܠܗ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܝܢܗ܃
ܘܐܠܦ ܐܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܒܚܪܗ ܕܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ܃

(1) ܒܣܒ ܗܘ .O ܣܒ ܗܘܐ .R ܣܒ ܗܘ P. L. 12

ܕܦܫܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚ ܠܝ ܥܕܬܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܕܪܒܪܒܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܝ ܕܙܒܢܐ ܕܡܬܗܕܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܬܫܡܫܬܗܘܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܝܫܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܥܘܡܪܝܢ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܘܚܕܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܒܘܩ ܡܪܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܣܘܙܘܗܝ:
ܘܒܓܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܫܥܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܢ ܒܠܣܘܕ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܢܣܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܥܝܕܐ ܕܓܘܪܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܩܦܕܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܝܗܒܬ ܕܒܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܓܠܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܬ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܢܓܕ(1) ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܝܚܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܝܫܡܥ ܐܡܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܕ ܒܗ ܢܟܐ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܙܡܝܪܐ ܡܕܪܟܐ ܠܡܣܘܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܕ ܒܗ ܢܟܐ ܘܕܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܢܣܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ ܕܝܒܕܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܓܝܕ ܒܗ ܢܟܐ ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܢܟܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܪܥܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܘ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܣܓܝܕ ܒܗ ܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܓܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܕܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܓܢܣܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܓܒܗ ܟܠܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܣܓܝܕ ܒܗ ܢܟܐ ܘܡܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܠܝܠܐ:
ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܡܚܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ(2) ܕܠܐ ܢܘܕܠܘܢ ܀

(2) ܒܗ O. L. 12 (1) ܢܓܕ R.

ܕܝܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܣܪܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܘܢܒܥܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܠܘܢ ܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܐ ܝܪܬܘܗܝ܀
ܝܪܬܐ ܕܠܣܒܝܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܣܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܫܪܟܐ܀
ܣܒܥ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܬ܀
ܥܠܐ ܠܣܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܫܟܒܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܥܡ ܡܝܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܪܘ ܩܒܪܐ ܕܥܡ ܠܐ ܝܪܬܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܣܗܕ ܗܘ ܕܐܥܠܝܗ ܒܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܢܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܕܣܒܪ:
ܢܦܫ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܩܠܝܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܠܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܘܥܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܒܐܣܘܦܐܘܢ܀
ܡܢܛܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܕܝܪܬܗ ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܘܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܗ܀
ܡܢ ܚܘܪ ܘܬܚܢ ܢܝܪܗ ܐܚܠܘܗܝ[1] ܘܡܚܝܐ ܓܘܫܦ:
ܘܠܒܗ ܒܢܐ ܐܚܠܘܗܝ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܩܝܢ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܒ ܕܝܪܬܘܗܝ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܓܝܪ ܦܠܚܘܬ:
ܦܠܚܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܪܘܦܝܢ܀
ܢܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܬܐ ܠܗܘܪܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܝܪ ܠܣܒܝܬܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܢܗܝܪ:

(1) ܢܒܥܘܗܝ R. ܐܚܠܘܗܝ O.

ܘܠܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܢܝܫܐ ܘܫܘܟܠܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܫܘܠܡܐ ܝܠܦ ܠܝ[1] ܐܚܕܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ:
ܕܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܬܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܘܩ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܩ:
ܩܡ ܗܪܘܕܝܣ ܟܕ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܟܕܡܝܗ[2] ܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܢܛܪܗ ܟܕ ܠܥܡܗ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ[3] ܟܕܪܗ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ܀
ܥܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܢ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ:
ܕܗܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ܀
ܐܦܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܫܒܛܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ܀
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܐܬܟܬܒ:
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܠܟܢ O. L. 12 (2) ܟܕܡܝܗ P. L. (3) ܗܘ O. ܗܘ L. 12

ܠܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܒܝܠܕ̈ܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܚܪܬܐ:
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܘܡܝܢܐ ܣܠܩܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܢܨܪܐ ܘܡܢܚܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܒܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܚܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܨܪܬܐ ܕܚܝܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܒܒܝܬ:
ܘܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܒܟܝܐܠ܀
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܐܠܦ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܕܝܥܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܒܝܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ܀
ܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܕܢܐ ܕܕܢܚ ܘܡܢܒܥ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܐ:
ܡܢܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܠܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܪܢܝܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܬܒܥ ܠܝ ܐܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܐܘ ܗܕܘܪܝܐ܀
ܓܒܐ ܡܕܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܠܚܝ ܣܘܓܝ ܒܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܒܠܠܬܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܢܕܝܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܡܗ ܐܚܪܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܕܥܝ ܗܦܟ ܐܠܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܪ ܐܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܒܠܬܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܝܡܝ ܗܕܘܪܝܐ ܢܕܥܝ ܕܢܐ ܕܒܠܬܠܝܢ܀
ܡܢܝ ܗܝ ܡܕܝ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܐ ܐܬܬܚܝܒܬ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܒܠܒܠ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܚܪܝ ܠܥܡܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܒܐܚܪܝܬܐ܀

ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܘܛܝܦܪܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܒܠܗܘܢ:
ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ ܕܠܐܦܝܛܪܘܦܘܬܗ ܢܫܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܫܒܠܝܗ:
ܘܕܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡ܀
ܘܥܒܕ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܘܡܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܪܚܡܬܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܡܪܝ (ܢܣܒܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡ)[1] ܦܘܛܝܦܪܣ܀
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ:
ܘܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܐܘ ܒܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܛܝܦܪܣ܀
ܩܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܒ:
ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ܀
ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪܣ ܕܝܢ ܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܟܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ O.

ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܒܘܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܀
ܥܕ ܗܕܘܪܝܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܚܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܡܬܚܢ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܡܣܢ ܀
ܘܫܡܗ ܠܡܪܢ ܟܠ ܕܢܐ ܕܥܡܟ ܠܐ ܚܘܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܟܕܘܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܢܟܦܐ ܕܝܕܗ ܀
ܘܟܗܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܐ ܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܝܫܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܀
ܡܪܢ ܟܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܠ ܟܕ ܕܐܙܠ ܟܡܢܐ ܕܡܟܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܟܡܢܐ ܢܪܫܡ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠܐ ܘܪܒ[1] ܢܦܫܢ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܢ ܒܢܗܪܘܢ ܢܬܒܐ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܟܗܢܘ ܡܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ ܢܒܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܟܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܩܕܡ ܟܡܘܢܝܬܐ ܘܪܒ ܢܦܫܢ ܀
ܢܡܟܢ ܚܘܐ ܠܟܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܢܐ ܕܡܟܢ ܟܡܢܐ:
ܟܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܗ ܢܬܦܢܫ ܕܡܟܢ ܘܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܟܘܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܢ ܢܚܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܟܡܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܥ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܠܚܘܗ ܐܦ ܗܕܘܪܗ ܕܐܠܝܫܝܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܢܫ ܟܗ ܢܬܪܒܐ ܀

---

[1] ܘܪܒ O.

ܒܬܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܒܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܗ:

ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܬܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܫܕܪ ܦܠܓܗܘܢ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܕܚܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ:

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܣܬܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܐ܀

ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܝܐ܀

ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܠܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ:

ܡܢ ܕܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܘ܀

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ:

ܘܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܢܕܪܫ܀

ܢܬܬܒܥܘܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܢܬܬܦܪܦܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܬܢܟܦܘ ܗܘܘ:

ܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܠܐ ܘܦܠܗ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

ܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܬܠܝ[2] ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܘܥܒܕܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܡܬܠܐ ܕܟܠ܀

ܢܚܠܘܢ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܓܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܡܐ܀

ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܝܠܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܓܒܗ:

ܘܥܒܕ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܓܒܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܬܪܩ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܦܩ[3] ܥܒܕܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܡܕܐ ܕܡܕܥܘܬܐ:

ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܪܩܝܥܐ ܠܡܫܬܘܬܗ܀

ܠܥܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

(1) ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ O. (2) ܕܡܘܬܐ L. 12 (3) ܢܗܒ O. ܢܩܒ L. 12

ܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܬܬܒܥܝܢ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܒܣܦܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܢܝܫ(1) ܚܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܩܝܡ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܣܦܪ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܚܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܙܒܢܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܗ ܫܒܝܚܬܐ:
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܘܠ ܀
ܒܗܘܠܗ ܘܐܫܠܡ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܕܘܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܕܝܢܘ(2) ܟܠܗ ܒܣܦܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܢܡܘܣ ܀
ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܕܠ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܥܝܬܝ:
ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܡܠܠܠ ܐܢܬ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܢܝ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܐܢܫܘܢ(4) ܩܢܝܢ(5) ܒܬܪܝܢ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܬܕܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܘ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܝ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ:

(1) ܢܝܫ O. (2) ܘܐܬܕܝܢܘ L. 14 (3) ܡܥܕܠ P. L. 12 (4) ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ L. 12. (5) ܕܩܢܝܢ P.

ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܠ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܥܘܗܝ:
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܝܘ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܕܟܪܐ ܠܡ ܢܥܒܕ:
ܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܒܚܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܒܩܝܗܝ ܘܚܣܡܗܘܢ:
(ܘܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ[1]) ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܟܦ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܠܟ ܪܘܚܗ ܟܕ ܢܬܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܕܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ:
ܘܪܡܐ ܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܗܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܟܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܢܗܒ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܥܪܩܬܐ ܩܢܘ:
ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܢܡܪܘܢ ܥܠ ܩܪܘܒܐ܀
ܕܢܗܒ ܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܗ ܢܗܒ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܩ[2] ܣܘܦ ܕܝܢܐ܀

(1) ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ R. (2) ܡܫܒܩܢܐ R.

ܠܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܟܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܕܡܛܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܝܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܫܩܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܡ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܦܪܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܝܕܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܐܡܪܘܢ ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܒܥܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܘܟܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܩܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܫܩܠܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܀
ܝܠܘܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܝܠܘܦ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܦܪ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܢܘܬ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܠܘܬ ܓܒܝܢ ܢܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܝܒܝܢ ܀
ܚܝܒ ܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܘܚܝܒ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܢܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܥܒܘܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܡܢܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ[1] ܕܫܩܠ ܟܠܗܝ:
ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܫܡܫ ܠܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܒܫܡ ܢܫܠܐ ܘܫܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܢܫܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܕܢܒܝܐ R.

ܘܣܠܩ ܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܫܝܢܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܢܝܚܘܗܝ :
ܘܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܐܦ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܕܪܫ :
ܘܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܢܝܢ ܣܠܩ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܝܠܦ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܡ ܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܘܟܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܐܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܘܝܠܦ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܠܐ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܕܐܦܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܪܢ ܕܐܦܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܡܠܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܦܠܓ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܦܪܩ ܒܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܟܠ ܝܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܗ :
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܠܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܠܘܡ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܠ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܢܘܗܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܘܚܐ :
ܘܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ[1] ܫܘܒܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ R. P. O. L. 12

ܦܩܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ(1) ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܗ܀
ܓܒܪ ܠܗ ܚܠܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܝܡ ܡܟܣܘܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܠܐ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܪܥܝܢܗ܀
ܢܥܕܗ ܢܓܝܢܐ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܡ ܡܟܝܢܐ:
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ܀
ܕܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܠܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܟܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܚܘܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܦܬܚ ܟܠܗ ܘܕܪܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܘܟܬܒܐ ܕܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܘܒܟܝܢܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܠܝܐ ܣܟܠܐ ܘܕܡܣܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܠ ܒܘܝܢܐ܀
ܗܡܢܐ ܣܘܡ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܟ ܐܝܕܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܡܪܝܐ ܚܠܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܗܒܝܢ܀
ܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܘܠܡ ܣܝܦܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܐܢܬܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܝܢ܀
ܒܪܗ ܠܟܘܡܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ:
ܕܓܠܝ ܘܐܒܝ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܚܫܒܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܒܚܠܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܡܥܕܢܐ ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܗ܀
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܗܝ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܡܩܢ L. 14 ܕܡܩܢ O. P. L. 12

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܪܕܘ ܒܬܪ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܀

ܢܣܒ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ :

ܘܐܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܘܝܘ ܕܒܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܀

ܠܘܬ ܐܘܪܚ ܘܠܢܝܚܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܒܕܐ :

ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܡܢܗ ܘܡܦܝܣ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܚܣܝ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܦܠܛ ܒܗ :

ܘܢܦܩ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܠܓܢܘܙܐ ܕܒܕܝܪܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܐܦ ܦܩܕܐ ܗܘܝܘ :

ܡܪܕܒ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܡܪܕܒ ܗܘܐ(1) ܚܒܝܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܒܐܕܝܪܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܦܩܕܝ ܘܫܠܚ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ(2) ܀

ܠܗܝ ܛܒܝ ܐܣܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܚܝܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܕܝ :

ܐܡܪܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܒܪ ܐܚܐ ܘܫܘܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܫܬܒܚ ܚܘܒܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܘܠܡܫܝܚܢܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܫܢܝܗ ܒܕ ܫܢܝ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܠܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܠܡ ܥܠܝܒ :

ܥܠ ܒܪ ܡܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܚܠܘܦ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܐܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܗܒ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ :

ܩܛܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܩܪܝ (ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܐܬܘ)(3) ܀

ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܐ :

ܘܠܐ ܕܢܚܡ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܠܗ O. ܗܘܐ P. (2) ܠܗ L. (3) ܒܥܘܩܢ ܐܬܐ O.

ܡܕܒܪ̈ܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ̈ܝܢ:
ܘܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܠܚܘܝܐ ܕܢܣܘܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܒܗܝ ܚܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܠܚܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܛܠܩܝܗ ❖
ܦܓܥܬܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܓܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܗ ❖
ܘܒܗܘ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܕܡ:
ܘܐܬܬܘܝܕ ܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܓܪܬܐ (ܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ[1]) ❖
ܐܬܠܝܛ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܠܦ ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܫܚܩܬ ܘܚܦܝܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܕܡ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܠܐ ܢܫܒܩ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܓܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܫܦܝܐ ܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܒܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܫܠܡܗ:
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܓܢܬܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܒܡܪܥܝܬܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܚܒܝܒܘܬܗ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ❖
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܠܚܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܕܡ ❖
ܠܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܘܡܢܢܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܠܥܡܢܐ ܘܗܕܐ ܐܝܟܢܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ❖

[1] ܕܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ P. ܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ O. ܕܚܝܐ ܐܕܡ L. 12

ܘܠܐ ܡܟܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܘܬܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܝܠܛܘܣ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܓܠܝܒ ܡܕܝܢ ܥܡ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠܬܗܢܐ ܟܦܝܦ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܛܠܬܗ ܥܠ ܢܟܝܦ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܫܬܝܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܫܢܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܟܡܐ܀
ܢܟܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ:
ܘܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܗܝ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܕ ܟܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܡ ܕܢܟܠܠ:
ܕܢܟܝܦܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܬܗܘܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܟܠܐ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܕܒܚܝܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܝܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܠܡܠܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܦܫ ܕܢܬܒܥ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ܀
ܫܠܝ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠܝܠ ܢܛܝܪ ܝܠܐ ܗܘܝ܀

(ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ[1] ܡܫܟܢܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܐ[2] ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܒܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܘܡ ܚܘܒܐ[3] ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܒܘܢ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܫܩܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܗܝܪ ܥܡܪ ܘܐܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܚܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܢܫܠܘܡ ܦܪܥܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܫܩܠܗ ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܕܚܝܒܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܠܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܘܢܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܘܚܝܒ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܦܪܥ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܠܚܝܒܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܦܪܥܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܥܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܐܬܟܠܝ:
ܦܠܠܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܫܠܛ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܫܟܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܐ:
ܫܩܠ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܡܟܝܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܡܢ ܕܡܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

(1) ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ O. (2) ܕܝܫܡܥܝܠ O. (3) ܚܠܡܐ O.

ܢܦܩܬ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܕܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܀
ܥܡܝܢ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܢܚܕܘܗܝ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܕܢܣܘܩܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܦܩ[1] ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܡܚܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܬܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܡܛܝܒ ܦܩܚܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܝܩܢܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܫܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܡܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܐܬܚܝܢ :
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܕܝܡܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܝܒ ܀
ܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܐ ܘܡܬܚܝܒ ܐܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ :
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܥܡܝܢ ܠܡܕܡܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܓܪܘܗ ܀
ܦܩܚܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܕܘܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܣܘܦ ܠܝܩܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܩܒܠ :
ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܠܣܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܪܐ ܡܬܬܪܥܐ ܟܗ ܀
ܥܩܠܝ ܒܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܣ :
ܡܢܗ ܥܠܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܐ ܐܕܡ ܒܗ ܕܝܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܗܘܠܝ ܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܪܩܝ ܝܩܢܐ :
ܟܝܢ ܡܕܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܩܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܘܝܩܢܐ ܣܘܡܗܘܢ ܢܒܝܫܬܐ :
ܐܡܬܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܩܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܣ ܀

(1) ܠܡܦܩ O. L. ܠܡܦܩ P.

ܐܚܝܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܡܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܛܝܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܣܘܪܚܢܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܢ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܝܕܥ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܐܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܡܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܗ ܕܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܢܣܘܒ ܡܘܬܗ܀
ܬܒܥ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܒܫ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܢܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܡܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܩܕܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܡܝܘܬܐ܀
ܠܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܚܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܦܠܚ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܢܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܡܝܘܬܐ ܒܕܗ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܡܝܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܡܝܘܬܐ܀

ܐܦ ܓܠܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܗ ܐܥܠܝܗ(1):
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܓܘܢܐ܀
ܐܪܦܝ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܝܛ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܟܕ ܒܗܝܪܐ:
ܡܕܡ ܓܘܢܐ(2) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܘܝܕܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܫܘܟ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܘܐܪܦܝ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܐܕܡ܀
ܐܥܠܝܗ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܘܐܪܡܝܗ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܒܢܐ:
ܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܠܚܫܘܟܐ ܣܪܝܩܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܗ ܒܗ܀
ܓܘܢܗ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܦܪܣܗ ܥܠ ܡܕܝ ܟܕ ܢܗܘܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܗܘܡܨܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܡܬܒܝܫܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܫܐ ܣܗܝܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܓܘܢܐ܀
ܘܠܗܝ ܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܟܒܐ ܓܘܢܗ ܕܘܨܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܐܬܪܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܡܬܪܚܡܐ܀
ܚܫܘܟܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܟܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܟܘܟܒܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܥܠܝܗ P. L. 12 (2) ܓܘܢܐ O.

ܕܠܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ:
ܡܫܚܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܩܪܘܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܬܚܠܠ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܘܒ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܒܠ ܗܘܘ ܡܕܒܚܐ(1) ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܢܬܡܕܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢܚܕ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܘܟܐ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܢܟܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܣܓܠܘ ܐܕܘܢܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܢܐ ܢܝܠܘܢ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܗ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܠܠܡܫ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܘܣܘܕܝܐ:
ܕܢܩܪܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܕܒܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܩܪܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ:
ܢܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܝܐ ܘܕܢܬܟܪܣ:
ܘܢܩܒ ܢܘܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܡܕܒܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܥܡܠ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܘܒܠܗ:
ܘܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܗܘ ܘܡܕܒܚ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܡܕܒܚܐ O. R. P.

ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܟܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ[1] ܗܘܬ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܒܪܗ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ܀
ܒܪܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܘܐܒܪܗ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܝܗܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܡܝܢ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܠܗ ܦܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܫܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܢܝܐ܀
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܚܕ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܡܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܣܟܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܘܚܛܗܐ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܚܠܦܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܒܪܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܠܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ܀
ܒܥܒܕ ܒܡܠܟܗ ܘܕܚܠܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܗܒ:
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܘܗܝ ܢܦܠܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܟܕ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܬ܀

[1] ܕܢܫܬܒܩ R. P. ܕܡܫܬܒܩ L. 12.

ܒܩܘܫܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
[1]ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܬܒܪܝܗ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܘܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܝ ܦܓܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ:
(ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܕܐܠܟܝ ܝܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܡܫܪܐ:
ܚܕ ܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܟܝ ܝܡܫܡܫܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܗܘܘ[3] ܡܠܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܒܪ ܢܦܫ ❖
ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܫܚܠܦܘܬܗ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܘܩܘܝܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܡ:
ܘܠܗܝܟ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܠܗ ܕܕܐ ܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܐ ❖
ܬܠܡܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܦܝܪܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܕܬܐ ❖
ܒܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܫܠܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܪܗ ܐܪܡܝܐ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܒܫܡܗ ❖
ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܒ ܕܝܠܕܘܬ ܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܝܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܠܝܢ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܫܗ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ❖

(1) Assemani, 5.

(2) ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܠܝܢ P. L. 14

(3) ܘܗܘܐ O. R. P. L. 14

ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܐ ܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܘܚܗ:
ܕܗܟܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܠܘܕܘܗܝ ✤
ܢܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܡܛܠܠܝܢ ܘܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ:
(ܘܚܙܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܡܐ[1] ܘܠܚܡܘܪܐ ✤
ܗܝ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܦܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܒܬܪ ܕܫܡܥܗ:
ܕܢܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ[2] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܓܘܢ ܘܡܡܘܬ ܚܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܢܦܫ:
ܘܕܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܚܝܝܐ ܠܗ ✤
ܠܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܢܠܡܐ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܢܦܩ:
ܚܙܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܟܠ ܢܩܛܠܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܒܪ ܢܟܪܝܐ:
ܝܘܚܢܢ ܦܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܚܙܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢܒܝܢܘ ✤
ܡܢܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܝܣܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܡܬܪܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܘܗܝ ✤
ܒܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܩܕܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܥܒܪܝܢ ✤
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܗ ܢܠܟܐ:
ܠܦܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܦܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ[3] ✤
ܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܚܬܘܢ ܢܦܫ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܕܢܝܗܘܢ ✤
ܦܠܚܐ ܗܟܠܝܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܘܚܙܘܐ ܚܣܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ O. (2) ܕܢܦܩ O. (3) ܢܦܫ L. 14

ܥܒܕܘܬܗ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܒܢ܀
ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܘܝܗܒܗ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܢ ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܕܥܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܒܠܘܥܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܦܩܣ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܕܥܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܡܛܠ܀
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܦܩܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܦܩܣ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܥܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܫܠܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܕܥܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܠܥܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܗ[2] ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܬܡܢ ܘܡܢܘܬ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܚܘܪ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܟܘܠ ܡܫܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ܀
(ܐܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܚܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܢ:
(ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ[3] ܚܣܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܘ[4] ܠܥܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܐܘ ܗܝ ܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܡܫܢ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ:

(1) ܡܢܝܢܘܗܝ L. 12 O. P. (2) ܕܡܢܝܢܗ L. 12 O. P. (3) ܐܘ . . P. O. ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ . . . ܐܘ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ R. (4) ܐܘ R.

ܕܝܠܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܣܒܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܒܙܩܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܕܡܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܙܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܢܣܟܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܘܩܝܐ ܢܟܐ ܓܝܪ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܢܓܘܗܝ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܦܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܠܟܬܐ :
ܒܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܓܘܠܦܢ ܠܗ ܕܘܫܐ ܒܙܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܐܕܡ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܕܥܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܫܐ ܕܒܙܩܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܫܠܦ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠ ܫܡ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܘܢܥܠ ܕܘܫܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܬܓܡܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܢܥܡܘܕ ܒܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܡ ܢܦܩܘ :
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܠܐ ܘܫܕܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܒܙܩܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܡܘܕ ܀
ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܚܘܬ ܐܕܡ :
ܢܨܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ[1] ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܣܝܗ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܓܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ :
ܘܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܕܒܣܝܗ ܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܡܢܒܝܗ P. ܡܢ ܒܝܬ O.

ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܠܟܢ[1] ܕܢܚܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܚܝܕܐ[2] ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܐܫܠܚ ܕܡܫܥܒܕܢܝ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܀
ܐܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܒܫ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܒܗܬܬܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܗܬܬܐ ܘܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗ ܒܗܝ ܘܢܬܬܦܬܚ ܀
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܠܐ ܐܚܪ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܗܬܬܐ ܫܠܝܗܘܢ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܥܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܠܚܐ ܘܒܥܒܕ ܘܡܬܚܒܫ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܕܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܬܝܬܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܫܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܬܪܒܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܀
ܘܒܫܪܒܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܕܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܝܬ ܒܝܫܐ (ܟܕ ܬܘܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܡܒܝܠ ܗܘܬ[3] ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܟܢ L. 14 O. ܕܟܢ R. (2) ܝܚܝܕܗ L. 14 R. (3) ܘܬܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ
ܠܗ ܘܡܥܠ L. 12 . . . ܕܒ ܡܥܠܬܐ O.

ܒܗܘ ܙܠܥܐ ܚܢܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܘܡܐ ܥܠܐ ܠܟ :
ܕܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܠܒ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܕܠܝܗ ※
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܐ :
ܗܟܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝܬܘܢ ※
ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܣܘܩܝܗܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ :
ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܘܐܡܬܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ※
ܡܟܝܠ ܚܙܩܐ ܘܟܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܬܒܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ※
ܘܐ ܠܟ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܐ :
ܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܪ ܐܪܥܐ ※
ܐܝܢ ܡܬܒܪ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܘܡܝܬܘܢ ܡܬܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܠܐ[1] ܡܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܡܝܬܘܢ ※
ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܠܟܘܢ ܐܘܡܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܝܐ ※
ܦܫܐ ܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܐ :
ܕܒܢܝܐܬܐ ܢܩܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ※
ܡܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܗܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܝܢ ※
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܟܪܗ :
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ※
ܘܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ :

---

(1) ܘܠܝ ܠܐ .O

ܘܒܟܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܟܝܐ ܕܐܠܨܐ ܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܒܫܘܥܪܢܐ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܆
ܕܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܝܢ ܢܣܘܘܢ ܡܬܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܨܐ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܘܣܦ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܪ ܬܡܢ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܆
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܠܦ ܐܠܐ ܝܘܕܥܗ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܠܒܟܝܐ ܀
(1)ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܝܘܣܦ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܗ ܕܐܘܣܦ ܒܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܆
ܘܝܬܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܥܡܗ ܩܠ ܠܘܬܗ ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܗ ܕܐܚܘܗܝ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ(2) ܆
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ(3) ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܡܣܝܒ(4) ܝܘܣܦ ܕܢܦܩ ܚܘܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܀
ܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܢܛܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(5) ܡܛܢܦܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܟܢܥܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܆
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܚܘܢ ܀
ܥܡ ܣܘܓܝܐܗ ܐܦ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܆
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܙܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܆

(1) ܗܘܬ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܡܣܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ. In textu L. 12,165

(2) ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ R. (3) ܕܡܨܪܝܢ O. (4) ܘܡܣܝܒ O. (5) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ R.

ܟܕ ܚܙܘ ܠܗ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܣܓܕ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ܆
ܠܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܙܘ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܟܢܫܗ ܕܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܣܓܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܐ܆
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܩܕܡܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ[1] ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܢܗܪܘܢ܆
ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܗܪܘܢ ܟܕ ܘܝܢ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܠܡܐ܆
ܕܢܚܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܒܡܘܬܐ[2] ܕܟܗܢ ܢܗܪܘܢ܆
ܘܒܚܠܦ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܟܠܐ܀
ܘܐ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܫܠܡ ܡܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆
ܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆
ܢܟܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܟܢܫܐ ܕܒܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܫܬ܆
ܕܒܬܘܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܘܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ܀
ܥܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܪܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܟܗܢܬ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ[3]܆
ܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܒܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܫܡܫܝ R. L. 14 (2) ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ O. L. 12 (3) ܕܡܫ P. ܗܡܫܡ O.

ܘܒܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܒܩܠ ܝܠܠܝܢ܆
ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ [illegible] ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܥܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܥܕܢ܆
ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀

ܩܘܠܐ .ܘ. ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ (1).

ܒܨܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܡܚܝܪܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ܆
ܥܡܡܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܘ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ (ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝ ܗܘܘ)(2)܀
ܠܒܝܬ ܝܠܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܡܩܘܡܐ܆
ܗܢܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܚܕ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܟܠܗ܆
ܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܟܢܫܝܢ ܣܓܘܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܘܢܦܩܬ ܠܐܦܝ܆
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܝܕ܆
ܕܟܢܫܐ ܝܗ ܢܦܠܘܢ(3) ܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܝܚܕܐ(4)܀
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܢܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܣܓܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܕܒܠܗ ܟܢܫܘܗ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܝܠܗ ܢܩܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܆

(1) In marg. L. 14.585 ܥܠܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܀ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܝܗ ܦܫܝܛܬܐ In textu P. ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ

(2) ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܘ ܗܘܘ L. 12 ܕܡܫܬ ܥܡܡܐ P.

(3) R. L. ܢܦܠܘܢ

(4) ܣܘܡ ܦܠܓܐ 520.

ܘܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܢܩܦ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܒܫܬܐ ܝܗ ܦܠܚ ܐܟܪܐ :
ܘܐܦܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܟܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܟܪܘ ܐܕܘܪܬܗ :
ܘܟܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܕܡ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܐܟܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ ܘܠܝܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܫܠܩܘܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܚ ܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܠܚ ܡܪܗ :
ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܟܠ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ :
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܒ ܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܝܫܐ[1] ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܐܪܘܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ :
ܘܐܕܡ ܐܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܘܢܩܦ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ :
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܕܡ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ ܗܘܝ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܗ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܠܐ ܕܐܟܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܀

[1] ܠܚܝܫܐ .O

ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
(ܕܐܦ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ)[1] ❖
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܐܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܥܒܕܐ ܢܚܡܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܣܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܫܚܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢܐ[2] ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܫܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܦܓܪܝ ❖
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܝ ܫܐܠ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܒܫܡܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܦܫܛ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܬܬܠ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܐܠ ܗܘܘ:
ܗܒܘ ܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܢܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܬܚܢܢܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ❖
ܕܥܒܪܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܡܚܝܐ ܕܫܟܝܢܬܐ ❖
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ[3] ܕܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܐܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ❖

(1) ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܠܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ O. (2) ܗܕܝܪܐ P. L. 12
(3) ܕܐܬܐ O. R. L, 12

ܪܡܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܡܪܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܬܪܝܣ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܚܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܥܡܕ ܘܪܡܬܐ ܢܬܚܘܕ ܒܗ ܕܡܥܠܝܢ:
ܕܡܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܬ ܘܪܥܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܒܗ܀
ܘܒܬܪܝܘܬܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܠܪܡܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܩܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܪܚܝܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܥܠܝܢ ܕܩܘܥܢ ܢܛܘܪܝܗ܀
ܐܦ ܪܡܬܐ ܕܩܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܪܥܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܕܡܬܪܘܡܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܩܘܪܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ[1] ܠܟܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܒܫ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܝ ܕܢܥܪܡ ܘܢܫܕܪ ܒܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܗܘܕܥܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܒܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܚܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܫܝܪ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܝܬܘܢ ܠܟܝ ܒܝ ܠܐ ܦܘܪܩܢ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܪܚܡܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܢܛܠ ܕܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܢܥܡܐ܀
ܘܪܝܫܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܪܗܒܬܐ ܘܪܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܕܢܐ܀
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܬܘܒ ܪܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܕܢܐ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܢܣܒܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ:
ܢܩܘܡܗ ܒܟܫܦܐ ܠܦܘܡܗ ܢܛܠܒܝܗ ܟܕ ܪܚܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܘܠܚܘܕ ܘܚܫܐ ܠܟܝ ܕܒܝ ܒܗ ܕܢܐ:

[1] ܗܘܐ R. L. 12

ܠܐ ܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܢܟܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܗܟܝܠ ܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ[1] ܬܘܚܝܐ ܀
ܢܣܒܘܢ ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܢܬܚܘܢ ܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܬܬܠܘܢ ܬܘܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܕܢܚܬ ܘܢܦܩ ܕܬܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܝܡ ܦܢܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܡܕܐ ܕܠܒܛܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܕܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܕܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܟܦܝܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܢܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܝܬܒܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܢܟܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܚܕܝܗ ܟܕܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐܬܐ:
ܘܩܡܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܥܕܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܀
ܝܡܢܗ ܟܦܪ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܝܠܕܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܕܢܕܢܚ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܕܝܗ ܀
ܠܟܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܘܬܬܒܪܕܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܝܢ ܟܠܢܫ ܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܝܕܐ ܢܟܠܗ ܝܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐܦܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܟܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܟܠܢܫ ܢܟܪܐ ܢܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܢܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܟܝܡ ܠܐ ܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܬܬܚܡܪܬܐ ܨܠܘܬܐ ܢܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܩܠܘܬܐ ܀

---

[1] ܒܕܡܘܗ .O

ܘܠܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܡܪܝ :

ܕܝܗܘܒ ܝܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܠܕܝܪܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܬܐ ܀

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܬܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ :

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܕܢܝܠ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ(1) ܘܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܀

ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܘܦܓܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ :

ܘܝܗܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܐ ܠܡܚܙܝܗ ܀

ܝܗܒ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܫܒܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ :

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܟܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܕܪܝܘܫ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܕܪܝܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ(2) ܝܗܒ ܝܠܕܐ :

ܕܝܠܟ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܦܩܕ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܝܠܕܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܗܘ :

ܘܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܢܚܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܝܘܬܐ (ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܕܝܘܬܪܐ(3) :

ܘܒܣܘܠܩܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܒܓܘܒܐ ܀

ܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܚܫܒܬܗ :

ܘܡܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܀

ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܥܝܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܐܪܝܘܬܐ :

ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܫܟܚܘܢ :

ܕܡܕܡ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܟܝܪܗ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܥܕܡܐ :

(1) R. ܓܒܪܐ (2) ܘܐܢܫܘܬܐ R. L. 14 (3) ܕܣܘܪܐ ܘܕܠܠܡܐ O. P.

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܫܘܡ[1] ܕܫܪܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܘܡܛܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܗܬܬܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܕܥܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܝܢ ܢܫܝܢ ܒܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܢܫܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܕܥ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܀
ܒܥܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܦ ܥܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܕܢܦܩ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܝܢ:
ܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܫܬܡܠܝܘ[2] ܕܡܢ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܗܘ ܘܡܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܦܩܕ ܒܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܥܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܪܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܪܐ[3] ܠܐ ܡܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܢܚܝܐ ܡܢܠܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܝܛܝܢ ܦܠܓ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܥܘܕ:
ܘܗܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܝܠܕܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܕܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܕܝܢ ܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܠܗ ܀

(3) L. 12 ܢܫܪܐ (2) L. 12 P. R. ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝܘ (1) O. ܒܗܫܘܡ

ܐܘ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܟܝܒ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܝܫܝܢ ܢܚܝܪܘܗ:
ܕܠܘܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܦܠܓܘܗ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܬܢܝܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܩ ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܡܥܡܥܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܪܦܐ ܒܡܠܠܐ ܡܠܠܐ ܡܥܡܥܘܢܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܡܬܛܫܝܐ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܪܡܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܟܠܬ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܒܗ ܦܣܝ܀
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܬ ܟܕܘܪܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܒܫܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܠܐ ܝܢܝܩ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܢܟܠܬܐ܀
ܩܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܟܝܒ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܝܣܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܠܐ ܢܫܦܝܟ ܒܗܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܒܚܘܠܐ ܘܥܒܘܗܝ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܒ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܥܠܗ ܓܠܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܝܚܘܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܘܥܠ ܢܠܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܫܬܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܛܫܝܢ ܘܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܒܕܡܐ:
ܘܢܬܟܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܫܘܒ ܝܗܘܒ ܠܟܕܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܬܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܕܥܘܪܒ ܗܘܝ ܒܠܫܘܢ:
ܢܠܐ ܢܚܢܘܗܝ[1] ܫܘܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܕܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܢ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܢ[2]:
ܕܢܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܝܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܠܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܟܕ ܢܟܠܬܐ:
ܒܟܪܝ ܡܢܝ ܢܫܒ ܕܝܬܘܬܐ ܬܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܩܢܐ܀
ܝܢ ܒܟ ܢܦܫܝ ܕܒܠܝ ܡܣܬܥܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܢܥܘ:

(1) ܕܒܒܒܘܗܝ R. L. 14 ܒܒܒܘ ܗܘܘ L. 12 (2) ܡܥܡܕܝܢ P. L. 12

ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܢܠܒܫ ܗܘ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܐܠܦ ܠܐ ܡܨܛܝܢܝܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܦܘܩ ܢܦܩ ܣܕܪܐ[1] ܠܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܚܝܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܣܦܩܗ ܒܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܢܝܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܒܝܢ ܘܒܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܬܚܠܠܐ ܒܪ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܢ[2] ܀
ܕܒܠܐ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܒܪܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܢܘ ܠܝ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܘܬ ܬܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܒܠܐ ܕܒܘܪ ܀
ܠܒܪ ܕܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܝ ܠܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܡܐ ܢܒܟܝ[3] ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܥܣܩ ܥܠܝ ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܗ ܠܢܘܒܐ ܠܗܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܚܢܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܪܡ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܒܕܒܪܬܗ ܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܢܕܪܝ ܡܚܡܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܒܪ ܢܝܗ ܠܝ ܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܡܣܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܐ ܒܚܢܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒܘ ܒܪ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܘܐܠܒܫ ܥܕܬܗ[4] ܕܒܪ ܥܒܕ ܠܝ ܡܚܫܒ ܢܦܫܝ ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܟܪܗ ܕܡܚܡܕܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀

(3) ܡܥܡܘܕܝ O. P. (2) ܡܥܡܘܕܝܢ L. 14 P. (1) ܣܕܪܐ P. O. L. 14
(4) ܥܕܬܐ O.

ܘܐܦ ܐܟܪܐ ܙܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܟܡܘܗܝ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ❖
ܬܒܥ ܡܫܟܠ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܥܠ ܐܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܢܣܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܦܪܢܣܐ ❖
ܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܠܦܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܘܗܝ ❖
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܥܬܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܫܡܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܘܬܟܣܝ ܠܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܝܬܘ ❖
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ[1] ܡܬܝܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ:
ܕܠܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ:
ܘܫܪܝܪ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܚܟܝܡ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܕܝܢܐ ❖
ܐܡܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܝܨܝܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܦܪܫܘܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܬܩܢܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܐܘ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܚܙܘ ܝܨܝܦܐ ܥܠ ܡܢܘ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ ❖

[1] ܕܟܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ Sic L. 14.585 In marg.

ܗܢܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܡܨܪܐ ܘܢܬܥܗܕܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܠܚܕܐ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܘܢܦܠܓܘܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܕܒܘܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܠܓ (ܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܬܐ)[1] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܘܫܐ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܝܬܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦܪܝܡ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܫܐ ܀
ܩܕܡܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܬܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܪܟ ܠܗ ܐܒܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܦܩܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܐ ܘܬܪܝܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܫܒܛܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܘܢܬܟܠ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘ[2] ܗܢܘܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܘܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܫܩܝܠ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܐܢ ܟܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ ܐܢ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܐܢ ܐܚܝܢ ܀
ܢܫܒܛܐ ܥܠ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܢܫܒܘܢ:
ܕܢܬܚܠܦ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܀
ܘܢܬܚܒܪ ܠܟܠܐ ܫܒܛܘ ܒܗ ܘܠܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪܬܗܘܢ:

[1] ܒܢܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܟܗܢܐ O. L. 14 [2] ܘܢܬܒܪܟ O. L. 12

ܕܠܒ̈ܢܝܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܩܝܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܟܠ ܕܐܬܚܫܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܕܚܘܢܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܒܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܬܫܒܚܘܢܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܚܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܒܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܠܘܡ ܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ܀
ܘܩܡܘ ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܬܡܢܚܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܬܠܒܒܘ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܬܚܝܠܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܦܝܣܘ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ܀
ܐܪܡܝܘ ܩܠܐ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܐܬܒܘ ܒܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܝܢ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܝܢ܀
ܫܠܝ̈ܚܐ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܦܪܩܘܢܝ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܛܝܪ ܐܬܒܪܘ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ ܢܛܦܘܗܝ ܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܫܪܘܗܝ ܡܛܝܒܘܗܝ ܢܒܪܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܕܢܫܩܝܘ ܒܗ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܠܗ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܢܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ:
ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ܀
ܐܬܢܨܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܪ̈ܕܝܣܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܒܥܘܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ[1] ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܚܝ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܪܐ ܘܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܦܓܪ̈ܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܦܠܚ̈ܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܩܘ[2] ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

(2) ܘܢܦܩ R. L. (1) ܘܢܦܩ O. I.

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܚܠܦܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܆
ܟܠܐ ܐܦܝܣܗܝ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
(1)ܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܫ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܒܚܪܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܚܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܆
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܠܗ ܣܒܪ ܡܠܟܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܠܘܛ ܒܪ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܠܗ ܐܙܠ ܆
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܘܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܆
ܐܬܐܝܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܀
ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܆
ܘܐܘܪܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܗܐ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܀
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ ܟܠ ܫܪܟܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܆
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܆
ܟܕ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܐܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܦ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܆

(1) ܦܫܘܛܐ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ In textu O.

ܘܐܘܕܝ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ܀
ܢܝܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܐܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܝ ܠܟ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܬܘܒ ܐܝܟܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܝܢ ܘܪܗܛ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܕܥܘܗܝ܀
ܡܚܕܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܟܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܕܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܪܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܫܡܥܗ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܪܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܬܪܓ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܫܥܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܘ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܠܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܘܣܦ:
ܕܬܫܥܝܬܗ ܒܪܬ ܦܘܛ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܕܒܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܬܫܥܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܝܘܣܦ܀
ܫܡܥ ܗܘܬ ܫܡܥ ܘܠܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܬܫܥܝܬܐ܀
ܫܡܥ ܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܒܕܐ ܫܡܥ:

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܣܝܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܟܐܒܐ ܡܣܘܟܣܝܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܐܚܕܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܡܦܠܛ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܣܛܘܗܝ ܝܦܪܘܥ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܕܢܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܫܐܕܝܘܗܝ:
ܢܦܩܬ ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܟܝܟܬܐ ܀
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܗ ܚܛܗܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܟܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܒܘܫܐ:
ܕܥܡ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܝܟ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܢܟܦܐ ܦܪܥܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܠܗ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܒܒܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
(ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܩܕܗ[1] ܢܛܪܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܡܥܕܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܪܐ ܒܗ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܗ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܒܟܬܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܟܦܬܗ ܒܕܡܥܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܘܗܘܬ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܚܙܐ:
ܒܒܟܬܐ ܘܒܠܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܒܘܫܐ ܘܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܚܙܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܒ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܚܢܢܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܟܦܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܝܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܝ ܗܘ ܕܟܦܘܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܀

[1] ܕܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ P. O.

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܫܘܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܕܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ (ܘܡܫܠܡܗ ܒܠܒܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܣܗܕܐ ܠܗ[1]:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܚܠ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܒܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܘܒܐ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܥܡܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܘܕܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝ ܢܩܡܬܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܥܒܘܕܝ ܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܗܝ ܠܘܩܒܠܗܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ:
ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܩ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܬܚܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܪܐ ܡܢ (ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ[2] ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܙܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܬܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܒܢܐ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܬ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ:

[1] ܡܫܚܐ ܒܣܘܡ ܐܬܐ ܒܐܠܡܫܘܬܐ L. 14   [2] ܡܪܐ R. L. 14

ܘܥܠ ܫܘܕܥܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ܀
ܨܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܪܓܬܐ ܨܒܝܢܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܚܠܫܐ ܥܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܝܕܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܓܪܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ܀
ܫܠܡܝܢ ܓܪܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܦܪܝܩ ܕܟܠ ܒܙܒܢܐ:
ܕܠܝܬܝܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܓܪܡܐ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ(1) ܚܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ(2) ܒܢܦܫܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܟܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܘ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܦܪܝܫܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܐܬܒܪܝܗ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܢܣܒ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ܀
ܒܝܕ ܡܕܡܝܢ(3) ܕܐܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܚܒܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀

(3) O. L. ܡܕܡܝܢ (2) O. ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ (1) O. [illegible]

ܢܩܫܐ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܓܘܪܗ:
ܡܕ̈ܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟ ܥܠܗ̇ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܚܝܒ ◆
ܟܢܫܗ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܒܗ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܗ ܢܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܕܥܗ[1] ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܬܝܢܗܘܢ ◆
ܗܐ ܠܒܪ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܣܘܦ ܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܠܒܪ ܒܥܕܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܒܥܢܝ ܢܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܢ ◆
ܡܠܟ ܡܠܟܘ̈ܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ◆
ܐܟܠܐ ܡܟܢܫ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܘܪ̈ܘܪܒܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܝܒ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܗܘ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ◆
ܐܟܠܐ ܢܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܝܕܝ ܢܗܘܗ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܢܟܪܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܝܢܐ ◆
ܢܝ ܥܠ ܠܒܘܒܗ ܐܕܥܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܝ ܕܚܝ̈ܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ◆
ܢܟܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ܢܡܠܟܐ ◆
ܥܠܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܘܪܗܢܗ ܗܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܢܝܢܘܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܚܝ̈ܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ◆
ܐܠܘ ܥܠܝܒ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܥܒ ܢܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܪܗ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ:
ܦܫܝܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ[2] ܕܢܝܢܘܐ ◆
ܠܐ ܐܟܪܙ ܗܘܬ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܟܠܗ̇ ܢܡܠܟܐ:

(1) ܘܐܘܕܥ O. (2) ܐܠܗܐ R.

ܘܡܬܠܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܬܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܬܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܬܩ :
ܟܝܢܐ ܓܘܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܫܬܝܩ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܥܐ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܘܫܬܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܫܡܥܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܘܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܓܘܝܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܦܠܐܬܗ ܒܫܬܩܘܬܗ ܘܫܒܩܬܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܟܠ ܠܚܙܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܢܗ ܐܡܪ :
ܟܕ ܫܒܩܬܐ ܒܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܦܫ ܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܗܢ ܟܠ ܠܚܙܝܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܦܬܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܫܪܝܪ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܬܝܩܐ :
ܫܒܩܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܬܦܠܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܬܩܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܘܢܩܘܦܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܬܝܩܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܫܕܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܬܝܩܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܬܗܦܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܐ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܫܒܩܬܐ :

ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܕܒܪܝܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ܀

ܢܦܩܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܐܡܡܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܘ܂

ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܫܕܪܘܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܗܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂

ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܘܗܐ ܕܗܘܘܬܐ ܕܢܪܡܝܢ ܗܢܐ ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܂

ܘܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܪ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܚ ܒܬܪܗ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ܂

ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܢܬܒܥܘ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂

ܘܫܡܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܠܚܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܥܡܡܐ܂

ܘܗܢܐ ܕܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܚܬ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܂

ܘܫܕܪܗ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܡܗ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܂

ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܕܪܐ ܐܣܛܪܐ ܡܢܗ[1] ܘܠܐ܀

ܕܒܗ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܠܫܘܠܡܐ܂

ܘܐܫܬܪܝ ܫܡܗ ܘܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ܀

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ܂

ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒ ܐܠܗܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܢܗ O.

ܠܚܝܒܘ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܪܢ ܟܕ ܡܛܠܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܫܘܡܠܝܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܫܘܡܠܝܗ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܢܒܥܘ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܚܝܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܛܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܝܬܘ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܢܨܚܬܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܢܣܒ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ (ܕܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ[1] ܚܒܘܠܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܐ:
ܘܒܗܘ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܝܝܢܘ ܀
ܐܚܝܕ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܚܒܘܠܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܝܡܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܀
ܚܝܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܕܘܢ[2] ܒܘܟܪܗ ܠܡܪܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܪܡܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܝܬܝܗ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܝܢ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܦܓܪ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܪܢܝܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܚܝܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܚܝܝܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܪܝܫܢܐ ܀
ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܚܠܦ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܕܗܘܦܟܗ:

(1) O. ܘܠܗܠܝܢ ܥܠ (2) O. ܕܐܬܚܕܘܗܝ (3) L. 14 ܘܡܫܝܚܐ

ܕܐܠܝܨܐܝܬ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܐܝܕܗ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܬܫܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ(1) ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܚܘܢ܀
ܘܐܦܢܝ ܟܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܪܝ ܒܕܡܘ (ܢܒܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ(2) ܕܒܥܬܐ܀
ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܝܢܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܬܠܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܦܬܚܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ܀
ܐܢܫ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܒܥܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܕܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܦ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܐ ܡܟܝܒ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗ ܡܗܘܕܝܢ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܢܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܠܗ ܒܝܫ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܝܫܘܥܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܬܕܡܪ(3) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ(4) ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ O. (2) ܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ P. (3) ܒܬܕܡܪ P. (4) ܦܬܓܡܐ O. P. L. 12.

ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܬܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܀
ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܣܬܪܗܒܝܢ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܒܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܢܟܦܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܡܫܠܛܝܢ[1] ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܬܪܗܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܚܬܝܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܘܣܦ ܀
ܡܟܝܠܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ[2] ܗܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩܝ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܕܢܝܐ ܢܥܠܘܢ ܚܘܠܡܐ:
ܫܦܝܪ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܬ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܟܬܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܀
ܡܬܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܗ ܠܦܫܛܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܟܬܒ ܀
ܒܪܡ ܢܬܒܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܗ:
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܕܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܀

(1) ܡܫܠܛ O. R. P. L. 12 (2) ܕܡܠܟܐ P. L. 14

ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܛܘܗ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܡܗ:
ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܬܠܝܗ܀
ܠܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܫܕܝܐ ܦܬܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܓܝܪܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܦܥܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܒܫܘܪܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܝܡ ܠܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܕܩܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ܀
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ:
ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܬܐ(¹) ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܐܪܙܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܒܗ:
ܒܚܕܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܒܠܥܕ ܕܒܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܐܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܚܡܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ܀
ܢܡܛܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܢܒܕܩ ܢܬܒܥܐ:
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܚܒܪܗ܀
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܥ ܘܬܪܐ ܠܐܝܕܝܗ:
ܕܫܠܡ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܦܫܠܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܫܕܝܐ:
ܡܬܬܥܪܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܗ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܒܠܒܘܬܗ ܫܕܝܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒ ܡܘܢܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܩܢܗ(²) ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܕܡ:

(¹) ܡܘܡܬܐ .O (²) ܕܐܝܩܢܗ .O

ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܝ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܚܝܕܐ[1] ܕܒܝܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܕܫܒܩ ܟܝܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܐܣܛܘܟܣܐ ܀
ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܥܩܬܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܕܘܡܣܐ ܠܡܚܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܙܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܢܗ[2] ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ[3] ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܝܗܒܗ ܠܝܘܩܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܙܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܢܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܚܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܚܙܝ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܗܒ:
ܕܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܥ ܦܠܚܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܦ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܐܪܥܘܗܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܢܣܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܀
ܩܢܝܐ ܡܫܒܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܒܟܠ (ܒܠܥܘܕ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܦܪܕܐ)[4] ܀
ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܢܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ:

(1) ܐܚܝܕܐ L. 14 ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ P.
(2) ܘܠܡܢܗ L. 14 ܘܠܡܢܝܢ O. P.
(3) ܥܠܝܢ O.
(4) ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܕܐ ܒܠܥܘܕ R. P. ܠܐ ܗܘܐ . . . L. 14

ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܐܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܣܓܝ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܢ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܕܩܪܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܪܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܝܟ ܛܠܐ:
ܕܥܒܪ ܠܟ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܬܪܥܘܗܝ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܠܝܕ ܡܢ ܒܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܒܝ ܡܬܚܕܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܛܠ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܠܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܝܬܒܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܒܕܬܐ ❖
ܗܒ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܬ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܬ ܒܗ[1] ܐܕܡܬܐ ❖
ܝܬܒܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܫܡܬܗ:
ܬܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܬܬܣܡܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܐ ܝܠܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܒ ܠܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܗܘܢ[2] ܟܠ ❖

[1] ܒܒܪܬܐ .O [2] ܘܡܬܗܘܢ .O

ܦܘܫܩܐ .ܘ. ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ(1).

ܒܪܗ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܗܟܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܦܨܝ:
ܘܒܝܕ ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܗܠܟܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ❖
(2)ܩܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܥܠ ܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܒܪܗ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܕܒܝܠܝܕܘܬܗ ❖
ܐܢܫܐ ܒܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܥܠ ܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ ܒܠܝ ܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ(3) ܢܘܗܪܗ ❖
ܗܕܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܙܠܝܩܐ ܡܬܦܫܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܨܒܝܐ ܗܠܟ ܘܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܒܚܘܕܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ❖
ܩܐܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܨܒܘܬ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܝ ܩܐܡ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ❖
ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܪܝܒܐ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܠ ܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ:
ܕܢܘܕܥ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܙܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܕܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܢܠܦ ܟ̈ܠܕܝܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ(4) ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܢܒܠ ܢܒܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ(5) ❖
ܡܛܠ ܢܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܪ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܕܢܒܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ❖

---

(1) In marg. L. 14,585 ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܘܟܒܐ In textu O. ܕܥܠ ܡ̈ܓܘܫܐ ܕܐܬܘ ܠܘܠܝܕܘܬܗ. In textu L. 12,165.
(2) ܩܘܡܗ
(3) ܒܠ L. 14
(4) ܒܗ O.
(5) ܗܡܠܟܐ O.

ܡܟܝܠ ܬܘܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ:
ܘܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ܀
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ(1):
ܕܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܘܡܘܣܗ ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ(2)܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀
ܟܢܝܫ ܗܘܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܘܦܠܓ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܛܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܠܒܬܐ ܢܬܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܩܐܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܢܚܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܝܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܥܡܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕ ܡܛܠ ܠܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ(3) ܘܗܦܟ ܘܐܬܐ(4):
ܣܓܝ ܒܨܪܬ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܘܕ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܕܐܡܪܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܠܟܪܟܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܠܡ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܕܟܪܟܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܬܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܬܪܡ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܕܢܬܪܡ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܝܗ (ܕܐܡܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܣܓܝܐ:

(1) ܕܝܗܘܕܝܘܬܐ O. (2) ܬܘܬܒܘܬܐ O. (3) ܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ O. (4) ܫܒܝܐ P.

ܐܝܟ (1) ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܠܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܒܓܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܡܐ ܕܢܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܬܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܝܬܝܪܘ ܒܫܡܗ ܟܕ ܐܙܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܒܓܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܩܘܡ ܠܗ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܪ ܕܐܙܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܢܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܫܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܙܠ܀
ܩܘܡ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܐܝ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܟ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܢܘܩܡ ܗܐ ܒܫܡ ܗܒ ܠܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܘܚܕܢܟ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܒܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܢܚܒܪ ܢܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܢ ܦܩܝܕ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܢܬܐܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܘܚܕܢܐ ܕܒܫܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܒ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܟܬܒ ܠܗܘ ܐܒܘܗܐ:
ܡܢܝܢ ܕܟܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܬܒ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܚܕܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܕܒܚܕܐ ܐܬܕܪܘܗܝ:
ܦܪܩ ܐܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܪܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܐܡܪ ܡܩܕܫ ܕܒܗ ܒܐܠܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܦܫܩܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܒܗ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܢܨܒܬܗ܀
ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܦܫܩܐ ܘܢܗܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܚܕܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܝܬܝܐ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܚܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢܐ. ܘܐܝܟ P.

ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ:

ܘܐܬܢܣܒ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ܀

ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܫܡܐ (ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ(1):

ܘܟܠ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܣܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

ܥܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܩܪܗ:

ܡܪܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܢܠܝܢ ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀

ܐܬܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܡܫܬܡܠܝܘ ܕܟܠ ܪܚܡܢ ܒܗ ܥܕܢܐ ܠܡܫܟܢ܀

ܒܕܝܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ(2) ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܩܢܘܢ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܠܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܐ:

ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܢܝܚ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ ܫܡܝܐ:

ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܟܠܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ:

ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ܀

ܟܕ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ:

ܠܗܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܢܚܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܚܢܐ܀

ܟܕ ܐܬܒܪܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ:

ܟܕ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܚܝܠܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ O. (2) Om. in P.

ܟܕ ܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ:
ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܬܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܗ[1] ܘܕܝܢܗ ܕܐܬܦܪܥ ܕܡܗ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܢܟܠܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܠܝܗ ܥܘܬܐ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܩܡܘ ܕܡܟܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܗ ܒܡܩܒܠ ܟܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܀
ܐܘܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܪ[2] ܦܣܩ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ:
ܘܠܒܪܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܥܗ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܣܡܟ ܗܘܐ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ (ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ[3]:
ܘܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܟܘܢܐ ܥܡܕܐ (ܒܡܛܠܬܗ ܕܝܕܥ[4] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܘܢܦܩ ܩܡ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܡܨܥܬܗ ܡܠܘܟܐ:
ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܥܠ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܘܐܢܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܝܨܦܐ ܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܝܣ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܪܝ ܒܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܪܝܟܠܝܬ ܀
ܥܠ ܩܡ ܠܠܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܒܫܠܘܡ ܡܢܘܒ ܠܗ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܡܦܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ (ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܥ[5] ܀

---

(1) ܗܘܐ P. L. 14 (2) ܕܐܬܥܒܕܘܢ P. L. 14 (3) ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܘܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ O.
(4) ܒܡܛܠܬ ܕܝܕܥ O. L. 14 (5) ܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܕܥܐ L. 14 ... ܕܝܕܥ O.

ܝܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܝܘܡܬܗ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܘܣܗܪܐ ܒܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒ[1] ܐܢܬ:
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܘܕܝ ܐܝܬܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܟ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܕܣܡܠܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܐܫܩܝܦܐ ܕܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܠ ܕܢܚܬ ܐܢܬ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܦܨܝܢܐ ܒܗ܀
ܐܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܘܕܝܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠܝܬܐ[2] ܠܗ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܝܥܒܕ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܢ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܘܒܗ ܢܥܒܕ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܕܬܘܩܢܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܝܪܬܘ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܗ[3] ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܝܚ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܟܠ ܝܪܬܘ:
ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܗܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܘ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܪܥܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܥܡܘܪܗ:
ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܡܕ ܩܕܡ ܒܗ ܠܟܘܒܐ܀

---

(1) ܡܥܪܒ Sic R. (2) ܕܘܟܝܬܐ P. (3) ܕܡܢܗ O. ܡܢܐ P.

ܐܦ[1] ܡܘܠܕܗ ܡܠܟܝܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܠܗܘ ܕܕܪܟ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܫܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܕܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܗ ܩܠܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܠܫܒܚܐ:
ܕܒܣܪܗ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܐܦ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܢܗ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܐܪܝܟܘ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܡܢ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܡܗܘܬܐ[2]:
ܡܛܠ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕܐ܀
ܐܫܬܒܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܕܐܘܪܚ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܐܘܢܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܩܠܝܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ[3] ܠܐܒܗܬܘܗܝ܀
ܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܐܡܪܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܕܩܠܝܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܥܠ ܚܡܘܬܗ܀
ܗܝܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܠܐܡܗ ܘܐܪܝܟ ܒܠ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܗ ܠܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܕܐܬܘܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܡܕܪܗ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫ ܫܘܝܐ:
ܐܪܝܟ ܩܠܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܟܢܫ ܫܘܝܐ ܥܦܪܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܐܦܝ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) O. ܐܘ (2) O. ܐܡܗܘܬܐ R. ܕܡܗܘܬܐ (3) O. ܐܢܫܐ

ܕܥܡܗ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܥܠ[1] ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܢܣܒܗ̈ܝ ܩܕܡ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܒ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܦܩܕ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܠܒܫ ܓܘܕܐ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܫܕܪܗ ܀

ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܕܘܟܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ :

ܘܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢ ܕܡܫܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܓܘܕܐ :

ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܟܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܚܕܝ ܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ :

ܘܟܕ ܫܕܪ ܠܗ ܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ[2] ܀

ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܠ ܕܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ[3] ܚܠܝܡ :

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܀

ܕܠܟܠ ܓܘܕܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ :

ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ :

(ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܥܐ[4] ܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܓܘܕܐ ܀

ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡ :

ܕܠܐ ܩܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܥܠ ܀

[5]ܣܠܘܩܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ[6] ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ :

ܘܟܡܐ ܡܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀

ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܡܢ L. 14 (2) ܡܘܡܢܘܬܗ P. (3) ܕܒܢܝܐ O. (4) ܘܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܥܐ O.

(5) ܦܣܘܩܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܕܒܬܪܗ In textu O. (6) ܡܠܟܐ R. L. 14

ܘܡܬܚܕܬܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܙܝܐ ܒܬܚܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܚܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܪܝܫܝܬܗ ܒܝܕܝ ܓܒܪܗ:
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܛܘܝܐ ܒܚܛܗ܀
ܕܝܕܥܗ ܕܢܥܠܝܗ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܡܝܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܥܢܠ ܠܗ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܐܡܝܪ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܥܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܘܕܐ[1] ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ[2] ܢܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܟܝܠ[3] ܕܩܡܝܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܕܥܠܝܗ܀
ܒܥܠܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܩܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܥܠܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܝܟܘܢ ܘܦܐܝܫ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܠܥܠܡ܀
ܡܕܪܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܐܫ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܘܡܪܝܗ ܡܬܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ܀
ܣܠܩ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܕܪܗ ܟܕ ܡܥܠ ܠܗ ܘܦܐܝܫ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ܀
ܒܝܬܝܗ ܐܕܡ ܘܦܬܚܝܗ ܘܦܬܝ ܚܠܘܠ[4] ܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܥܠܝ ܡܕܪܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܩܡܬ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܘܐܪܡܝܬ[5] ܩܝܡܬܐ ܥܠ ܒܚܝܪܐ:
ܘܐܬܝܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܘܪܕܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܓܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܡܠܟܢ. O. (2) ܕܠܐ. R. P. O. (3) ܗܟܝܠ. O. P. (4) ܒܥܕܘܠ. O.
(5) ܘܐܪܡܝܗ. R. O.

(ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ[1] ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ) ܀

ܠܐܕܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܦܠܓ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܒܥܡܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܡܘܬܐ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:

ܘܝܗܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

ܗܘܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܚܝܐ:

ܕܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܫܒܩܗܘܢ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܀

ܐܦܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܐܕܡ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܡܝܐ:

ܕܡܢ ܓܘܡܠܐ ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܢܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܒܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ:

ܘܠܥܠܡ ܠܡܚܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܚܘܦܦܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܀

ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ:

ܘܢܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

ܫܘܐ ܒܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܕܡ:

ܕܢܦܠ ܫܘܐ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܢܦܫ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ ܀

ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܝܘܪܕܢܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:

ܕܢܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܘ ܕܗܘ (ܒܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ)[2] ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐܕܡ ܀

ܡܢܗ ܒܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܗ:

ܕܢܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܕܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ O.   (2) ܡܢܗ L. 14

ܘܦܪܩܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܝܬ܀
ܠܦܓܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܐܒܘܪ ܠܥܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܫܒܗ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܝܬܗ܀
ܐܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܕܡܘܬ[1] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܚܡܘܪܗ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܦܠܛܘ ܚܠܝܨܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܠܕܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܥܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ܀
ܒܐܝܕܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܬܘܝܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܘܩܡܘ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܫܘܪܟܗܘܢ ܥܘܬܪܗ ܕܥܘܠ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
[2]ܦܬܚܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܘܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܝܬܐ܀
ܘܐܪܡܝ ܒܪܐ ܒܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܚܢܢܐ܀
ܘܢܟܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܫ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܝܬ ܡܪܝ ܚܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܝܥܘܠ ܠܗ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܒܓܝܪܗ ܘܢܦܩ܀
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܗ ܒܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ[3] ܠܐܣܝܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܬܚܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܝܬܗ ܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܚܝܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܘܡܘܬ O. P. L. 14

(2) Assemani, 6 ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ In textu L. 12,165 ܕܥܒܕܬܐ; ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܒܐ In textu R.

(3) ܘܒܢܝܢ Q. L. 14 ܕܒܢܝܢ P.

ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܚܒܫ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܓܘܒܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܟ:

ܘܗܢܐ ܡܕܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܝܟ ÷

ܒܪܡܐ ܡܪܘܪܬܐ ܘܡܪܝܪ ܕܐܬܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ÷

ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܫܘܠܬܐ:

ܘܐܡܪ ܢܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ÷

ܢܥܡܢ ܕܥܡܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܪܕܢܢ ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ(2):

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ÷

ܐܠܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܘ:

ܒܘܫܠܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܗ ܒܠܥܕ ÷

ܡܪܘܪܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ:

ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢܘ ÷

ܒܓܒܪܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܬܒܘܬܗ:

ܘܒܘܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܫܒܝܩܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ÷

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ:

ܒܡܘܡܐ ܕܡܪܕܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܡܟܬܒܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ÷

ܚܢܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܐܦ ܟܕܘ:

ܘܡܕܡ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܘ ܒܝܬܢ ܫܡܥܗ ÷

ܒܠܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܠܐܕܢܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܢܠܦܝܢ ܡܢܘ ܓܠܝܬ ܒܟܠ ܦܪܘܩܐ ÷

O. ܘܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ P. ܘܠܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ (2) O. L. 14 ܢܒܝܐ (1)

ܚܙܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܐܪܕܝܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܘܡܘܣ ܩܕܡܝܐ܀
ܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܬܘܡܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܬܠܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܒܗ܀
ܩܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܫܡܥ ܒܪܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ:
ܐܒܪܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܩܘܠܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܐܒܪܗܘܢ ܠܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܢܒܥܬܗ ܘܣܒܪܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܒܩܠܝܗ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ[1] ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܟܕ ܒܘܫܡ ܘܐܬܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ܀
ܒܩܠܝܗ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܝ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ:
ܘܣܒܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܪܘܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܠܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ܀
ܬܚܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܬܚܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܪܗܐ ܕܐܒܪܗ ܝܬܒܐ܀
ܒܩܠܝܗ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܚܐ ܐܬܐ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܬܚܐ ܦܬܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܐܬܪܗ ܠܟܢܝ܀
ܬܚܬ ܬܠܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܦܪܘܐ ܘܐܪܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ[2] ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܚܝܐ܀
ܘܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܬܚܬܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܝ:

(1) Om. in O. L. 12 (2) ܕܝܘܡܐ O. L. 12 ܕܝܘܡܐ P.

ܘܫܒܚܘܗ ܒܩܠܝܗ ܦܬܚܘܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܡܘܠܕܗ܃
ܘܦܬܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܒܦܬܚܗ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܓܙܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܗ܃
ܘܒܗܘ ܦܬܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ[1]܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܘܣܦ ܕܥܢܐ ܦܬܚܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܃
ܚܙܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܣܦܘ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ[2] ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܠܗ܃
ܘܢܚܬܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܘܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܝܫܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܘ܃
ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܘܠ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܫܡܥܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܕܡ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܣܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܟܬܝܒ܃
ܡܢ ܕܘܝܕ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܬܘܣܦܘܢ ܠܗ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܢܦܫܐ[3] ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ܃
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܟܠܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܘܒܬܪܗ ܟܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܟܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܫܢܝܐ ܫܢܬܐ܃
ܕܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܫܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܒܡܫܡܥܗ L. 14 P. (2) ܘܒܝܘܡ O. (3) ܘܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ O.

ܚܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܝܢܝ:
ܬܪܥ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܗ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܥܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܒܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܕܬܐ(1) ܕܡܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ:
ܝܗܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܝܬܪ ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܬ ܡܕܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܬܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܠ ܘܡܠܟܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܕܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܬܪܥܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܠܟܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܗ܀
ܓܠܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢܘܠ ܘܡܕܬܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܢܝܐ ܘܝܗܒܝܢ ܓܠܝܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܢ(2) ܗܘ ܕܐܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܠܟܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܒܗ܀
ܫܘܡܐ ܐܡܠܝܢ ܘܝܗܒܪ ܫܠܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܐ ܫܠܡܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܒܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܠܐܘܕܗ ܕܫܘܡܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܘܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ܀
ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܥܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ:
ܕܝܘܠܦ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܕܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܗ܀
ܠܟܠܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ:

(1) ܠܐܘܕܬܐ O. L. 14   (2) ܒܐܕܡ O. P.

ܕܢܣܟܘܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܦܬܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܚܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܕܢܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܗ ܥܠ ܢܦܘܩܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝ ܐܟܦ܆
ܘܐܚܕܗ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܣܒܝܪܐ ܕܫܒܪܐ(1) ܐܟܦ܀
ܠܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܪܒܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܘܬܐ܆
ܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܗܕܡܘ ܟܠܗ ܢܩܘܫܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܝܗ(2) ܕܡܥܘܠ܆
ܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܝܐ ܠܒܘܝܐ ܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܗ܆
ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ (ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ(3) ܒܥܘܠܗ ܕܡܥܘܠ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܐ ܡܬܪܘܗܝ܆
ܘܕܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܆
ܐܘܟܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܐܢܫ ܒܝ ܚܙܐ ܢܣܟܘܪ ܐܟܦ܀
ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܘܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܆
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܐܟܦ ܢܬܪܗܛܘܢ ܒܗ܀
ܐܦ ܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܘܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܩܛܝܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ܆
ܘܒܘܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܠܘܚܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܠܘܚܐ܀
ܒܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܘܪܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܪܒܥܐ܆
ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܐܟܪܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܗ ܗܘܢܝ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܡܥܘܠ(4) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ(5) ܡܪܝ܆

(1) ܕܣܟܪ O. (2) ܒܥܘܠܝܢܗ O. ܒܥܘܠܗ L. 12 ܒܥܘܠܗܝ P.
(3) ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ P. O. L. 12 (4) ܕܡܥܒܕܐ O. (5) ܕܡܥܒܕܐ R. L. 14

ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘܢ ܒܗ ⁘
ܚܝܬ ܚܕܐ ܡܬܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܕܐ ܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܘܫ ܠܟܝܢܗ ⁘
ܐܬܬܟܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܓܢܣܐ ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܐܫܬܟܚ:
ܘܚܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܩܘܢܝܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ⁘
ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܪܘܚܢܝ ܪܘܚܢܝ ܐܪܥܢܝ ܐܪܥܢܝ:
ܓܘܫܡܢܝ ܓܘܫܡܢܝ ܢܦܫܢܝ ܢܦܫܢܝ ܕܐܫܬܡܠܝܘܗܝ ⁘
ܐܫܬܘܕܥܘ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܩܘܢܝܐ ܘܕܡܬܠܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ⁘
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܡܘܢܐ ܫܡܝ ܠܗ ܐܕܡ ܨܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܟܣܬܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܕܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܗ ⁘
ܟܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܩܝܢ ܟܡܪܐ:
ܒܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠ ⁘
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܐ ⁘
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܨܠܡܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܩܢܘܡܝ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܩܕܡܝ ܡܓܘܫܡܝ:
ܘܩܕܡܝ ܩܘܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܩܘܕܡ ܠܝ ܩܕܡ ܦܘܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܦ ܠܟܢܬܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܗܢܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ:

ܠܒܢܝܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܗܘܢ܀
ܕܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܪܘܢܝܗ܆
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ ܐܠܦܐ܀
ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܝܠܕ ܠܗ܆
ܠܗܢܐ ܚܙܘܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܕܥ ܘܦܘܫܩܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܚܠܡܐ (ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ[1]܆
ܐܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܝܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ܆
ܘܗܘܐ ܢܒܪܬܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܐܠܦܘܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ܆
ܘܦܫܩܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܐܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡ̈ܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܕܡ܀
ܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ܆
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܫܬܩܐ ܠܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܕܗܝ ܡܠܟܬܐ ܫܡܝ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ܆
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܝܣܪܐܝܠ܀
ܒܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܘܐܪܒܥ ܦܠܓܗ܆
ܘܠܚܡ ܘܥܒܕ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠ ܚܠܡܐ܀
ܢܚܘܬ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܟܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܨܪ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܚܛܐ܆
ܐܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܠܡܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܢܝ̈ ܐܦܢܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܡܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܫܠܡ I. 14 ... ܒܡܠܐ ... L. 12 ... ܒܡܠܝ̈ ... R. ܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ P.

ܥܒܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܙܠ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܩܠܗ ܐܕܡ܀
ܕܐܙܠ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ:
ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܪ ܚܐܪܐ܀

ܦܘܣܩܐ .ܚ. ܕܥܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ (1).

ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܘܠܦܢܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܒܡܘܟܟܐ ܫܩܠܗ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܒܥܘܡܩܗ ܕܫܘܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܗܦܘܟܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܘܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܕܝܢ ܡܪܝ (2) ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܘܠ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ:
ܠܩܪܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܦܩܕܢ ܥܡܗ ܐܕܡ ܕܥܕܢܐ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܥܘܠ ܟܕܘܡܝܗ:
ܘܒܬܠܝܬܐ ܐܚܕ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ (3) ܕܟܠ܀
ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܥܘܠ ܒܩܕܡܝܗ ܘܫܡ ܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܟܠ ܐܚܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܕܐ ܟܠܗ܀

---

(1) In textu O. et in L. 14.585 ܦܘܣܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
(2) In textu L. 12.165 ܡܪܝ R. L. 12 ܡܪܗ (3) O. P. ܕܡܠܟܐ

ܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܟܢܫܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܠܬܪܥܐ :
ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܦܘܡܗ ܘܫܟܒܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܩܡ ܒܫܢܬܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܘܒܟܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܕܢܫܠܛ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܫܠܛܗ ܘܩܠܝܠ ܦܬܓܡܗ ❖
ܒܠܒܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܘܛܐ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܢܘܚܗ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ❖
ܩܡܘ ܢܫܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܦܘ :
ܘܢܘܚܡܗ ܓܪܘܗ ܘܢܦܩܘ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܟܠܐ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܢܫܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܬܚܘܢ ❖
ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܓܠܝܗ ܕܢܡܚܘܢ ܟܕ ܢܓܒܘܢ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܐܘܠܦܢܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܕܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܕܘܟܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܥܠܗ ܡܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܕܘܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܦܠܗ ܒܫܢܐ ܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܕܝܠ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܐܕܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܕܝܗܒܘܢܘܗܝ ܡܟܬܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܡܫܒܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܠܛܘܢ :
ܘܐܢܫܝܢ ܢܒܝܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܘܫܟܗ ❖
ܢܦܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ :
ܕܟܠ ܡܬܢܒܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܗ ❖

ܟܕ ܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܫܥܒܕܘܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܬܟܬܫܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܒܦܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܘܣܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܒܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܢܘܚܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܕܠܐܘܫܥܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܢܝܗ܀
ܕܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܬܒܠܒܠܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܢܣܒ ܢܘܚܪܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܗ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐܘܫܥܝܗ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܥܩܒܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܝܢܐ ܒܡܨܪܝܢ ܕܦܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܢܚܬܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܡܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܠܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܦܠܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܣܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܘܒܩ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܪܥܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܠܗ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܦ[1] ܢܘܚܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܘܫܥܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܩܪܒܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܢ ܒܣܘܦܗ ܡܢܝ:

(1) ܘܐܦ L. 16 ܐܦ L. 12 P.

ܘܦܘܩܝ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ܀
ܢܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܫܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܛܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܥܡ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܗ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ܀
ܠܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܠܗ ܒܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܓܒܘܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܕܪܗ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܐ ܒܘܫܒܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܢܬܐ ܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ܀
ܟܕ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܬܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܬܝܐ:
ܡܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܓܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܟܠ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܕܗܘܢ ܢܟܣܝ ܘܡܢܟܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܒܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܒܘܠܐ ܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܪ ܡܬܝܬܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܦܩ:
ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܡܢܟܠܘܗܝ ܓܡܪ ܡܫܕܪ ܕܗܘܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܬܪܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ:

ܕܐܠܘ ܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܨܪܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ:
ܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗܘܢ ܩܡܘ ܠܓܘܠܬܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ:
ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܚܝܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܟܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܝܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܚܘܝܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܠܗܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܝܨܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܓܢܒܗ ܓܠܝܐ:
ܡܛܠ ܐܒܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܪܐ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܨܪ:
ܟܕ ܫܟܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ܀
ܘܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܘܕܝܗ ܘܡܢ ܫܘܡ ܠܗ ܡܪܐ ܕܡܬܓܒܠ܀
ܒܓܘܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܘܫܒܩܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܢ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܠܝܠ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܕܝ[1] ܩܕܡ ܦܬܟܪܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕܬ ܢܚܡܬܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܐ:
ܘܦܠܐ ܕܝܬܒ ܢܦܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ܀
[2]ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܘܐܘܪܚ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܘܪ̈ܒܢܗܘܢ܀
ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܢܦ̈ܫܬܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ:

(1) ܚܒܫܘܗܝ O. P. (2) ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ In textu R. ܫܘܡܥܐ ܕܝܠܟܝ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܫܒܩ In textu P.

ܘܢܝܚܘ ܒܐܕܪܘܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܠܥܘܠܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܢܗܘܪܐ:
ܘܬܡܢܘ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܗ(2) ܘܡܢ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܓܠܝܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܒܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܒܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܚܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ:
ܢܚܬ ܒܗ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܘܦܪܩܗ ܕܥܠܡܗ ❖
ܒܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܬ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܥܠܝܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ❖
ܢܝܫܐ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ❖
ܡܢ ܐܡܗܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܠܠܬ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܠܠܬ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܡܠܠܬ ❖
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܝܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܡܥܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ❖
ܐܘ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܠܝ ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܗܒ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܡܠܠ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ❖
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܒܪܒܝܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܚܘܒ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܘܐܬܕܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܒܠܥܝܢ ܕܚܘܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܪܒܝܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ❖

(2) L. 12 ܘܬܘܕܝܘ (1) P. L. ܡܕܒܪܗ

ܚܙܘ ܒܘܫܡܐ ܩܝܡܘ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܥܢܝܢܘܗܝ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܘܦܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܘ ܕܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܠܝ܀
ܚܘܝܢܝ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܘܗܐ ܚܘܝܢܝ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܫܒܩܬ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܐܡܪܬ܀
ܥܠܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܦܪܩܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪܢܝܗ:
ܘܚܙܝܬ(1) ܐܡܪܬ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܗ ܕܟܠܡܕܡ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܕܫܠܡ ܘܩܘܡ ܡܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܚܝܠܘܗܝ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܦܪܩܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܣܒܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܝܚܐ ܘܢܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕܗ ܡܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܢܗܘܪܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܦܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܫܘܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ܀
ܡܢ ܫܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܕܒ ܚܝܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ:

---

(1) ܘܚܙܝܬ R. P. L.

ܘܟܕ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ(1) ܀

ܘܠܐ ܒܬܚܘܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܠܬܚܘܒܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ :

ܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒܗ ܢܝܚ ܀

ܘܠܐ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܘܚ :

ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܘܟܝܡܗ ܘܠܗ (ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܐ(2) ܗܘܐ ܀

ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܥ :

ܘܡܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܕܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ(3) ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ(4) :

ܘܟܕ ܐܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܟܝܠ ܒܪܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܢܚܬ :

ܕܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܀

ܟܕ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܝ ܫܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒ(5) :

ܘܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ :

ܟܕܝܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܫܘܬܦ ܒܗ ܀

ܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܫ :

ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܚܠܦܐ ܗܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ :

ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܡܥ(6) ܢܦܫ ܀

---

(1) ܝܫܘܥ P. ܕܝܫܘܥ O. L. 14 R. (2) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܕܡܪܢܐ P. (3) ܕܟܕ R. L. 14 (4) ܢܦܫܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ O. (5) ܕܐܬܒܢܝ O. (6) ܘܫܡܥܘ R. P. L. 12

ܠܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ:
ܕܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܚܡܝ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܬܚܒܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܗܘܐ ܠܗ̇:
ܘܝܘܣܦ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ ❖
ܘܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܘܚܘܒܗ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܦܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܒܕܡܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܢܕܝܪ(1) ܦܬܝܚ ܕܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܡܬܠ(2) ❖
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ:
ܥܕܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܐܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܠܢ ܗܘܘ ❖
ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ:
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܓܒܠ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܚܢܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܬܝܩܐ ܢܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܒܟܘܬܐ ❖
ܢܛܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܡܬܘܕܐ ܡܠܟ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܡܫܡܥܬܗ ❖
ܢܒܝ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ (ܘܢܒܝ ܚܡܝ ܕܩܠܠܘܗܝ(3) ܢܬܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܡܫܪܘܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܘܢ ܟܗ ❖
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܢܛܠܝ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܠ ❖

(1) ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘ R. L. 12 (2) ܐܡܬܐ ܗܘ P. (3) ܘܩܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ P. L. 14
ܘܩܠܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ O. ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܠܘܗܝ L. 12

ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗ :
ܕܝܪܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܐܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܗܒܙ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܕܚܫܐ :
ܗܘ ܥܘܒܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܘܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܠܗ ܢܩܝܡ ܥܡܝ ܩܝܡܝܢ :
ܡܪܐ ܕܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܝܩܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܓܢܒ ܡܪܝܐ :
ܡܪܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܒܘܥܘܬܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܘܪܒܝܗ ܒܫܘܠ :
ܚܝܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܠܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘ ܗܘ ܚܘܝܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܩܪܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܝܬܗ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܩܘܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܗܪ :
ܡܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܀
ܓܒܪܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܥܡܡܐ :
ܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܥܠ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܝܬܐ ܕܐܘܟܝ ܦܩܕܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗ ܀
ܩܢܘܡܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܘܡܫܟܢ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܠܠ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܡܢܐ ܢܢܣܝܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܝܚܝܕܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܦܣܩܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ(1) ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܬ ◆
ܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܠܡܢ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܢܘܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ ◆
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܟܠܐ ܕܢܓܠܘܢ ܡܥܟܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ◆
ܗܦܢܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܣܝܢ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܩܛܠܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܣܝܢ ܠܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܘܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܕ ܐܝܡܡܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܚܒܝܒ:
ܢܥܡܪ ܩܛܠܗ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܘܬܦܢܐ ܠܐܕܘܗܝ ◆
ܟܡܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܒܥܠܕܒܒܗ ܡܕܝܢܬ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ:
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ◆
ܐܘ ܟܠ ܕܢܓܠܘܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܒܪ:
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܝܠܗ ◆
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܒܕ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܠܡܢܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܝܬܗ ◆
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ ◆
ܗܝܡܢ ܡܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܘܡܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܬܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ◆

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܗ P. L. 12

ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܝܬܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܗ ܠܗ:
ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܦܢܝܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ܀
ܗܘ ܦܬܚ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܝ:
ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܝܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܒܥܕܢܗ ܕܫܘܐܠ ܢܦܩ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܩܝܦ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܗܘ ܐܒܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘ ܫܡܝ ܥܒ̈ܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܫܒܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܐ ܠܢܝܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[1] ܒܗ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:

[1] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ P. L. 12

ܐܚܕܘ ܟܐܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܡܬܒܪܘ ܘܩܪܘ ܐܢܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܥܦܪܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܬܐ ܐܒܕܬ ܢܝܚܝܢ(1) ܃
ܐܣܝܪܐ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܛܗ ܃
ܘܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܘܡܚܕܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܪܡܐ ܀
ܕܟܝܢ ܐܬܬܗ ܕܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܥܡܠܗ ܦܪܩܗ ܃
ܘܡܪܘܒ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܦܘܪܩܗ ܀
ܐܚܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܃
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܚܝܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ (ܕܪܓܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܗ(2) ܃
ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܀
ܒܛܪܗ ܘܠܒܢܝ ܕܥܘܗܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܢܝܢ ܃
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܛܠܘܢ ܀
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܃
ܘܢܗܪܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܗ ܒܪܝܫ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܕܥܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܕܥܠ ܘܠܝܬܗ
ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ(3) R.

---

(1) ܢܝܚܝܢ P. L. 12 ܢܚܝܢ L. 14 ܢܚܪܝ O. (2) ܕܪܓܗ ܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܛܢܗ P.
ܕܪܓܗ ܕܒܛܢܗ ܕܡܝܐ L. 12 (3) ܫܠܡ P. ܫܠܡ ܕܥܕܥܐ O. ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ
ܕܥܠ ܘܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ. L. 12

(ܗܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ.

ܕܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܕܫܡܝܐ[1].

ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܦܩܝܚ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܗܘܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܙܡܪ ܥܠ ܢܘܚܡܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ܀
ܒܗܕܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܐܦ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܙܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܠܥܕܥܕܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܗܝܪ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܒܗܕܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܫܝܬ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܠܗ:
ܘܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܬܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܬܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܗ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܐ:
ܘܒܗܕܪܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀

(1) ܒܥܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ: ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܡܪܢ K. 118

ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܡ ܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܘܥܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܠ ܕܒܒܐ(1) ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܐܒܪܗ ܚܢܢ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܬܬܪܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܬܟܠ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܠܬܐ ܕܐܘܒ ܠܐ ܦܓܥܬ ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ :
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܘܦܓܥܗ ܦܬܓܡ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܐܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠ ܒܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܐ :
ܕܢܬܥܠ ܕܐܝܟܢ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܟܕܐ :
ܕܥܠ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܐܘܪܚܬܗ ܡܬܕܟܪܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܕܐ ܢܦܩܬ :
ܕܐܠܦܠܘܛܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܒܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܘ ܦܠܘܛܐ ܠܐܟܣܢܝܘܗܝ :
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܐܒܕܐ ܒܥܠܝܐ ܠܐܚܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܬܟܣܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ(2) ܗܘܘ :
ܕܥܠ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܬܠܐ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܦܩܐ(3) :
ܘܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܬܐ :
ܕܠܐܘܝܐ(4) ܥܠ ܐܦܝ ܝܩܢܐ ܚܘܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܐ ܀

(1) ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ O. ܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ P. R. 118 (2) ܕܐܟܣܢܝܐ O. (3) ܢܦܩܐ O.
(4) ܕܠܐܘܝܐ L. P.

ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܡܟܟ ܒܗ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܥܠܬܢܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܕܟܘܪܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܕܐܬܒܚܪܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܟܘܪܗ ܘܗܘܬ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܫܠܘܛܐ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܕܐܡܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܘ ܐܦܝܗ̈ ܕܟܘܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܘܕܥܝ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܐܕܐ ܐܬܬܘܕܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ(1) ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܕܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܟܬܘܒ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܐܘܕܝܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܩܡ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܢܦܩ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܡܟܝܠ:
ܘܐܦ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܘܕܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܦܝܩ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܚܘܝܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬ ܐܦܝ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܡܠܟܐ(2) ܕܐܒܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܣܢܝܐ ܦܢܝܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܚܠܦ:
ܘܟܠܡܐ (ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ(3) ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܗ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ܀
ܩܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܐܬܩܡ ܥܡܗ ܠܐܘܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܒܝܕ:

(1) O. ܟܝܢܗ (2) I. P. ܒܡܠܟܐ (3) O. ܐܢܫܐ

ܩܘܡ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܫܦܠ ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܡܢܗ ܒܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬ[1] ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܠܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܐܢܬ ܘܦܝܣ ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܘܒܢܟ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܐܟܡ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܫܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܩܘܡ ܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܝܕ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܕܪ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܟܗܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܢܬ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܐܒܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܥܒܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܟܠ ܠܗ:
ܩܘܡ ܕܘܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܡܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܬܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܐܬܩܛܠ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܘܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬ:
ܩܘܡ ܐܬܬܠܒ ܫܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܗ ܐܡܪܗ ܀
ܡܬܩܛܠ ܐܢܬ ܘܡܫܒܪܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܟܢܬܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܟ ܡܫܒܪܬܐ ܟܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܒܐܒܪܗܡ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܚܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܟܕܒܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܛܘܗ ܕܟܗܢܘܬ R. 117 ܒܚܫܒܐ . . P. ܒܚܫܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬ O.
(2) ܠܩܫܝܫܘܬܐ O.

ܘܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܚܕ ܘܦܬܚܗ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܫܡܠܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܫܦܝܪ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܚܣܘܟ ܀
ܡܬܡܠܐ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܬܟܪܟܘ ܘܠܡܬܒܚܘ ܇
ܐܘܡܢ ܠܡܕܒܪ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܘܠܡܬܩܢܘ ܀

ܒܝܘܡ ܐܬܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܫܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܟܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܇
ܕܡܘܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܕܥܡܝܐ ܘܫܪܐ[1] ܒܫܬܐܣܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܣܝܒܪ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܝܗ ܣܘܚܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܒܐ ܇
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܟܕ ܫܒܩ ܘܗܝܝܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܣܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܇
ܡܢ[2] ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܢܥܒܕܝܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܒܣܦܐ ܠܐܬܗܘܬܐ ܢܩܒܠ ܒܥܡܪܗ ܕܚܒܝܒ ܇
ܘܗܘ ܕܒܫܬܥܒܕܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܬܫܟܠܠ ܀
ܫܟܗ ܐܬܗܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܠܡ ܒܐܘ ܠܒܟܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܕܝܢܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܬܠܒܟܘ[3] ܐܡܝ ܢܒܪܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܒܪܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܒܪܗ ܫܒܪܗ ܠܗ ܒܬܦܠܓܗ ܀
ܠܡܢܐ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܠܦܘܫܩܢܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܟܠܬܗ ܐܢܫ ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܇

(1) ܘܫܪܐ O. (2) ܘܡܢ O. (3) ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ R. 117 ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ P. L. R. 118

ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ (1) ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܡܘܢܝܗ ܇
ܕܠܡܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܒܣܝܡ ܠܟ ܇
ܘܕܝܢܝܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܠܟܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘܝܘܗ ܀
ܐܝ ܠܟ ܐܢܬ ܗܘ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܓܝ ܡܢ ܒܣܡܐ ܇
ܘܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܐܬܪܘܒ ܫܠܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܠܟܪܡܐ (2) ܘܐܬܠܗ ܫܡܝܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܇
ܘܫܡܥ ܝܘܣܦܐ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܗ ܕܟܣܘܠ ܀
ܒܐܦܐ ܕܟܒܐ ܒܟܪܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܫܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܫܒܘܢܗܘܢ (3) ܇
ܘܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ (ܒܪܡܐ ܘܒܟܠܐ (4) ܫܘܦܪܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܒܐܬܪ ܟܪܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܇
ܘܠܓܠܘܠܬܐ ܕܘܡܟܝܘܗܝ ܢܓܡܘܕ ܕܓܒܐ ܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܡܘܥܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܡܥܗ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܇
ܠܡܫܬܠܠܘ ܐܠܐ ܡܘܢܚܗ ܒܬܘܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗܘܢ ܇
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܫܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܝܢ ܟܪܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܬܪ ܩܛܠ ܕܟܐܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܇
ܘܝܬܠܝܢ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܟܪܡܗܘܢ ܕܟܪܡܐ ܒܢܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

(1) ܒܠܒܗܡ I. P. R. 118 (2) ܠܟܪܡܐ R. P. (3) (ܬܘܕܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ.
ܣܘܦ ܫܘܐ .ܢܗ. ܟܬܒ ܗ. N. E.) (4) ܘܒܪܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ .P ܒܪܡܐ ܒܟܠܐ .I ܒܪܡܐ
ܒܟܠܐ R. 117

(ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܠܟ[1] ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܩܡ:
ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܬܫ ܕܡܦܩܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܢܬܬܟܬܫ ܒܝܢܬܐ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ:
ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܒܢܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܦܠܛ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܠ ܦܘܡܗ:
ܕܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܕܥܘܢܗ ܢܠܦܘܢ ܫܪܒܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܐܢܫ ܒܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܒܟܢܝܫܬܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܥܢܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܠܬܟ:
ܦܩܕ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܠܢܝܢܘܐ ܗܝ ܘܢܟܪܘܙ ܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܘܕܢܬܒܥ ܢܠܟܠ ܚܕ ܩܢܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܚܕ ܢܣܟܠ:
ܘܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܬܘܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܀
ܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ ܠܟ ܠܚܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܒܗܬܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܐܝܬܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܩܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܐܙܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܢܝܢܘܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܠܬܪܫܝܫ ܥܠܗ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܥܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܩܘܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܐܘ ܕܢܗܦܘܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܥܪܩ ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܣܦܝܢܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܀
ܩܡ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܡܐ ܢܬܟܬܫ ܠܘܬ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܣܪܗܘܢ ܢܬܬܟܬܫܘܢ R. ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܬܩܘ . . P. L.

ܘܣܢܝܟ ܠܗ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܕܬ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟܘ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܚܠܛܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܫܘܗܝ ׃
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܦܫܝܛ ܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܪ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܘܗܝ ܠܟܡ ܠܡܦܩ ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܓܢܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܝܡܘܗܝ ׃
ܥܒܝܕ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܝ ܩܝܡܐ ׃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܀
ܕܪܘܚܗ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܥܠ ܕܡ ܒܫܪܐ ׃
ܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ׃
ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܘ ܀
ܕܪܘܚ ܩܝܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܘܡܛܠ ܠܥܒܕܐ ׃
ܒܠܒܫܐ(1) ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ׃
ܘܚܝܐ ܘܩܝܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܓܕܫ ܥܠܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܐ ׃
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܥܠܝܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܥܠܡܐ ׃
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ׃
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܀

(1) ܒܠܒܫܐ O.

ܦܩܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܐ ܣܓܝܐ̈ܐ[1] ܕܒܪܘܣܘܬܐ܀
ܠܒܪ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܬܘܫܒܚܬܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܓܢܝܐ[2] ܕܕܝܘܡܣܐ ܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܕܢܬܚܫܒܢ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܥܠ ܚܝܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܫܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܫܬܐ ܘܗܢܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܚܫ̈ܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܟܪܘܣܘܬܐ[3]܀
ܬܘܒ ܕܝܢ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܥܠ ܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܬܚܘܬ ܝܗܒܘܢ܀
ܣܓܘܕܐ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠܘ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܙܘ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܥܒܕ܀
ܢܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܣܠܘܩܐ ܠܒܬܪܝܢܗ:
ܘܒܗ ܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ܀
ܚܙܘ ܒܗܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܥܒܕܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܬܘܫܒܚܐ ܕܢܠܒܟ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܬܘܒܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ[4] ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܣܟܡܬܗ܀
ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܦܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ (ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܠܗ[5]܀

---

[1] O. ܕܒܫܐ   [2] O. L. ܓܢܣܐ   [3] ܠܟܪܘܣܘܬܐ L. P. ܕܟܪܘܣܘܬܐ
R. 117   [4] ܠܟܘܪܐ O. L. R. 118   [5] ܠܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ . . ܠܗ O.

ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܗ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܠܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܡܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܫ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܠܗ܀
ܠܢܥܡܢ ܕܢܪܕܐ ܒܝܪܕܢܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܚܐ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܢܚܬ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܣܚܐ ܡܢ ܓܪܒܐ܀
ܒܢܝܗ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܠܟܣܦ ܡܢ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܠܗ (ܫܠܝܚܘܗܝ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ)[1] ܫܡܥܗ ܠܓܝܚܙܝ ܠܗ܀
ܢܦܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܣܦܐ ܟܕ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܘܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܣܡܟܐ ܘܣܒܪ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܙܠ ܫܪܝܗ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ)[2]܀
ܫܒܩ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܫܩܠ ܟܣܦܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[3] ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ܀
ܥܡ ܟܣܦܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܥܡܢ:
ܕܫܕܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܠܗܠܝܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ[4] ܟܝܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܘܒܡܘܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܐܘܗܝ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܒܘܫܐ ܒܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܕܪ܀

(1) ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ P. R. 117 (2) ܠܒܘܫܗ ܕܢܒܝܐ R. 118 ܠܒ
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ P. L. (3) ܐܢܫ L. P. R. (4) ܕܡܢ L. P.

ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܘܫܡܥܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܣܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܐܦܩܘܗܝ (ܕܡܒܥܩ ܗܘܐ)[1]:
ܘܫܒܩ ܒܡܬܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܡܬܝܢܐ ܕܢܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܕܝܥ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܥܘܢܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܡܬܩܘܗܝ ܢܦܫ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܪܝ ܢܥܘܗܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܕܐܕܡ:
ܕܟܕ ܣܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܡܟܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܒܢܝܗ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܠܛܐ[2]܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܡ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܐܕܡ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܥܒܕ:
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܫܘܐ ܕܢܫܝܪ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܐܕܡ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܝܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܐ܀
ܒܥܡܕܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܠܝܗ ܝܗܒܗ:
ܘܐܬܬܕܝܩܬ ܠܝܠ ܒܕܢܚܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܠܢ܀
ܥܠܝܒ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܬܬܐ ܥܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܟܕ ܣܓܝܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܚܝ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ:

(1) ܕܡܣܟܐ ܗܘܐ L. P. R. 117 (2) ܡܫܘܠܛܐ R. P. L.

ܕܪܕܝܢ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܡܘܟܠܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܠܢܟܠܐ ܘܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܣܒܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܒܢܚܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܗ ܐܚܝܗ:
ܘܓܕܫ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܟܘܬ ܒܗ ܐܚܐܒ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܚܘܣܪܐ ܐܚܕ ܗܘ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܘܓܕܫܐ ܐܝܟܘ (ܢܟܠܐ ܘܫܩܪܐ[1] ܘܥܒܕ ܪܚܡܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܒܟܠܗ ܝܨܦܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܢܟܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܨܦܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܘܬܗ ܕܒܥܠ܀
ܕܪܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܪܕܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܠܝܨܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܕܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ܀
ܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܣܟܢܐ:
ܘܐܪܝܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܐܒ ܠܐܚܕܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܫܘܗܝ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܐܒ:
ܘܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܪܘ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܥܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܝܟܘ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܝܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ[2] ܘܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܫܡܥܐ[3] ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܥܕܢܝܗ[4]:
ܘܠܝܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܗ[5]܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܬܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ:

[1] ܢܟܠܐ ܘܫܩܪܐ P. ܢܟܠܐ ܘܫܩܪܐ R. 117 [2] ܥܘܒܕܐ L. P. R. 118
[3] ܠܫܡܥܗ P. [4] ܡܘܥܕܢܗ R. [5] ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ R. P. L.

ܘܗܦܟܘ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܫܪ̈ܟܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܒܡܫܚܐ[1] ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܘܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܀
ܘܦܟܘ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܐܬܡܢܐ ܒܗܘܢ (ܡܕܘܬܐ ܥܠ[2] ܒܝܫܬܗ[3] ܀
ܡܛܠܠܗ ܢܡܘܬ ܡܛܠ ܐܬܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܦܡ ܒܡܠܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܢܐ ܘܐܦܝܣ ܢܦܘܢ:
ܕܒܗܫܠܗ ܕܪܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܥܒܕܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܒܪܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܦܠܚܘܗܝ ܒܥܠܝܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
(ܫܡܥܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܘܣܝܩܘܗܝ[4] ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܕܡܪܝ.

---

(1) ܒܡܫܚܗ P. L. R. 118 (2) ܡܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ R. 118 (3) ܒܝܫܬܗ R. 117. (4) ܒܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܘܣܝܩܘܗܝ ܐܢܐ: ܘܣܡܢ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ R. 117 ܀ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܪܝܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܒܡܫܚܐ L ܀

(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܗ.

ܕܥܠ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܪܝ[1].

ܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܬܟܠ ܒܗ:
ܗܘܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܘܚ ܠܗ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܨܘܦܗ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ ܒܗ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܣܒܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܗ ܀
ܠܐܬܪܗ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܒܐܬܪܘܗܝ ܟܕ (ܐܚܪܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ[2]:
ܕܐܡܣܠܘܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬ ܐܒܗܐ ܐܙܝܠ ܩܠܝ ܠܥܕܬܗ:
ܘܐܙܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܬܐ ܒܫܪܟ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܣܡܟܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗ ܠܝܚܝܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܐܦܩܗ ܡܢܗ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܬ ܝܬܘܒܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܠܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܢܝܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܙܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠ ܣܘܪܩܢܗ ܟܕ ܬܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܩܒܠ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܥܘܠ ܘܪܘܦܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܠܬܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܚܝܗ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܣܝܐ:

(1) ܠܘܩܒܠ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ: ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ R. 117 ܘܦ R. 118

(2) ܣܦܪܐ

ܘܢܒܥܐ ܐܬܒܢܝܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܀
ܓܘܢܚܐ ܠܗܝ ܓܝܪ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܣܠܩܝܢ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܓܒܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ :
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ(1) ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܫܪܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܣܠܩ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܪܒܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܒܗ ܘܓܠܐ ܡܢ ܥܝܢܐ :
ܘܢܬܒܥܘ(2) ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܩܕܝܢ ܘܢܦܝܫ ܡܘܢܚܗ :
ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܓܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܥܝܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܒܥܗ ܕܓܘܫܡܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܀
ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܡܫܡܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܢܘܩܕܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܝܢܝܗ ܘܡܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܗ :
ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܝܢܝ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܫ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܦ ܦܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܀

(1) ܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ R. 118 (2) ܘܐܬܢܒܝܘ R. 117

ܐܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܡܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܬܠܝܒ ܦܓܪܐ:
ܒܥܘܬܗ ܚܘܒ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܠܝܒ ܠܡܥܕܪܐ ܘܪܚܡܘܬܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܡܢܘܩܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܘܢܡ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܕܝܘܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ܀
ܢܨܠܗ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܘܡܪܗ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܒ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܘܩܒܠ ܙܘܘܗܝ ܐܬܝܗ ܘܥܒܕ܀
ܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܡܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܘܚܒܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ܀
ܟܕ ܦܪܨ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܝܪܐ ܒܠܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܪܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܀
ܢܕܪܐ ܠܗܝܕܐ ܦܝܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܠܝܫܥ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܐܪܝܡܘܗܝ[1] ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܝܢܗ܀
ܫܘܡܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܒܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܚܘܝܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܫܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܒ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܬܩܘܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܡܥܕܪܐ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܐ:
ܘܢܚܠܝܢܗ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ܀
ܒܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܟܪܝ ܒܕ ܝܗܒܬܗ ܒܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
(ܒܢܬܐ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܘܡܒܝܕ[2] ܡܢܗ ܒܗܠܝܢܐ܀
ܚܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܠܒܘܢ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܕܫܘܢܡ:

(1) ܕܡܫܒܘܗ R. 117 (2) ܒܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܕܝܢ ܘܡܛܝܒ R. 118

ܥܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܒܡܕܪܗ ܚܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟ̈ܠܐ܀
ܒܕܘܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܓܒܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܘܪܝܫ ܠܡܫܟܠܐ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܢܗܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܕܥܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܢܩܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܗܘ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܡܚܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ܀
ܥܒܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ(1) ܚܘܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ(2) ܕܝܢ̈ܐ ܢܟܣܘܢ:
ܢܩܡܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܬܘܬܒܗ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܕܢܩܡܗ ܦܟܪܗ ܒܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܕܪܗ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܗܘܦܟ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܣܘܥܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܓܠܘܬܐ܀
ܠܬܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܪܗ ܢܓܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܢ:
ܕܚܘܠܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ܀
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܒܕ ܢܘܡܣܗ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܬܪܘܡ ܢܘܡܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܚܘܠܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܟܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܡܐܢ ܡܫܕܪܘܗܝ ܦܠܛܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܪܘܫ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܒܣܓܝ ܕܦܩܕܗ ܡܟܝܟܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܟܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ܀

(1) ܢܘܡܣܛܝܩ .ܕ. (2) ܘܕܝܢ R. 117

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܣܠܩ ܦܪܘܩܐ[1]:
ܘܐܬܡܪܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܚܝܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܀
ܗܠܡܨܐ ܘܨܥܪܐ ܘܪܘܩܐ ܢܩܦ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܘܦܩܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܣܟܘܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܢܛܪܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܒܕܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܒܓܘܡܪܗܘܢ ܕܣܡܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܒܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܬ ܥܠ ܢܘܨܚܢܐ ܘܒܓܒܪܗ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܠܝܠ ܢܘܩܦܐ ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܒܓܒܪܗ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܕ ܫܒܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܚܘܠܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܝܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܟܘܬܐ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܢ:
ܘܒܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܠܩܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܓܪ ܐܚܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܐܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܩܦܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܩܡ ܢܘܨܚܢܐ ܡܢ ܨܠܝܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܚܪܐ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܘܕܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܓܘܪܐ:

[1] ܦܘܪܩܢ R. 117

ܕܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܩܡ ܘܩܪܒ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܘܣܐܝܬ:
ܡܢܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܫܒܠܐ ܩܡ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܩܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܡܩܐ ܕܝܒܚܠ ܩܘܕܫܝܢ:
ܛܒܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܒ ܀
ܒܠܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܗ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܒܚܠ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܒܫܡܝܗ ܢܒܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ[1] ܐܬܢܒܠ ܒܪ ܩܢܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܬܒܥܘ ܒܗ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܡܥܡܩܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ:
ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܟܘܠܐ ܘܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܠܐ ܘܟܘܠܐ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܀
ܡܘܨܕܐ ܕܫܩܠܐ ܒܕܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܡܘܣܐܝܬ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܦܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܟܘܠܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܢܒܠܘܗܝ ܢܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܕܐܘܦܝ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܦܝܢ ܩܡ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܒܥܘܠ:
ܕܝܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܝܬܒܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܒܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܒܕܗ:
ܘܩܡ ܣܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܒܚܣܐ ܡܚܫܐ ܡܬܢܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܘܩܦܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܘܟܘܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܢܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܢܒܕܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܡܢܝܗ:
ܢܚܬܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘ ܘܢܒܚܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܀

[1] ܕܠܐ R. 118

ܐܬܟܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܐܬܥܝܪ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܚܕܬܘܬܗ ܐܬܒܣܡ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܒܪܫܝܬ ܕܐܬܓܒܠ.
ܢܨܚܗ ܗܘܐ ܙܝܘܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܓܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝ ܡܬܩܪܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܐ ܓܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܚܘܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܘ ܐܣܝܪܗ ܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ.
ܒܪܗ ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܩܡ ܘܐܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܪܘܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ.
ܚܘܠܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܚܕ ܒܩܪܐ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܫܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܓܒܪܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܕ ܫܘܒܚܗ.
ܘܐܠܘ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܕܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܚܡܫܐ:
ܠܓܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܝܡ ܒܝ ܩܪܡ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ (ܫܠܝܚܐ ܝܗܒ[1]) ܚܘܠܐ:
ܕܦܓܪܗ ܚܠܡܐ ܢܘܦܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܘܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܩܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܚܘܠܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܐ ܩܡ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ.
ܦܓܪܗ ܠܚܘܠܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܐܦ ܥܠ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܫܡܥ ܘܐܦ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ.
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ.
ܩܡ ܒܗ ܒܡܪܕܘܬܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܫܡܝܢܐ:

(1) ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ K. 118

ܘܫܩܠ ܗܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܠܟܝ ܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܟܪܝ ܗܘܬ ܚܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܦܬܐ܀
ܠܬܘܩܢܐ ܕܡܢܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܫܕ ܡܢܗ:
ܢܠܡܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܕܪܬ ܡܬܒܥܢܐ ܦܠܛܐ ܒܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܝܬܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܟܠܐ ܘܫܬܐ ܘܦܪܚ ܘܦܐܢܐ ܒܒܥܕܘܬܐ܀
ܚܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܫܠܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܬܦܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܒܝ ܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܬ܀
ܫܢܝܐ ܥܕܬܗ ܠܗܘ ܥܘܩܒܐ ܕܢܠܝܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܠܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܬܐ:
ܐܕܝܩ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܩܘܣ ܩܕܡ ܘܩܡܐ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܠܠ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܟܪܗܬܐ:
ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ (ܘܕܒܝܩ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܠܐ)[1] ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܒܟܝ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܬܗ ܥܒܝܪ ܐܗܦܟ ܕܝܕܝܥܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܟܪܣܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܝ ܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܡܒܪܝܘܬܐ ܐܕܒܗ ܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ܀
ܣܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡܐ ܥܡܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܕܝܪܝ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܚܠܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܦܫܐ܀

---

(1) ܘܕܒܝܩ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ R. 117

ܒܡܘܬܗ (ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ[1] ܠܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܒܢܝܠܘ[2] ܕܟܐ ✤
ܕܡܢ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܠܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܥܡ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܒܪ ܘܫܪܝ ܕܥܡܗ ܥܒܕ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܡܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܥܘܠ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܩܘܡܐ ܠܡܪܝܡܗ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܝܟ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ[3] ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ✤
ܣܝܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܫܠܡܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܝܕܐ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܦܟܪܘܗܝ ܘܕܡܢ ܕܢܟܘܣܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ ܦܫܛ ܘܣܕܪ ܐܢܫ ✤
ܟܕ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܟܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܟܪܟ ܕܐܘܦ ܐܝܠܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܕܐܬܬܚܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܣܕܝܪܘܬܗ ✤
ܥܘܕܐ ܒܡܬܢܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܐܘܪܚ ܕܦܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܠܥܘܠ ܐܒܕܗ ܒܢܝܠܗ ܕܡܒܥܬܗ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܐܘܪܚ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܘ ܒܐܦܘܗܝ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܦܪܐ ܘܦܘܫܩܐ ܠܝܫܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܣܝܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܐܕܘܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܥܡ ܠܒܪܟܬܐ ܒܡܪܬܐ ܕܟܕܒܐ:
ܕܡܬܒܟܝܢ ܕܥܘܠ ܐܒܪ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܝܡܡܐ ✤

(1) ܒܡܘܬܗ R. 117 (2) ܒܢܝܠܘ R. 117 (3) ܕܡܪܕܘܬܐ R. 118

ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܡܪܢ ܒܥܕܢܗ ܗܘܘ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܦܩܕܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢ܀
ܕܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܩܘܡ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܗܘ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܩܒܪܐ. ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܘܗܘ ܦܩܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܡܗ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܩܝܡ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܬܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪ̈ܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܩܝܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܩܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܦܬܚܘ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܢܦܩܝ ܘܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܬܕܟܪܘ ܕܩܝܡܝ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܝܗܘܢ ܒܩܒܪ̈ܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܒܩܘܡ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܕܗ ܐܦܝ̈ ܩܕܡ ܕܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܒܥܘܢܬܐ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܘܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܘܒܥܘܬܕܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܦܝ ܩܕܡ܀
ܒܩܝܡܬ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܟܠ܀
ܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܠܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܪ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀

ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܢܬܛܠܠܘܢ:
ܘܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܚܣܢܘܢ ܒܗ (1) ܕܢܦܩܘ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܥܠ ܚܘܒܠܗ:
ܘܒܘܣܡܝܗܘܢ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܢܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܬܗܘܐ ܘܗܝܕܐ ܡܢ ܢܛܝܪܐ (2) ܕܦܬܝܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܦܠܛܐ ܠܠܘܬ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܦܘܫܩܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܝ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܦܠܛܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܢܛܠܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܀
ܬܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ:
ܘܚܝܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܬܦܐ ܕܦܪܥܝܢ ܢܬܚܣܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܪ ܐܠܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܒܣܘܟܢ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܒܣܡܝܢ ܀
ܒܐܝܕܝ ܢܬܒܣܡ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܢܬܠܗܒ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܢ:
ܘܢܬܢܗܪܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܀
ܒܢܗܪܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܚܕ ܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܒܣܘܡ ܒܐܦܝܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܒܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܗ R. 118 (2) ܢܛܝܪܐ R. 118

ܥܠ ܛܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܠܒܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܠܛܘܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܠܡܫܡܫܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܠܗ:
ܘܥܢܘܝܘܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܘܬܦܐ܀
ܬܫܡܫܬ ܒܝܘܡܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܩܘܠܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܬܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܘܗܝ܀
ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܟܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܦܪܘܩܢ:
ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀
ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܗܝ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܠܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܢܐ:
ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܫܘܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ.

(ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܡܬܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܦܘܪܫܢܐ[1].

ܐܝܠܐ ܕܝܝܚ ܐܢܬ ܐܬܠܒܫܬ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ[2]:
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܘܐܬܚܝܬ ܥܘܦܐ[3] ܕܝܪܬܢܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܫܒܩܘ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܪܡܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܬܬܐ ܒܘܟܪܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܘ ܕܚܘܒܗ[4] ܐܪܘܝ ܠܥܢܝܐ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܢܫܝ ܣܘܟܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܥ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܒܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܚܝܠܐ ܕܪܕܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܠܢܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܥܒܕܝ (ܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܒܕܬܗܘܢ[5] ܦܪܘܩܢܝܗ܀
ܐܬܬܐ ܕܪܡܐ ܕܚܒܫܘܬܗ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܚܝܒܗ ܕܢܡܠܠ ܒܗ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܒܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܘܦܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܐܢܕ ܠܡܥܕܘܬܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܫ ܒܐܬܠܒܘܫܬܐ܀

---

(1) ܒܡܠܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܬܘܒܐ ܠܡܬܝܒܘܬܐ P.
(2) ܠܐ ܠܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ P. (3) ܥܦܪܐ P. (4) ܕܚܘܒܗ O. (5) ܐܢܫܝ ܥܠ ܣܡܟܘܬܗܘܢ P.

ܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܐܬܡܛܝܘ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܚܛ̈ܗܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܕܝܘܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܫܬܝܘ ܒܐܘܠܨܢ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܪܢ ܢܛܘܪܐ (ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ)[1]:
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܛܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܓܘܫܡܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܗ ܥܠ ܦܓܪ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܦܬܓܡ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܐܫܠܡܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܕܐ ܘܥܠ ܛܘܒܐ:
ܘܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܠܘܡܕܐ ܕܩܛܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܚܝܕܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܩܛܠܝܢ:
ܘܦܫܝܛܘ ܐܝܕܝܗ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܬܐ[2] ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܠܚܘܬܐ ܘܠܚܝ̈ܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܦܓܪܗ ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܘܫܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܚܘ̈ܬܐ ܘܡܬܩܘܡܐ[3] ܘܡ̈ܝܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܀
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܫܒܩܘ ܢܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܢܝܚ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܣܓܝܘ ܟܠ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܕܣܓܝܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܚܕܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ O. (2) ܡܘܬܒܬܐ P. (3) ܡܬܩܘܡܐ O.

ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܢ̈ܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܪ̈ܬܗܘܢ:

ܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܗ (ܒܝܬ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ[1] ∗

ܒܘܟܪܐ ܟܣܐ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܘܬܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ∗

ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܚܝܠ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܠܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܢܐ ܟܘܠܗ:

ܕܢܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܟܠ ܐܝܬ ∗

ܘܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܫ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ:

ܟܠ ܡܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∗

ܓܘܢܐ ܒܒܘܟܪܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ (ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ[2] ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ∗

ܟܠܟ ܓܘܢܐ ܕܪܗ ܘܦܓܪ ܥܠ ܫܪܪܐ:

ܘܡܢ ܚܛܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܚܬ ܠܬܚܬ ܒܒܘܟܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[3] ∗

ܗܘܝ ܫܪܒܐ ܒܝܬ ܡܫܝܚܝܘܬܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢ:

ܘܗܐ ܥܠܝܠܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܗܝ ∗

ܓܙܘܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ:

ܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ∗

ܠܦܓܪܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬ ܒܒܘܟܪܐ ܫܩܠܗ:

ܘܒܪܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܓܒܐ ܕܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ∗

ܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܠܘܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܓܘܪܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ:

ܒܢܝܢܗ ܒܘܟܪܐ ܘܡܢܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܢܐ ∗

---

(1) ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܡܘܫܐ P.

(2) ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ: ܘܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܐ O.

(3) ܕܡܠܟܐ P.

ܒܠܥܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܣܩܘ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ:
ܕܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܡܥܡܘܪܬܐ ܀
ܢܓܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝܘ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܒܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܪܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܣܕܘܡ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܒܙܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܝܗܘܢ(1) ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܀
ܥܘܪ̈ܐ ܦܩܝܚ̈ܐ ܘܚܓܝܪ̈ܐ ܬܪ̈ܝܨܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܣܒܪܢܐ:
ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܣܬܒܪܝܢ ܀
ܘܒܢ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܠܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܠܬܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܘܕܐ(2) ܗܘܐ:
ܡܩܠܣ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܦܪܝܩܝܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܝܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܗܢܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܦܨܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܪܪ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܫܩܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܪܡܝܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܠܚܒܝܒܝ(3) ܐܝܟ ܕܒܘܠܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܐ (ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ(4):
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܥܠ ܠܡܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܐ ܡܬܝܐ(5) ܐܝܟ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܠܡܠܟܐ (ܡܢ ܘܦܠܛ ܗܘܐ(6) ܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ:

---

(1) O. ܕܡܠܟܝܗܘܢ — (2) O. ܘܡܘܕܐ — (3) Sic O. ܠܚܒܝܒܝ
(4) Om. in P. O. ܒܗ ܕܒܘܩܐ — (5) O. ܡܬܒܐ — (6) O. ܦܠܛܐ ܘܡܨܒܬܐ

ܚܕܝܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܟܕ ܡܬܢܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܦܫܩ܃
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܐܘܪ̈ܚܬܐ ܢܬܒܚܪܝܘܗܝ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ (ܡܟܪܙ ܗܟܢܐ[1]܃
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܕܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܬܡܢ ܠܗ ܘܢܬܟܢܫ܀
ܘܢܫ̈ܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܠܡܣܒܐ ܚܝܠܗ܃
ܘܦܓܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܘܐ[2]܀
ܒܝܕ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܒܣܪܐ܃
ܫܒܬܐ ܕܓܢܒܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܓܢܐ ܕܐܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܓܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܬܐ܃
ܘܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܦܪܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܫܡܐ ܘܓܙܝܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܕܡܫܐ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ܃
ܘܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܝܩܝܪ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܘܪܝܐ[3]܃
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܗܠܟ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܝܐ܃
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ (ܒܐܠܝܠܝܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ[4] ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܒܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܗ ܦܓܪܐ܃
ܘܦܝܫܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘ[5] ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܒܪ܃

(1) ܗܘ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܝܐ P. (2) ܡܬܚܘܐ P. (3) ܒܫܘܪܝܐ O. (4) ܠܒܐܠܝܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ P. (5) ܠܗ P.

ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܫܒܩ ܘܡܫܬܒܩ ܥܠ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܕܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܘܡܬܠܕܐ(1) ܫܒܩܗ:
ܚܛܗܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ(2) ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝ ܀
ܫܘܒܩܐ ܕܡܢܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܫܡܐ ܒܗܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ:
ܐܪܘܡ ܒܡܚܕܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܐܘܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܫܒܩܘ ܢܣܒܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܕܘܥܕܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܪܝܟܘ(3) ܠܡܪܕܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܚܘܣܗ ܕܡܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܚܦܦ ܥܠ ܚܛܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܗܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܣܕܘܢ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܡܢ ܢܟܣܝܗ ܘܫܒܩܗ (ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܦܟܗܘܢ(4):
ܠܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܣܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ(5) ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܚܕܐ ܕܢܣܒܘ ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܗ:
ܠܡܚܕܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܥܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܕܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܦܟܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܓܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܕܘܥܕܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ (ܡܢ ܗܘ(6) ܟܠܗ ܢܫܐ:
ܐܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܕܡܐ(7) ܥܕܡ ܕܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܚܕܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܢ ܕܚܘܣܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܕܪܘܡ ܗܘܘ ܠܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

(1) ܘܡܬܠܕܐ O. (2) ܡܫܬܟܚܝܢ O. (3) ܐܬܚܣܘ P. (4) ܡܢܬܐ ܕܡܣܘܡܬܗܘܢ P. (5) ܒܚܕ P. (6) ܡܕܗ P. (7) ܕܡܐ P.

ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܪܝܡ[1] ܐܡܪܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܗ̇ܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ܀
ܐܪܓܠܝܗ[2] ܫܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܩܕܡ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܝܟܘ ܒܗ ܒܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܗ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܠܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܪܘܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝ ܟܠ ܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܝܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܡܘܫܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܠܝܗ ܒܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܝܪܬܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܕܝܘܡܐ[3] ܕܐܬܡܠܝ ܘܐܬܪܥܝ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܡ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܐܬܬܚܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܕܟܘܫܕܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܢܦܠܬ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܗ:
ܐܬܠܝܗ ܝܗܒ ܬܓܡܪ ܝܗܒ ܐܪܝܡܘܬܗ܀
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܠܟܘܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܚܫܢܐ:
ܕܢܪܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܛܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܟܪܝ ܠܐܕܡ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܚܝܕܘ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܐܬܬܪܝܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܪܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪܝܢܗ ܦܝܣ ܝܗܒ ܘܐܬܠܝܒ ܝܗܒ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܕܢܚܡ (ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ[4]܀
ܬܡܝܡ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܘܡ ܥܢܝܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

---

(1) ܕܠܥ O. (2) ܐܪܓܠܐ P. (3) ܘܝܘܡܐ O. (4) ܗܢ ܕܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܠܫܘܒܚܐ O.

ܫܬܩܝܢ ܒܠܥܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܠܡܐ ܐܘ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܀
ܡܫܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܣܝܡܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܘܗܝ ܇
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܩܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܠܝܘ ܠܡܕܒܚܗ ܇
ܡܢ ܡܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܐܘ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܇
ܘܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܟܝܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܘ ܇
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܝܫܐ (ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ)[1] ܕܠܗ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ ܀
ܣܡܝܟ ܝܢܟܘܢ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܇
ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܥܠܝܢ ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܕܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܠܝܢ ܥܡܝܢ ܘܡܥܕܝܢ[2] ܒܗ ܩܢܘܠܐ ܀
ܢܠܘ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܇
ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܠܣܟ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܘܗܝ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܀
ܘܕܢܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܇
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܥܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ[3] ܀
ܗܢܘ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ[4] ܕܡܠܝܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܠܝܢ ܇
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܕܠܝܢ ܠܡܕܒܚܘ[5] ܀
ܥܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܝܩܝܢܐ ܇

(1) ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ P. (2) ܘܡܥܕܝܢ O. (3) ܕܡܥܐ P. (4) ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ O.
(5) ܠܡܕܒܚܘ Sic P.

ܘܙܗܝܪܘܬܗ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܝܬܐ[1] ܀
ܢܙܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܪܐ (ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ)[2] :
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܢܛܪܬ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܢܨܝܚ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܝ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܘܢܩܝܦ ܠܟܝ ܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܝܢܗ ܦܐܝܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܀
ܒܪܘܚܗܘܢ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ :
ܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܠܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܚ ܠܒܝܫ ܚܘܪܘܬܐ :
ܡܢܗܪ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܕܡܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܩܒܠܐ[4] ܕܘܟܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܢܟܣܝ ܐܝܟܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܪ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗܝܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܐܝܟ :
ܡܫܠܡ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܫܠܡ[5] ܢܩܝܐ ܒܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ :
ܐܘܕܝ ܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܢܝܚܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܨܝܚ ܕܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܢܨܚܝܢ :
ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܢܨܚܗ ܀
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :

(1) ܡܫܡܫܬܐ P. (2) ܒܟܪܝܣܛܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܢܨܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܘܬܐ P. (3) ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗܘܢ P.
(4) ܕܡܩܒܠܐ P. (5) ܘܡܫܠܡ P.

ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܐ ܡܬܝܠܕܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܢܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܐ ܒܥܡܕܐ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܩܦܬܐ ܩܢܘܡܗ ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܚܣܝܘܬܐ[1]:
ܕܠܐ ܙܘܘܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ (ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܡܝܢܝܐ[2] ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܝܠܕܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ:
ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ[3] ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܣܝܢ ܚܘܒ̈ܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܒܕܝܢ ܠܡܪܘܚܗ܀
ܒܥܡܕܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܥܡܕ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܢܘܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܐܬܩܒܠܘ ܗܘܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܕܡܥܡܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܢܐ ܘܡܩܒܠܗ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܢ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܫܪܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܗܘ ܒܥܘܠܗ ܘܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܗ ܘܢܝܚܘܬܗ ܐܣܟܡܗ:
ܒܥܡܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܥܡܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܟܠ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܕܢܥܦܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܠܘܝ ܡܥܡܕܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܕܗܒܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܣܟܡܗ:
ܘܫܕܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܥܡܕܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܠܒܝܫܗ ܘܫܕܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ܀

(1) ܡܢ ܡܣܩܬܐ P. (2) ܠܗ. ܐܡܝܢܝܐ P. (3) ܘܡܥܡܕܢܐ P.

ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ[1] ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܠ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪܘܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܫܠܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܢܥܫܠܘܗ ܘܬܒܐ ܚܠܦܝܗܘܢ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܥܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܗ ܗܘܘ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܘܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܣܒܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[2] ܀
ܠܐ ܣܝܡܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܕ ܥܒܕܘܗܘܢ ܡܬܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܬܥܢܐ ܠܡܫܘܕܥܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܝ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܝܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܣܝܢ:
ܕܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܠܝܠ ܀
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܣܓܝܐ ܢܕܠܝܗ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܗܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܘܩܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܗ ܦܫܝܛܐ:
ܘܗܢܘܢ ܗܘܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܗܫܒܪܗ ܘܒܦܪܢܣܘܬܐ[3] ܡܠܦܝܢ ܢܪܟܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܕܪ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܡܠܐܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܢܕܡܘ ܒܢܝܗ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ P. (2) ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ O. (3) ܘܒܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ P.

ܫܒܚܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܓܢܣܗ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ[1]:
ܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܩܕܡ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܒܝܠܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܘܐ ܕ̈ܪܘܦܐ[2] ܕܓܡܠܐ ܦܬܝܚܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܘܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܓܘܪܐ ܕܟܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܡܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܕܟܐ ܕܓܡܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܛܒܐ ❖
ܣܘܓܐܐ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ:
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ❖
ܒܫܒܬܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܘܓܡܠܐ ܩܒܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ:
ܟܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܥܢܝܢ ܘܠܚܫܘܚܐ ܘܠܠܡܫܩܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܗ[3] ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܘܕ ܕܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܠܟܐ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܒܝܬܗ ܣܓܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܡܢ ܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܠܓܡܠܐ ܚܝܝܠܬܗ:
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܘܒܫ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܘܕܢܚܫܒ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܠܡܢܐ ܡܢ:
ܠܐ ܟܦܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܝܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ❖
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܝ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܓܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܡܬܠܟܗ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܘܒܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܢܐ:

(1) ܕܒܝܬܗ P. (2) ܘܩܘܫܐ P. (3) ܘܠܗܘܢ O.

ܘܟܢ̈ܫܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܥܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܢܝܐ(1) ܥܡܗ܀
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܐܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܥܡܗ(2) ܕܢܚܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝ̈ܐ:
ܐܠܝܢ ܥܠܝܠܘ ܢܦ̈ܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀
ܘܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܫܡܥܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ(3) ܡܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܐܠܘ ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܥܠܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܥܝ̈ܪܐ ܒܫܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܡܝ̈ܕܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܪܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܠܥܒܪܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܫܡܥܘܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܫܪܒܪܬܐ܀
ܠܘ ܡܫܬܢܝܢ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܝ ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܝܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܢܣܒ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܦܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀
ܘܠܗܘܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܠܒܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ:
ܥܠ ܕܟܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܕܫܡܫܢܝܐ O. (2) ܠܗ P. (3) ܡܢ P.

ܡܛܘ ܥܠ ܫܪܒܐ ܘܗܢܘ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܚܡܐ:
ܠܟܠܢ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܩܛܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܘܕܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ[1].

(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܚ.

ܕܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ[2].

ܟܕ ܩܡ ܡܪܢ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ[3] ܡܪܢ:
ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܢܫܒܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܣܝܩ:
ܕܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܢܠܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐܠܗܝܬܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܣܓܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܠܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܘܫܡܗ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ܀

(1) ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ P.

(2) ܗܘܝ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܘܪܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܘܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܥܕܬܐ: ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܥܒܕܝܫܘܥ R. 117 ܒܡܐܡܪܐ L.

(3) ܒܚܝܠܗ R. 117

ܟܕ ܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܢܚܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܪܣܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܠܡܦܬܚܗ ܕܐܢܫ ܐܝܠܕ ܀
ܘܕܡܐ ܐܝܠܘܗܝ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܕܚܬܝܡ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܚܬܝܡܬܐ:
ܘܒܡܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܚܬܝܡܐ ܝܗܒ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܦܬܝܚ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܬܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܒܩܝܡܬܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܬܚܘ ܐܢܦܩܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܝܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܚܬܝܡ ܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܘܬܪܥܐ ܚܬܝܡܝܢ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܓܘ ܟܪܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܬܚܐ:
ܘܒܬܚܡܘܡܗ ܢܒܪܐ ܒܝܠܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:
ܗܟܢܐ ܚܬܝܡ ܕܦܬܝܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܗܝ ܢܛܘܪܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܚܬܝܡ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܬܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܫܒܩ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬ ܚܬܡܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܠܡܘܬ ܘܐܢܫ ܘܕܐܢܫܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܝܗܘܒܐ:
ܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܡܫܝܚܗ ܗܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀
ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܟܝ ܫܬܩܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܬܫܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܐܢܬ ܠܟܠ ܗܘܬ ܫܘܝ ܠܡܘܬܒܐ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܟܝ ܕܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ܀
ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܬ:
ܕܡܥܠܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܠܡܬܠ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ܀
ܥܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܝ ܫܬܩܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܠܐ ܟܕܘ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ܀
ܘܦܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܢܦ ܗܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦ ܗܘ܀
ܥܦܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܣܦܩܐ ܢܦܠܝ:
ܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܢܐ ܢܦܠܝ܀
ܕܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ:
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦ ܐܘܟܝ܀
ܟܝ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܕܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܕܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫ ܟܕ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ܀

ܐܘܦ ܡܬܦܝܣܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ:
ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܬܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ ܢܬܠ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ܀
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܦܩܗ ܠܡܣܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܦܘܪܥܢܝܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܒܝܠܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬܗ ܗܘܒܪܗ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܝܕܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܡܢܟܠ ܘܡܝܬܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܢܬܠ܀
ܦܩܕ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܦܠܚ ܕܢܬܬܓܪ ܒܡܣܒܪܢܐ ܢܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܟܒ ܕܢܬܟܝܠ ܠܟܪܣ ܐܚܪܗ (1) ܥܠ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܟܒ ܡܢ ܢܠܟܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܢܬܡܚܣܪܘܬܐ ܢܬܪܘܦ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܡܬܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܢܡܣܟ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܡܘܠܦܢ (2) ܢܡܠܐ ܒܡܬܒܪܗܘܢ (3) ܕܢܠܒܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܢܟܒܪܢܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܘ ܘܡܣܟܢܘܬܗ܀
ܚܠܦ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܘܟܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܒܫܬܐ ܘܟܒܪ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܟܪ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܣܐ:
ܘܢܟܬܘܒܗ ܦܩܕ ܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܢܝܐ܀

(1) ܣܟܠܐ R. 117 ܣܠܩܘ P. L.
ܠܟܪܣܘܢ P. L.
(2) ܕܡܘܠܦܢ P. 117
(3) ܒܟܠ.

ܗܕܪܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܡܛܐ:
ܘܐܪܡܝܐ ܐܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܫܥܝܐ ܕܗ ܩܪܒ ܣܟܠܐ(1) :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܣܘܓܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܬܝ ܦܫܛܘ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܕܘܘ ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ:
ܦܢܐ ܠܗ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܪܥܝ ܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܦܪܫܗ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܦ ܝܠܗ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܪܫܗ ܠܚܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܦܪܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܘܥܡܗ ܠܚܕܪܝܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܚܕ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܕܘܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܐܦܢܝܗ ܀
(ܦܫܛܘ ܐܬܟܬܪܘ(2) ܥܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܣܒܪܘ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܒܝܗ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܀
ܐܠܝܨ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܚܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܗ:
ܕܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒܘ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܡܘܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܘܠܐ:
ܥܠ ܢܨܝܚܘܬ ܕܡܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܟܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܦ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܣܟܠܐ R. 117 ܣܟܠܘܗܝ L.   (2) ܦܫܛܘ ܐܬܟܬܪܘ R. 118

ܕܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ (ܠܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ[1] ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܚܠܡܘܗܝ[2] ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܓܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܫܬܡܫܘ ܗܘܘ܃
ܕܟܕ ܡܚܦܛ ܐܢܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܫܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ܃
ܕܟܕ ܚܣܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܒܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܐܚܘܢ܃
ܕܝܪܬܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܬܥܠ ܕܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܙܗܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܚܘܢ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫܘܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܪܬܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܚܐ ܘܚܙܐ ܝܘܣܦ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܐܫܬܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܕܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦ ܐܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܣܓܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ܃
ܘܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܡܠܠ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܃
ܡܥܒܕ ܐܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܢܬܬܗ ܘܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ܃
ܐܦ ܕܒܥܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ[3] ܕܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܝܫܐ ܐܚܝܕܘܬܗ܃
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܀

---

(1) ܠܡܪ ܕܝܘܣܦ R. 118 (2) ܠܚܠܡܘܗ R. 117 (3) ܕܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ L. P.

ܢܦܠ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܒܐܝܕܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܘܝܩܪܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܘ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܐܬܡܨܐܘ܀
ܐܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ:
ܘܠܡܬܕܡܪܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܗܘ܀
ܗܐ ܐܘܟܡܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܕܝܪܝܢ ܦܪܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܗܘܒܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ:
ܗܕܐ ܦܣܩܬܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܥܠܝܡܝ ܕܟܠܗܝܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܐܦ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܐܘܪܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܡܬܬܦܝܠ ܗܘ:
ܗܘܒܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܗܕܝܪܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܟܠ ܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܒܥܕܢ:
ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܫܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܘ(1) ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ:
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܪܒ ܕܐܬܡܪ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܡܕܪ ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܢܩܕܫ(2) ܥܠܝܡܬܐ:

(1) ܐܬܚܙܝܘ P. (2) ܐܚܘܬ R. 118 ܐܚܘܬܗܘܢ L. P.

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܗܝܟܠܟܘܢ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܝܬܠ ܡܢܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܒܚܪܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܬܘܢ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܠܒ̈ܫ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܒ̈ܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܬܬܕܟܪܘܢ ܢܡܘܣܝܢ ܘܬܢܘܚ ܒܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܠܟ ܦܩܝܕ:
ܘܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܡܬܩܢܝܬܐ ܠܟ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܠܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܐܦܢ ܕܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܝܠܦܬ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ(1) ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ܀
ܒܬܪܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܢܬܒܥ ܘܫܡܥܬ ܗܘ:
ܘܐܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܘܐ ܘܥܡ ܕܒܬܪ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܟܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܡܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܬܪܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܬܒܪ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܫܘܒܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܬܥܠܝܬܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܝ ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܟܕܘܟܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܚܡܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘܕܥ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܝ ܟܕ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗܘ ܒܪܝܐ܀

(1) ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ L. P.

ܥܠܝܡܐ ܚܒܝܒܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܘܝܟ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܘܬܬ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܐܡܪ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪ ܕܥܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܘܢܫܠܛܘܢܗ ܚܘܪ ܒܠܢܐ ܘܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܝ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܡܠܟܝ ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܪܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܪܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܛܘܐ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܠܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܕܡܛܠܐ ܬܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܢܦܫ:
ܐܦ ܠܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܠܘ ܗܐ ܡܢܟ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܢܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܒ ܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܡܢܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܬܥܒܕܢܐ ܢܚܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܬܒܥܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܦܪܣ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܐ ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܚܙܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܘ[1] ܒܢܦܫܝ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܝ ܐܚܪܢ ܐܦܢ ܠܡܬܒܥܘ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܥܠܐ (ܠܝ) ܡܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܟ:

[1] ܘܐܬܠܒܫ R. 118

ܕܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܝܗܘܢ ܐܬܦܩܕ ܐܢܫܘ ܥܡ ܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ[1] ܀

ܐܢܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܘܕܝܬ ܟܠ ܫܥܐ[2] ܐܡܪ:

ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܘܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ[3] ܐܡܪ ܀

ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:

ܡܢܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܟܠ ܣܓܕܘ ܐܡܪ ܀

ܥܠܝܡܗ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܐܢܬܘܢ:

ܘܥܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܥܠܝܡܐ ܓܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܡܪ:

ܘܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܡܢܝ ܟܠ ܣܓܕܘ[4] ܐܡܪ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܗܕܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ:

ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢ (ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܠܗ[5] ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ[6] ܠܗ ܡܪܘܬܐ:

ܘܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܝ ܀

ܠܟܘܢ ܡܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܐܚܝܐ ܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܢܐ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ ܚܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܦܪܨܐ ܗܕܐ ܢܝܫܗ ܡܠܟܐ:

ܘܐܟܠ ܦܪܨܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܬ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܠ ܫܥܒܕ ܀

ܐܢ ܠܟܢ ܠܗ ܫܬܩܐ ܠܡܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܥܒܕ:

ܗܘܝܢ ܐܚܪܝܢ ܕܐܟܠ (ܚܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ[7] ܀

---

(1) ܐܝܟܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܢ (ܡܢ .R) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܡܣܡܣ ܒܢܩܐ .L. P
(2) ܗܘܦ R. 117 ܡܥܒܕ .P ܡܣܡܣܡ .L
(3) ܡܥܒܕ .L ܡܣܡܣܡ
(4) ܡܥܒܕ R. 118 ܡܣܡܣܡ .L
(5) ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ .P. L
(6) ܐܦ .P. R. 117 ܒܢܟܠܐ R. 117
(7) ܚܒܝܢ ܐܘܟܠ ܐܢܬ .R

ܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܪܕܬܘܢ:
ܘܐܡܬܝ ܕܝܢ ܚܛܝܬܘܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܬܒܥܟܘܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܐܓܪܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܟܬܫܬܘܢ ܗܪܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܪܪܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܒܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܕ ܠܐ ܬܬܕܟܘܢ܀
ܒܝ ܬܬܒܝܐ ܡܚܘܘܝܬܘܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܡܕܡ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܬܬܪܥ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܟܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܪܕܬܘܢ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܒܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܝ ܚܕܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܬܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛܘܢ ܡܕܡ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܕܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܘܘܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܬܬܒܥܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܚܕܬܐ:
ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܬܒܥܘܢ܀
ܐܬܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ܀
ܥܡ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܒܠܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܘܦܩܐ܀
ܥܝܢܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܡܘܠܕܗ:
(ܘܕܚܠܬܐ ܚܙܘ ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ[1]܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩ ܥܡ ܫܘܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

(1) ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܡܗ P. L.

ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝܨܚܩ ܕܢܣܬܠܩ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܗܦܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܝܐ ܣܓܕܘ ܕܢܟܠܘ ܗܘ ܆
ܥܒܕ ܠܐܓܪܬܐ ܒܦܠܓܐ ܕܥܡܝ ܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܕܡܪܝ ܀
ܘܩܐ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀
ܫܝܒܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܪܚܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܟܗ ܆
ܘܒܘܝܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܠܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܘ ܀
ܐܘܦ ܒܬܠܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܟܗܐ ܗܘ ܆
ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܒܓܙܬܐ ܕܢܫܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܀
ܕܪܫ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܘܢܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܆
ܐܣܝܟ ܡܛܠ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܚܙܝܐ ܘܡܝܬܪ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܢܝܚ ܡܢܟ ܟܠܗ ܕܪܫܝ ܘܒܗ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܝܗ ܆
ܘܢܒܝ ܐܣܟܡܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܢܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܘ ܀
ܦܓܥ ܠܐܝܠܘ ܕܦܪܩܐ ܘܡܫܠܠ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܘܩܪܒܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܓܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܣ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܠܦ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܆
ܘܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܢܝܚ ܠܐܝܟܗ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܘܓܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܗ ܆
ܘܢܦܩ ܕܐܬܪܝܢ ܥܒܕܝ ܫܡ ܠܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܢܦܫ ܀
ܦܫܝܛܐ ܟܕ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܆

ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܝܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܗܦܟܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܠܛܢ܀
ܐܘ ܟܡܐ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܦܪܘ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܡܡܠܠ ܕܐܦܐ܀
ܐܝ ܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܦܨܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܚܙܐ܀
ܐܡܟ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܐܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܝܢ (ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܚܝܪܘ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܐܢܐ(1)܀
ܥܠ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܚܘܫܒܗ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܝ ܘܐܡܟ ܐܡܪ܀
ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܬܪܝܢ ܡܬܗܦܟܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܝ ܐܡܪܬܘܢ:
ܐܘ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܐܘ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܒܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܡܕܝܠܕ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܐܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܒܡܡܠܠ ܕܐܦܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܝܢܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܪܐ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܡܪ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܦܫܛ ܗܘܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܬܕܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܡܠܠ ܒܐܦܐ ܐܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܒܡܠܐ ܐܝ ܠܐ ܗܝܡܢܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܬܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܥܠܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠܬܗ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ L. . ܟܕ ܡܚܘܐ ܐܢܐ P.

ܢܬܠ ܦܘܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܘ ܠܝ:

ܐܘ ܨܒܝܢܐ (ܕܝܠܝ ܡܣܒܪ)[1] ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܟ܀

ܡܢܘ ܢܣܒܪ ܡܫܠܡ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܐ:

ܐܘ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܝܢܗ܀

ܚܠܦ ܚܛܗܘ ܡܚܒܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ:

ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܟ܀

ܟܕ ܡܚܘܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܕܝܠܝ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ:

ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀

ܕܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܬܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܚܒܠ ܠܟ:

ܠܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܡܬܚܝܒܢ ܕܢܫܬܒܠ ܠܗ܀

ܐܢܬ ܢܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܟܠܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܬ:

ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܠܢ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ (ܕܡܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ)[2]܀

ܥܠ ܡܘܬܗ ܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܬ:

ܐܘ ܥܠ ܟܠܢ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܕܢܫܬܠܘܢ ܠܗ܀

ܐܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܝ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܝܣ:

ܐܘ ܟܝ ܠܝܬ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܟܝ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀

ܟܕ ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܬ ܡܢܝ ܡܪܘܬܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ:

ܣܘܦ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܣ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀

ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܐ ܠܗ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܗܘ:

ܡܢܘ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܕܢܬܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܪܣܘܢ܀

---

(1) ܡܣܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ R. (2) ܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܐ ܠܝ R. 118

ܘܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܦܘܫ ܡܬܚܠܛܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܢܐ܆
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܒܪܚܡܬܟ܀
ܐܢ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܢܫܬܘܐ ܠܝ܆
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܣܬܘܩܘܢ ܢܬܬܟܠܢܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܢ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܒܪܘܫܘܗ ܢܒܗܬ ܒܚܕܝ܆
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܛܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܫܡܫ ܒܟܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ܆
ܘܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܒܠܘܚܡܐ ܕܒܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܛܝܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܝܬ܆
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܐܫܟܚܘ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܣܘܥܪܢܝ܀
ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܝ ܒܘܫܐ ܐܝܬܘ ܕܐܬܦܛܪ ܒܦܓܪܝ܆
ܘܐܢ ܚܕܐ ܒܝ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܒܘܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܦܠ ܠܝ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܠ ܚܘܝܕܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ܆
ܕܒܠ ܗܝ ܕܦܩܕ ܒܐܢܫܝܢ ܐܦ ܕܠܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܕܒܕܒܐ ܗܘ܆
ܕܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܚܛܝܬܐ܀
ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܢܘ ܕܟܕ ܣܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܚܪ ܐܢܐ܆
ܡܢ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܪܘܣܐ ܠܡܬܚܪܘ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܠܐ ܗܘ܆
ܘܐܢ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܠܕܠܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܫܟܚܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܆
ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܒܕܠܠܘܬܐ܀

ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܐܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠܐ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܥܢܝ[1] ܗܘܬ ܒܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܬܗ ܩܒܠܬ ܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܕܝܢ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܘܠܕܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܦܠܚܬ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ܀
ܒܡܠܬܗ ܕܐܘܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܣܒܪ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܐܝܬܝ ܕܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܕܠܐ ܬܘܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܣܒܝܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܡܝܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܡܣܒܪ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܠܚܘܕ ܝܗܒܘܗ ܒܚܠܝܨܘܬܗ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܩܗ:
ܕܒܪܘܚܬܗ ܢܣܘܥܘܢ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܚܬܐ܀
ܒܦܠܚܘܬܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܐܬܚܙܝܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܚܬ ܕܝܬܝܪ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܡܬܒܝܢܐ[2]܀
ܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܬ ܠܬܪܥܘܬܗ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܢܚܙܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܩܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܕܝܠܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܠܚܝ ܠܗ:
ܟܕ ܕܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܫܘܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܗ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܐܢܐ:

(1) ܡܥܝ R.   (2) (ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ! N. E.)

ܘܣܒܪܐ ܐܘܕܝ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܛܠܬܗ ܢܫܬܘܩ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܘ ܥܡܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܐܠܘ ܒܟܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܣܒܠ ܫܠܡ̈ܐ (ܦܪܕܝܣܗ܆
ܕܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܕܣܐ[1] ܢܚܣܘܪ ܠܓܦܦܐ ܒܗ܀
ܕܗܕ ܚܘܒ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܓܠܡ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ܆
ܟܕ ܡܕܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܀
ܒܝܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܕܗ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܒܕ܆
ܘܒܬܘܒܝܗ ܕܡܢܘ ܟܠܢܫܝܗ ܕܐܦ ܢܛܪܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܫܦܠܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܗ ܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ܆
ܠܐ ܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܢܛܪܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܘܪܐ ܢܚܬܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ܆
ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܠܚܘ ܢܦܩ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܗܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ܆
ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܡܬܟܠܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܒ ܡܢ ܝܡܥܢܐ܀
ܐܠܘ ܢܛܪ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܣܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ܆
ܗܢܐ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܝܗ ܠܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܐܠܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܠܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ܆
ܠܐ ܚܬܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܗܟܢ ܢܦܩ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܘܝܗ ܠܟ ܘܐܠܐ ܢܥܝܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܪ ܐܢܐ܆
ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܢܬܚܒܒ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܦܪܕܣܗ ܕܒܪܐ܆ . . ܗܘܐ ܦܪܕܣܗ P. L. (2) ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ L. R.

ܟܦܪ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪ ܠܡܫܬܐܠܘ:
(ܕܒܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ)[1] ܟܕ ܥܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܀
ܒܚܘܒܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܪܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܐܡܪ:
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܒܡܠܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܥܒܕ:
ܘܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܫܡܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܠܡܠܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܐܝܢܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ:
ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܦܠܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܥܡܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܘ:
ܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܘ ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܐܝܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܠܠܐ ܒܬܪ ܦܠܓܗ:

(1) ܒܝ ܗܘܕܝܐ R. 118

ܘܚܕܝܐ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܪܡܝܘ܀
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܢܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܟܚܕܐ ܘܬܡܗܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܐܫܚܢܗ ܠܐܬܘܢܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܘܗܝ ܕܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܐܣܝܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ:
ܘܚܙܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ܀
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܝܒ ܣܘܓܐܗ:
ܘܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܫܪܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܒܐܬܘܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܠ ܥܠ ܢܣܐ ܘܩܪܐ ܒܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܡܫܬܡܠ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܣܘܒܝܗ܀
ܛܠܝ̈ܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܘܩܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ:
ܘܐܒܕܐ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܪܝܒ܀
ܐܢܫ ܢܓܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܕܐ ܒܬܘܟܝܗ ܢܝܪܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܬܡܝܪ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܠܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ܀
ܗܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܝܢ (ܘܠܝܬ ܫܘܩܠܝܢ ܘܣܘܦ)[2] ܡܢܟܝ:
ܘܩܡ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܕܘ ܘܩܡ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܟܘܢ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘ:
ܘܣܘܦ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܒܕܐ ܠܐܬܘܢܐ:
ܘܦܪܣܘܗܝ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܪܘܒܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܡܫܬܡܠܐ P. R. 118

(2) ܘܣܘܦ ܫܘܩܠܝܢ ܘܣܘܦ P. L. R. 117

ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܡܪܝ ܠܟ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܐܡܪ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܓܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܩܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܐܦܘܗܝ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܐܬܘܒ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܒܩ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܦܢܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܥܒܪ ܐܦ ܒܪܫܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܐܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܒ ܡܪܝ ܘܐܠܗܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܗ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܘܢܕܒܪܘܢ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܥܒܪ ܟܠܗ ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܚܙܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ܀
ܡܢܘ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܫܪܒܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܒܕܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܪܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܠܗ ܐܬܬܘܕܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܡܘ ܕܝܕܥ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ:

(1) ܥܒܕ P.

ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܒܥܝܐ ܀
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܠܟܝ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘܝ :
ܘܙܠܐ ܒܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܀
ܝܬܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܗܝܡܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܝܘ :
ܕܚܙܝܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܢܝܘ ܀
ܬܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܝܬ ܩܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܘܡܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܐܡܪ ܟܝܬ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܡܥܘ ܀
ܡܢܐ[1] ܕܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܐܘ[2] ܬܘܡܐ :
ܢܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܬܝܩܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܝܬ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܫܘܝܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܦܘܕܩܢܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܢ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܙܠܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܠ (ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܚܕܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܬܐܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ[3].

---

(1) ܡܢ P. L. (2) ܘܠܐ R. 117 (3) ܬܐܘܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ: ܘܥܠ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ: ܕܫܡܥ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ R. 117

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܕܬܐ

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܠܠ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܪܝܬܐ ܕܦܝܠܩܣܘܣܛܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܦܘܠܚ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܪ̈ܒܐ (1) ܕܥܠܝ̈ܬܐ.

ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܬܪܥܗ ܕܓܙܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܠܠ ܘܐܙܡܪ ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܟ܀
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܢܦܠܠ ܥܠ ܕܒܘܬܟ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܘܚܘܬܟ܀
(ܢܬܬܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ (2) ܡܕܪܫܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܟ:
ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ܀
ܒܝܠܬܟ ܡܪܝ ܬܕܥܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܝܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܝ܀
ܦܘܫ ܒܝ ܕܘܟܝ ܘܢܕܥܘܢ (3) ܟܠܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܟ:
ܗܘܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܕܒܕܝܬܟ܀
ܐܘ ܕܒܠܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܕܟܐ ܕܢܓܕ ܥܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܒ̈ܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܗ ܢܘܩܕ ܠܗ܀
ܐܘ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܐܒܝܗ ܥܠ ܝܬܡ̈ܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܡܫܠܠܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܡܘܕܝܬܟ܀

(1) ܡܘܕܒܪ̈ܢܐ O. (2) ܢܬܘܕܐ ܒܝ ܡܪܝ R. ܢܬܘܕܐ ܒܟ ܡܪܝ L. P.
(3) ܘܢܐܬܘܢ O.

ܫܦܝܪܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܝ ܐܫܬܝܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܢ[1] ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܕܒܪܘ ܐܢܐ ܢܟܝܠ ܠܝ:
ܕܥܠܝ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܕܫܠܚܢܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܟܘܪ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܫܦܘܘܗܝ:
ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܠܥܘܠܐ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܠܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ:
ܕܢܒܥ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܒܝܬܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܢܝܟܠܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܢܒܥܘܗܝ ܕܝܫܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܕܝܢܒܥܐ[2] ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܠܝܐ ܠܝܬ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܟ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܪܢܫ:
ܗܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܪܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܢܠܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܘܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܘܢܦܝܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ܀
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܒܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ[3] ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܗܝ ܐܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܐܡܕܒܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܦܫܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܘܦܝ ܐܝܟ:
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܢܠܝܒ ܓܡܪ ܠܝܠܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܝ ܡܟܝܠ ܟܝܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ܀
ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܐܘܠܝ ܐܝܟ:

(1) ܥܠ .O (2) ܕܝܢܒܥܐ .L. P (3) ܫܘܒܚܐ .L. P

ܘܦܠܚ ܘܢܛܪ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܪܥܐ ⁘
ܥܝܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܡܫܩܝܐ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܦܪܥܘ ܦܐܖ̈ܐ ܕܙܟܝ ܙܟܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚ̈ܢܗܘܢ ⁘
ܒܥܘܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܨܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܗܢ [1] ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܕܒܝܠܕܝܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܐܦܝܗܝܢ ⁘
ܕܬܫܥܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܠܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘
ܐܠܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܠܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܩܕܝܡ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗܘܢ ⁘
ܕܬܫܥܐ ܡܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܬܠܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܠܐܝܣܚܩ ܘܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܚܕ ܠܟܠܗ ⁘
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܡ:
ܘܐܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܛܝܢܘ ⁘
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܚ [2] ܐܢܘܢ:
ܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ ⁘
ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܢܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܙܟܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ [3] ܗܘܐ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܚܝܒܘܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܠܚ ܐܢܘܢ ⁘

(1) ܗܢ .O (2) ܦܠܚܘ .O (3) ܢܚܙܐ .O

ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܗܘܢܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ[1] ܒܡܪܘܪܘܬܐ:
ܒܠܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܬܗ ܣܘܟܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܣܘܥܪ̈ܢܐ܀
ܠܚܕܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܚܕ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ:
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܝܢ ܚܕ ܘܦܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܝܚܬܗ ܗܘܬ̈܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܘܡܩܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܚܣܕܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܕܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܐܬܘܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܐܬܕܪܗ ܘܚܙܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܘܟܬܗܘܢ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܠܟ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܘܥܠ ܫܘܡ ܡܪܢܐ ܬܫܪܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܕܪܟܬܐ:
ܗܕܝܐ ܠܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܘܪܫܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܚܕ ܒܠܘܩܒܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܘܕܐ ܕܟܐ ܕܬܠܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܐ ܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܕܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܡܕܝܪ ܠܒܝܬܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܝܗ܀
ܗܝ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܡܦܠܠܘ ܒܠܬܐ ܠܬܐ ܡܬܦܪ̈ܫܝܢ܀
ܒܡܬܚܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܒܠܬ̈ܝܐ ܚܕܝܢܐ ܡܦܠܠܘ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܘ܀

(1) L. R. ܒܗܘܢܐ

ܕܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܥܠ ܒܘܠܒܠܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ (ܕܥܠ ܠܥܠܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ[1] ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܥܒ:
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܦܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܠܝܣܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܡ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܟܠ ܕܢܬܦܠܦܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܥܕܠܐ ܥܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܥܒ:
ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܕܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܚܕܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܡܡܠܠܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܡܪܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܠܐ ܢܠܦܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ (ܚܕܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ[2] ܀
ܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܠܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܚܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܥܠ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܣܠܘܩ ܩܕܡ ܘܢܐܡܪ ܒܡܐܡܪܐ ܗܝ ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ:

(1) ܢܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ. ܕܒܗܘܢ R. . . ܘܕܢܥܠܡܐ . L. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܟܠܗܘܢ . . P.
(2) ܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܚܕܬܐ. P. L. R.

ܠܬܪܘܢ ܚܝܠ ܘܐܝܟܘ ܣܘܒܪܐ ܕܠܟܢܫܘܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܃
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܝ ܠܐܬܪܘܗ ܕܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܒܠܡܬܝܐ ܃
ܘܠܝܠܒܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܣܠܡ ܀
ܢܒܝܗ ܘܬܘܦܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܚܦܝܗ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܝܥܕܐ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܦܬܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܒܢܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܣܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܣܝܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܬ ܃
ܕܡܟܪܙ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܠܕܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܃
ܘܢܦܠܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܒܒܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܚܒܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܬܘܡܬܐ ܒܪܬ ܐܢܬܝ ܃
ܘܗܘ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܬܝ ܀
ܕܝܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܠܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܃
ܘܚܒܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܕܘܡܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܃
ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܚܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܠܒܢܘ ܒܢܝ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܬܒܪܘܢ ܕܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܃

ܟܕ ܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ (ܩܕܡ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ)(1) ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܕܟܠܐ ܢܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܠܥܡܘܣܘܣ ܕܩܪܝܬܐ ܫܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܡܘܥܕ ܠܩܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܗܠܟܝܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ :
ܘܩܪܒ ܐܝܟ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܗܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܥܝܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܬܒܩܐ ܗܘ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܫܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܚܙܝܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܚܫܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܡܪܢ :
ܘܦܪܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܝܝܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܬܪ ܥܡܗ ܕܦܪܝܣ ܘܬܘܒ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܝܨܝܦܝܢ ܢܦܩܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܘܬܗ :
ܕܢܦܠܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܀
ܗܦܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܗ ܚܕܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܝܠܝܐ :
ܡܬܬܠ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܘܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܀
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܘ ܕܐܬܬܚܙܝܘ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܐ :
ܘܦܢܝܘ ܠܫܪܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܡܗ ܕܩܪܐ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܥܘܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܟܒܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܢܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܀

(1) ܕܩܕܡ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ R. ܚܕ ܚܕ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ L.

ܘܣܘܦ ܒܪ ܐܘܠ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܝܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܛܘܠܐ ܢܩܘܡ ܐܠܨܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܠܗ ܙܢܐ ܚܕܬ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܒܪܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܬܒ:
ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢ ܕܗܝܡܢ ܘܐܠܝܦ ܕܐܬܐ ܚܠܡ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܡܣܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܚܕܝܘ ܒܠܡܒܪܢܝ ܠܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܝܣܘܕܘܗܝ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܥܠܐ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܕܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܟܠ ܒܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܚܟܠܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܡܛܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܗܘܘ ܘܐܠܝܦ ܗܘܘ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢ ܒܬܪ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܬ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܚܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܬܬܣܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܘܐܠܦܝ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ[1]܀
ܒܘܪܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܬܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܡܛܝܐ:
ܒܪܝ ܕܫܪܝܪܘܬܗ ܘܡܕܢܚ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܢܚܙܘ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܒܝܬ ܥܡܐ:
ܐܘܡܬܐ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܢܛܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ܀
ܗܘܕܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܠܥܡܡܘܗܝ:

[1] ܡܫܡܫܢܐ O.

ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܒܠ ܕܢܕܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܒܐ܀
ܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܝܚܢ:
ܫܒܪܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܕܢܐ[1] ܕܚܫܚܬܐ܀
ܦܠܐ ܕܕܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܣܬܡܟܐ ܗܘܬ[2]:
ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܣܬܪܗܒܐ ܗܘܬ[2]܀
ܥܠܝܡܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܕܢܣܒܬܗ ܚܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܐܦ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܢܬܢܘܕܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܦܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܡܣܬܡܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܣܩܬ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܩܢܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܡܠܝܬܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܨܒܐ܀
ܐܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡ ܗܘ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܚܒܠ:
ܕܢܠܐ ܫܒܪܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܢܬܦܠܠܗ ܒܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܫܒܪܐ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܕܘܫܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܩܒܠܘ ܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܢܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܢܬܗ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܠܗ܀

---

(1) ܥܕܢܐ O. P.   (2) Sic ubique

ܟܕ ܘܡܛܝ ܗܘܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܩܠܐ ܢܒܝܬܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܡܓܕܠܐ ⁘
ܗܦܟ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܡܐ ܘܡܢܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܢܣܒܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܠܡܟܪܙܘ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[1] ⁘
ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ⁘
ܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܗܦܟ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܓܘܐ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ⁘
ܟܕ ܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܒܡܬܝܬܗ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܠܓܘ[2] ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ⁘
ܟܕ ܐܫܬܡܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ:
ܕܟܢܘܫ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܥܘܕܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ⁘
ܟܠ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܠܗ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܗܘܘ ܗܘ ܕܥܕܢܐ ܟܕ:
ܘܢܚܬܬ ܠܟܠ (ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ[3] ܕܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ⁘
ܠܒܪ ܐܬܦܠܦܠܘ ܒܓܘܕ ܕܒܗ ܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܪܘܚܐ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ⁘
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܚܕ ܪܘܚܢܝܬܐ ܩܝܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ:
ܘܒܬܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܘܡܕܐ ܥܘܒܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ⁘
ܡܕܒܪ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܐ ܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܝ:
ܕܝܠܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ⁘
ܡܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) L. P. ܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ (2) R. ܘܦܠܚܘ (3) O. ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ

ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܢܛܘܪܘܬܗ[1] ܀
ܗܘ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܫܬܐܠܡ ܀
ܕܫܘܪܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܠܓܒܝܢ ܫܘܪܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܬ ܠܗ[2] ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܠܫܒܛܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܠܡܝܢܐ ܪܡܝܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܢܛܪܘ ܒܪܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܕܪܚܝܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ ܀
ܗܘܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܠܕܐ ܐܠܝܨܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬ[3] ܠܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܠܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܘܡܐ[4] ܫܘܝܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܀
ܝܫܝܗ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܒܛܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܛܘܠ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܡܢܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܐ (ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܬ[5] ܀
ܐܠܗ ܢܡܪܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܘܕܡܝܢ ܠܘܬ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܦ ܠܫܒܛܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠ ܠܫܒܛܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܛܝܪܝܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܡܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܡܪܐ ܢܛܘܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀

(1) ܡܕܡܫܠܡܐ .O (2) ܗܘܘ .P ܗܘ .L (3) ܡܢܕܝܬܐ .O (4) ܕܝܘܡܐ .L. P
(5) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ .O

ܘܡܢܗ ܐܬܝܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ[1] ؞

ܐܦ ܡܬܕܡܪ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܘܠܐ :

ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܠܦܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ؞

ܡܫܟܚܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܬܕܒܪ[2] ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ :

ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ (ܘܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ[3] ܐܢܘܢ ؞

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܬܢܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕܬܘܢ :

ܕܒܠܫܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܡܠܠܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܫܬܡܥܬܘܢ ؞

ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܘܒܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ[4] ܡܬܩܪܐ :

ܘܗܟܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܟܬܒ ܒܟܠ ܠܫܢܝܢ ؞

ܗܐ ܡܩܕܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܐ :

ܕܠܝܬ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܬܝܒ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ؞

ܫܪܝ ܘܡܠܝܬ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܫܪܒܗ ܕܒܘܗܪܐ :

ܕܣܓܝܘ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ ؞

ܠܣܘܦ ܠܡܫܡܥܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܐܝܟ ܬܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܢ :

ܟܕ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ؞

ܡܠܬܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ ܠܠܒܘ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ :

ܗܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܠܟܬܒܐ (ܕܒܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ[5] ؞

ܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܫܠܡܘܬܗ :

ܡܢ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܐܫܬܠܡܘ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ ؞

ܡܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܦܝܢ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ :

(1) ܡܫܡܥܢܐ L. (2) ܕܬܕܒܪ L. R. O. (3) ܘܐܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܐܠܦܢܐ O.

(4) ܡܠܟܐ L. P. (5) ܕܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ L. P.

ܒܚܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܗܕܝܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܐܟܘܠܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܕܢܐܝܬ ܀
ܢܐܠܐ ܝܡܡܐ ܒܪ ܥܠܝ ܢܦܝܠ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܒܗܘܦܪܗ :
ܥܠܝ ܒܗܘܦܬܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܢܝܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܬܒܠ ܡܫܬܘܒܠ ܐܢܫ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܒܪܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܢܬܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܥܠ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܝܬܪܐ ܘܒܪܗ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܕܒܒܗ ܝܗܘܒ :
ܘܡܬܚܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܝܘܡ ܡܬܓܒܠܐ ܕܒܒܪܗ ܥܠܕܝܗ ܀
ܗܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܟܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗܘ ܒܪܝ ܗܘܒܠܬܐ :
ܕܝ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܗܘ ܒܚܠܐ ܗܘܪܐ ܘܠܬܘܕ[1] ܀
ܥܠܬܐ ܥܗܘܕܝ ܐܦ ܬܟܠܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܓܒܗ ܡܕܪܐ :
ܢܠܝܟ ܡܓܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝ ܥܦܪܐ ܡܠܐ ܝܟܥܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܗܕܪܐ ܢܘܒ ܠܟܠܚܫܬܗܘܢ ܒܠ ܠܥܒܪܝ :
ܗܘܝܘ ܘܢܦܫ ܦܠܝܓ ܢܚܘ ܒܟܪ ܢܠܗܕܗ ܀
ܢܝ ܕܫܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܕܒܒܠ :
ܠܐ ܡܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܕܢ ܒܪܕܝܐ ܕܥܗܘܕܝ ܀
ܢܬܒܕܟܝ ܠܗ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܬܝ ܗܢ ܕܥܓܒܬܐ :
ܗܘ ܠܒܪ ܝܣܦܐ ܒܦܠܝܓ ܢܦܫ ܒܠ ܠܥܒܪܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܢܠܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܘܠܐ :
ܗܘ ܗܘܒ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܪܐ ܀

(1) ܘܠܛܘܪ L.

ܚܙܝ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܘܫܒܝܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܝܐ ܗܘܬ܃
ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܝ ܚܙܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܒܢܝܡܘܣܐ ܘܐܣܛܝܟܐ܃
ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܥܝܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ(1)܃
ܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܫܘܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܚܝܕ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܃
ܘܗܘ ܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܠܗ ܪܚܝܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܦܠܚܝܢ܃
ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܗܘܘ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ܃
ܫܒܚܬܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ (ܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ(2) ܀
ܐܠܗ ܡܥܠܠܬܐ ܐܣܘܕܢܐ ܢܩܒ ܗܘܬ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ܃
ܟܠ ܕܒܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܗܝ ܒܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܀
ܘܕܒܠܥܕܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܕ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ܃
ܕܗܘ ܗܝ ܡܥܠܠܬܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܘܥܒܕ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܒܢܒ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܒܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܃
ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܗܘܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܢܩܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܒܠܫܢ ܠܫܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܠܘ܃
ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܫܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܢܒܐ ܒܚܕ ܠܥܡܡܝܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ܃

(1) ܘܐܣܛܘܟܣܝܗܘܢ Sic R. (2) ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ R. ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܘܬ P.

ܕܒܬܪܟܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܒܠ ❖
ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܟ ܐܠܗܘܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܢܝ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܘܥܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܒܬܪ ܕܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܫܘܠܛܢܗ ❖
ܘܫܢܝܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܥܒܕܝܢ:
ܦܠܓܘܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܒܒܠ ܫܒܩܘ ܠܗ ܠܫܪܒܗ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ[1] ܒܫܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ[2] ܥܡ ܥܡܡܐ:
ܘܠܦܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܟܘܪܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܬ ❖
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ❖
ܒܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܘܓܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܐܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܡܫܠܛܐ ܒܫܢܐ[3] ܥܣܪܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܒܠ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܬܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ[4] ܒܠܝܠ ܐܢܬ[5] ܥܠ ܫܢܝܢ:
ܕܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܢܐ ܠܒܒܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ❖
ܒܬܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܒܡܫܠܛܐ L. P. (2) ܡܠܟܗ R. (3) ܐܝܟܢܐ L. R. (4) ܗܘܝܘ P.
(5) ܗܘܝܘ L. R.

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗܘ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܐܘܣܦܐ[1] ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܀
ܘܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܢܚܫܒܘ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܐܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܀
ܗܕܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܀
ܢܘܒܠ ܠܥܠܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܀
ܕܗܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܠܝܓ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܀
ܢܒܕܗ ܠܐܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܒܕܘ ܗܘܐ (ܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܪܗ[2] ܀
ܘܐܝܡܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܀
ܟܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܢܦܠܓܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܫܒܥܝܢ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܫܢܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܒܥܕ[3] ܚܘܠܩܐ ܕܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܠܦܢ ܀
ܠܫܒܥܐ ܕܝܘܡܝܢ ܗܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܐܠܦܢ ܡܫܠܡ[4] ܠܡܢܝܢ ܫܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܠܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܫܒܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܐ ܠܫܒܥܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢ ܐܘܕܥ ܕܫܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܢ ܐܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܠܢ ܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܡ ܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܝܐ ܫܒܥܬܗ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܠܡܠܦܢ ܕܫܒܥܐ ܠܢ ܀
ܕܗܘ ܢܫܒܥܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܫܒܥ ܀

ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܒܒܘ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ :
ܢܛܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܟܕܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܗ ܀
ܐܦܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܐܚܕܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܡܢܝ :
ܘܡܩܪܒ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ(1) ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܚܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܒܒܠ ܕܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ :
ܕܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܗܘܬ ܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܘܐܬܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡ ܥܕܢܗ ܒܡܘܒܕܢܗ :
(ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ(2) ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܟܠܗ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠ ܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܝܕܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܒܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܠܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܘܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܀
ܝܘܡ ܥܕܢܗ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܐܫܬܠܛܬ ܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܒܗ̈ܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܩܪܒ ܠܥܠܡܝܢܐ ܝܠܦܢ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܕܦܪܣܝ̈ܐ (ܕܡܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ(3) ܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܠܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܫ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ (ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ̈ܢܫܐ(4) :
ܦܘܡܐ ܘܠܫܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܟܠ ܐ̈ܢܫܝܢ :
ܘܗܕܐ ܕܝܘܢܝ̈ܐ ܦܠܝܓ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܟܠ ܟܘܪ̈ܟܝܢ ܀

---

(1) ܠܥܠܡ̈ܝܢ P. R. (2) ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ P. ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝ̈ܐ R.
(3) ܡܠܟܐ P. (4) ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܛܐ ܐܦ ܠܥܡ̈ܐ L. R.

ܒܪܫܐ ܦܘܠܓܐ ܕܕܘܢܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܝܠܦܢ ܐܕܫܐ:
ܕܐܦ ܒܘܠܚܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܕܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘ ܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܦܩܕ ܡܠܦܢܐ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܟܠܢ ܘܡܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܐ:
ܦܠܐ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܠܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܢ܀
ܪ̈ܐܙܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕ̈ܘܗܝ ܡܥܒܕ ܡܫܠܡܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܕܡܫܚ:
ܘܐܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܪ̈ܒܐ܀
ܕܠܒܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܠܥܡܐ[1]:
ܘܡܫܚ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܒܟܠ ܠܟܠܢ܀
ܝܘܡܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܕܐܕܡܢ ܒܟܠܡܐ[2] ܠܗܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܐܕܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܘܡܫܚܝ ܐܕܫܐ܀
ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܚܬܡܘ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܝܘܡܐ ܒܥܡܕ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܘܡܫܚ ܒܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩ ܟܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢܗ ܠܟܠܢ ܕܡܠܘܟܐ ܠܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:

[1] L. R. ܥܘܢܐ [2] L. P. R. ܒܟܠܠܐ

ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝ̈ܚܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ(1) ܡܬܟܬܫܘܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܣܘܦܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒ̈ܩܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܐܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܪܘܪܒܝܢ (ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܫܘܗܝ(2) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܠܐ(3) ܒܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܥܡܘܕܐ(4) ܥܡܝܩ ܫܒ̈ܝܠܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܒܢܐ ܀
ܦܩܐ ܒܫܪܒܛܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܨܚܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܪܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܗ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܟܪܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ(5) ܦܪܝܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܦܫܬܗ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܠܒܢܝ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܦܠܚܘ ܕܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܟܠ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܗܘܡܟܐ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܐܠܦܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܥܡܝܩܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܩܕܝܫܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܬܡܫܚܝܢ:

(1) ܡܕܝܢ L.
(2) ܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܘܠܒܫܘܗܝ O.
(3) ܡܫܡܠܐ O. L.
(4) ܥܡܘܕܐ O.
(5) ܘܒܟܠ O.

ܕܟܠ ܗܘ ܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܢܢ ܢܦܩܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢܝܢܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܗ (ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ[1]:
ܕܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܪܢ ܐܠܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܓܝܪ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܠܘܬ ܟܠ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܒܪܘܚ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܢܣܒܘ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܫܢ܀

ܫܠܡ ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠܘ.

(ܕܡܐܡܪܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܡܠܦܢܐ: ܥܠ ܗܝ:
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܫܕܝܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡ ܒܥܠܝܬܐ[2]. (ܩܠܐ
ܗܕ. ܒܘ.)

ܐܪܥܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܒܣܡ ܒܗ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ[3]:
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܬܪ̈ܥܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܚܡܐ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܡܢܟ܀
ܚܕܬܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܥܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ:
ܦܬܐ ܝܬܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܗ ܓܘܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ O. (2) ܥܠ ܡܬܒܪܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ O. (3) ܥܡܡܐ B.

ܐܝܟ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܩܘܠ ܡܢܟ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫ:
ܘܟܠܒ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܡܣܝܒ ܠܡܩܢܝܢܐ ⁘
ܘܠܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܪܐ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܦܠܓܝ ܡܚܪܐ ܘܚܝܠܝ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܗ ⁘
ܗܘܐ ܒܕܒܪܐ ܡܠܘܫ ܥܩܩܠ ܢܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܕܝܢܘ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܢܛܝܪܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ⁘
ܟܕ ܢܛܪܬ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܢܬܛܪ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܛܝܢ ܢܕܢܚ ⁘
ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܒܥܒܕܐ[1] ܘܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܩܬܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ (ܣܓܘܕ ܐܕܢܐ[2] ܟܕ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܡܢܝ ܟܕ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܒܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܕܢܛܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ ܘܒܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܕܡܟ ܒܥܦܐ (ܢܣܕܝ ܕܕܒܪ[3] ܕܡܠܝܟܐ ⁘
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܦܟ ܦܢܐ ܕܫܢܩ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ:
ܘܢܬܚܝܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ⁘
ܘܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܥܪ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܟܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܕܡܝ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ⁘
ܘܣܥܪ ܕܗܦܟ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܟܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܗ ⁘
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:

---

(1) ܒܥܒܕܐ B. (2) ܗܕܡܐܘ ܠܒܕܢܐ B. (3) ܠܒܣܡ ܕܕܒܪ O.

ܢܚܙܘܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܫܘܟܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ܀
ܘܢܚܘܪ ܠܕܘܒܪܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܠܟ ܐܢܫ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܢܛܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܠܐ܀
ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܦܘܩܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܗ ܠܗܘܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܦܫܛܐ ܚܕܪܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܣܝܡ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ:
ܕܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܥ ܥܡ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ[1]܀
ܘܢܗܠܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܩܠ ܥܠ ܫܒܝܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܘܢܫܟܚܝܗ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܠܡܕܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ:
(ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܠܐ[2] ܩܢܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ܀
ܠܗܟܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܕܠܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܘܠܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܫܡܥ܀
ܒܗܝ ܕܚܫܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܘ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܦܠܚܐ:
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܫܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܦܩܕ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܕܪܫܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ[3] ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܕܥ:

[1] ܡܫܡܥܢ O. [2] ܠܟܐ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ B. [3] ܕܐܢܫܐ O.

ܝܗܒ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ (ܒܟܝܢܬܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ)[1] ܀
ܡܫܠܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܠܡܬܝܢܐ ܣܒܐ[2] ܡܬܩܢܐ :
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܢܝܠܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܀
ܡܫܡܫ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ :
ܕܡܕܒܪ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܡܥܠ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܠܘ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܢܫ ܕܢܬܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܕܫܒܛܐ ܕܒܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܢܥܘܠ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܗܕܐ ܦܩܕ :
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܓܝܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܡܝܢܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܥܒܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ[3] ܕܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܐ ܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܚܘܠܡܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܐ (ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ)[4] ܢܥܘܠ ܗܘܘ ܘܢܬܩܪܒ[5] ܗܘܐ :
ܘܕܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܟܗܢܐ ܒܢܝܢܗ ܘܦܩܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܢܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܟܗܢܐ :

---

(1) ܒܟܝܢܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ O. (2) ܠܒܢܐ O. (3) ܕܐܠܗܐ O. (4) ܘܥܠܝܢܐ
ܠܐ B. (5) ܢܥܘܠ B.

ܐܘ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܡܐ ܕܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܟܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܟܠܟܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܥܡܗ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ[1] ܐܝܟ ܀
ܗܪܟ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ :
ܚܙܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܣܠܩ ܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܡܟܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܓܠܐ :
ܠܐ ܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܐܢ ܗܘܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܬܐ ܒܗܘܝܬܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܟܣܝܘܗܝ ܕܥܝܩ[2] ܐܝܟ :
ܘܣܠܩ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ[3] ܐܝܟ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܡ ܬܘܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܐܝܟ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ[4] ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܕܡܢܐ ܘܫܘܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ :
ܡܢܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܘܬ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܐܬܘ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܐܦܝܘ :
ܘܫܡܐ ܕܗܘܠܟ ܡܥܒܕ ܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܟܝܢ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܢܐ :
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܕܡܬܟܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܘ[5] ܕܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܝ ܀
ܠܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ :
ܘܠܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܟܝܢ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܀

(1) ܢܟܝܠ B. (2) ܕܥܝܩܘܗܝ B. (3) ܢܟܝܠ B. (4) ܦܩܕ O. (5) ܗܘ B.

ܩܕܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܫܕܪܗ :
ܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܗ ܦܓܪ[1] ܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܕܒܪ ܝܢ ܥܡܐ ܐܢܬ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܠܥܝܕܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܀
ܒܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܫܕܪܗ ܘܫܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ :
ܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܀
ܘܡܟܢ ܡܩܒܠ ܕܒܗܝܢ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܛܠ[2] :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܕܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܥܠܝܡܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܢܠܦܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܒܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܪ ܚܕ ܒܗ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ (ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܠܒܫ)[3] ܠܗ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܠܐ[4] ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܗܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܕܥܘܢ ܐܠܦ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܝܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܢܫܬܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܘܠܡܫܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܢܘܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܩܕܡܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܢܬܒܣܡ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܕܝܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܀

(1) ܡܬܡ O. (2) ܢܚܕܪ O. (3) ܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܡܟܗܢ O. (4) ܐܠܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܗ(1) ܢܩܝܦܐ ܐܢܬ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܠܒܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܠܠܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܩܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܡܕܡ ܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܘܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܠܒܪ ܠܗ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܚܪ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܩܘܒ ܠܥܠܝܬܗ (ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ(2):
ܕܠܒܢܝܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܟܠܝ(3) ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܕܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܙܩܝܦܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܝܘ ܢܚܬ ܘܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܘܬܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ:
ܩܢܐ ܒܠܒܟ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܦܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܣܘܟܠܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܢ ܕܒܥܒܪ ܩܢܐ ܢܩܦܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܩܒܠܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܥܡܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܪܪ ܗܕܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܩܦܘܢܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܩܦܘܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ:
ܕܡܬܡܛܐ ܢܩܦܘܢܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܬܡܛܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܘܠܐ (ܫܪܪ ܒܗ(4):

(1) B. ܕܠܗ (2) B. ܠܐ ܡܣܬܟܠ (3) B. ܕܐܬܟܠܝ (4) O. ܫܪܪ ܠܗ

ܘܚܙܝܢ ܕܗܘܬܐ ܘܒܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܢܨܚܘܗܝ(1) ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܚܙܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܢܗ ܒܥܒܪ ܠܐ ܣܒܝܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܕܪܟ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ (ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܠܗܘܬܐ(2) ܕܟܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܥܘܡܠܩܐ ܒܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܢ ܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܦܬܚܢ ܚܒܪܝܢ ܥܡ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܥܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܠܝܠܐ(3) ܀
ܢܗܪܝܢ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܗܘܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܥܘܡܠܩܐ ܀
ܡܬܠܗܢܐ ܦܬܚܢ ܠܥܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ ܒܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܗܘܘ ܢܗܘܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܃
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܒܫܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܬ ܢܦܫ ܃
ܘܒܗ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܝܬܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܢܒܘܗܝ ܃
ܕܒܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܫܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܫܘܟܐ (ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ(4) ܒܪܘܚܢܘܬܗ ܃

---

(1) ܒܡܢܬܗܘܢ .O

(2) ܡܥܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܬܐ .B

(3) ܕܒܠܠܝܐ .O

(4) ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܪܢ .B

ܢܝܚܘ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܠܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܩܕܘܢ ܒܠܒܘܫܝܗܘܢ܀
ܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܚܙܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܝܬܘܢ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܟܠܗ܀
ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܘܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܟܕ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫܐ:
ܩܫܝܫܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܪܝܒܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܣܝܡܬܗ܀
ܘܕܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܟܠ ܚܙܝܬܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܥܝܢܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܝ ܗܘܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܒܡܬܝܬܐ ܕܩܝܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܘܒ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܝܗ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܟܕ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܢܬܢܛܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܘܠܥܝܢܝܗ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܚܙܘܢ ܡܫܡܠܝܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܕܒܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܚܙܬܐ ܠܒܝܬܘܢ ܠܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܒܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܘܐܝܬ ܠܒܪܝ:
ܡܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܦܝܫ ܠܝ܀
ܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܫܬܡܥ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܡܢܝ ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܢ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܕܡ ܩܠܝ:

ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܘ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܀
ܕܒܗ ܐܬܪܟܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ ܐܬܪܟܢ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܘܓܠܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܢܗ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܡܕܡ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܢܘ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܓܘܕܐ:
ܐܬܪܟܢ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܓܘܕܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܬܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܫܪܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(¹):
ܘܐܬܪܟܢ ܓܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܢܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܦܠܚ ܗܘܢܐ(²) ܗܘܐ ܕܒ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܠܒܘܗ ܕܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܘܗܝ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܝ ܀
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܢܦܫܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܦ ܕܝܢܐ (ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ(³) ܀
ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܠܚ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܡ ܐܒܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܀
ܫܒܚܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܫ ܬܘܕܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܝܬܝܪܝܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܫܒܚ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢܢ ܀
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ(⁴) ܠܒܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܒܟܠ ܕܐܬܪܐ:

(¹) ܒܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ .O (²) ܗܘܠܡ .O (³) ܠܟܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ .O
(⁴) ܡܫܠܡܢܐ .O

ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܀

ܘܟܕ ܢܚܙܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܂

ܫܪܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܟܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܕܡܗܘܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂

ܫܪܝܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ(1) ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܂

ܠܒܪܘܝܘܬܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܨܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܂

ܢܬܦܠܚܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܢܬܚܕܬܘܢ ܂

ܗܢܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܘܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܗ ܀

ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܂

ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܣܘܗ ܠܒܪܘܝܘܬܐ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܂

ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܩܝܡ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܦܪܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܪܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܂

ܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܣܐ(2) ܘܟܠ ܢܬܢܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܢܟܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܂

ܕܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܡܐ ܕܒܡܬܐ(3) ܥܒܕܐ ܀

ܘܡܠܟܗ ܕܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܚܫܐ ܂

(1) ܐܡܪ B. (2) ܢܡܣܐ O. (3) ܕܗܘܡܐ B.

ܘܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ (ܒܓܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܫܟܚܝܘܗܝ ܠܗ[1] ܀
ܘܠܗ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܒܚܘܬܡܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܘܬܡܐ ܗܘ܃
ܟܕ (ܥܢܝܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܠܚܘܬܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ[2] ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܒܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܩܝܠ ܚܬܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܘܓܐ܃
ܢܒܥܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ (ܥܠܝܗܘܢ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܠܐܠܗܝܘܬܗ[3] ܠܐ ܫܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܕ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܫܪܪܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܃
ܐܦ ܢܥܗܕܘܢ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܩܐ (ܕܗܠܝܢ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܚܘܬܡܐ[4] ܫܢܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ܃
ܡܢܗܪ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܒܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܗ ܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ܃
ܢܓܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܒܫܪܝܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܘܒܚܘܬܡܗ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܢܛܪܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܚܘܬܡܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܚܘܬܡܗ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܀
ܘܢܛܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܓܘܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܚܘܬܡܗ ܒܚܘܬܡܐ ܗܘ܃
ܘܗܘܝܘ ܦܫܝܩ ܐܝܬ ܫܪܪܐ (ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܩ[5] ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܗ ܠܒܐ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܟܕ ܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܕܗܘܐ ܢܛܪ ܘܢܛܪܐ ܒܚܘܬܡܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܀

---

(1) ܒܠܡܐ ܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ .O (2) ܥܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܡܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ .O (3) ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ.. ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܗ .O (4) ܕܢܦܩܘ ܒܡܬܐ ܗܢܐ .O (5) ܘܡܬܦܫܩ ܠܐ .O

ܠܐ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܢܬܥܒܕ ܐܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܥܠ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ:
ܕܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܘ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܘܬܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠܒ (ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܢܬܩܪܐ ܐܪܡܝܐ[1] ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܢܟܣܝܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܠܒ[2] ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܥܡܕܐ ܕܟܘܪܐ ܡܠܟܘ:
ܡܫܠܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ (ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ[3] ܘܠܐ ܢܬܕܒܪܘܢ܀
ܘܫܘܝܘ[4] ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܢܡܠܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܡܫܬܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܡܪܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܐ ܕܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ (ܒܕܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ[5] ܡܢ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܬܡܪܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܘܕܢܬܥܒܕܘܢ:
ܐܦܝܣܩܘ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ܀
ܡܬܠܠܘܬܐ ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܒܪܐ:
ܫܥܒܕܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܡܢܗ:
ܥܠܗܘܢ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀

(1) ܕܢܬܠܒ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗܘܢ B. (2) ܢܬܠܒ O. (3) ܒܥܠܐ ܕܡܪܐ B.
(4) ܘܫܘܝ B. (5) ܒܘܫܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ O.

ܘܫܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܬܬܠܟ ܠܗܪܐ:
ܢܣܬܚܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܣܘܩܦܐ ܕܥܡܡܐ܀
ܘܡܢܗ ܝܢܩ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܠܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ:
ܕܢܠܒ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܐܦ ܝܚܡܬܐ܀
ܘܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܫܘܝܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡܐ ܝܚܡܐ:
ܘܒܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܢܦܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܒܕܐ ܦܠܚܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܗܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܚܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܛܝܪܐ:
ܚܝܐ ܠܡܬܚܕܘ ܟܕ ܙܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܡܠ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܫܚܬܢܐ:
ܘܡܟܪܟ ܟܪܗ ܕܝܚܡܬܘܬܐ ܥܕܡ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀
ܥܠܝܡ ܫܘܒܪܐ ܘܪܢܝܢܐ ܣܒܪܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܝܠܕܐ:
ܥܒܪ ܝܚܡܬܐ ܘܢܠܦܐ ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ܀
ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܘܢܚܡ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܦܩ ܫܡܫܘܢ:
ܙܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܠܡܗ ܥܒܝܕܗ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܢܘܕܥ ܥܒܕܗ ܫܡܫܘܢ ܟܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܠܗ:
ܙܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܐ ܙܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܐ ܘܠܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܐ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܫܬܝܐ ܙܠܗ ܟܬܒܘܗܝ܀
ܕܗܘ ܡܥܒܕ ܙܠܗ ܥܝܪܐ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) B. ܥܡܐ (2) Sic.

ܘܟܠ ܚܙܝܗ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܛܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܫܒܩܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܡܛܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܘܒܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܚܙܝܗ ܀
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܦܠܚܐ ܦܢܟܐ(1) ܘܡܛܥܢ ܢܓܪܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܓܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܦܠܚ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܢܝܢ ܥܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܚܘܕ ܢܥܒܕܢ ܗܘ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܒܥܠ ܘܡܬܒܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܠܝܬܐ ܕܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܗܘܬ:
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܒܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܘܐܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܘܥܕܪܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܝ ܕܫܒܩ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܡܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܚܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܒܥܘܠ:
ܐܦ ܐܠܘ ܫܒܩܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܫܝܢܘܗܝ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܐܝܬ:
ܘܥܒܕܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܒܥܠ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܀

(1) (ܦܢܟܐ؟ ܦܥܠܐ؟ N. E.)

ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܥܘܬ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܚ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܥܒܝܕܝܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܢܗܝܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܒܝܚ(1) ܗܘܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܬܪܥܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܠܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܫܒܝܚܘ(2) ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܒܗܘܢ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܒܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܒܪ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܬܢܛܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܝܡܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܒܗܘ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܗܘܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܪܗ܀
ܫܒܝܚܘ ܟܠ ܝܘܡ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܡܠܝܟܐ ܕܡܬܒ ܒܗ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܗܘܘ ܡܩܪܒܝܢ܀
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܫܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܫܒܩ(3) ܐܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܪܪܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܒܚ(4) ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ(5)܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܒܟܠܗ ܕܫܒܚܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܐܢܘܢ܀

ܫܠܡ.

(1) B. ܫܒܝܚ (2) B. ܫܒܚܘ (3) B. ܘܫܒܩ (4) B. ܫܒܚ
(5) B. ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܠܗ.

ܥܠ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܐܘܢܓܠܝܣܛܐ: ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܝܫܘܥ.

ܒܣܘܓܐ ܡܪܝ ܪܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܘܬܐ:
ܙܥܘܪܐ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܒܪܝ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܡܠܝܐ(1) ܢܗܝܪܐ ܀
ܡܫܬܠܡܗ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܘܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܐܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܒܗܬܐ ܕܝܥܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܝ ܟܕ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܢܝ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܡܠܝܠ ܒܝ (ܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܢܒܥܘ(2) ܀
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܙܥܘܪܐ ܐܒܪܗ:
ܕܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܪܚܝܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ(3) ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܗܢܐ ܪܚܡܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܒ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ ܡܠܬܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܡܪܟ(4) ܡܢܟ ܠܟܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܗܪܟܐ ܗܘ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܡܢܟ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܟܕ ܢܫܬܠܠ ܀
ܡܢܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ ܘܡܠܠܬܐ ܬܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܀

(1) O. ܕܪܚܝܡ (2) P. ܐܒܥܘ ܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ (3) O. ܫܘܦܪܗ
(4) O. ܒܡܪܟ

ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ :
ܘܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܡܠܠ ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܐܫܬܡܥ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܒܗܘܢ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܐܬܡܪܝ ܪܒܐ (ܟܕ ܠܐܚܪܢܐ ܠܡܬܡܠܠܘ[1] ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܒܒܢܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܢܚܙܘܢܝܗ ܀
ܗܒܪܬܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܗ :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܠܝܫܥ (ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ[2] :
ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡ ܘܠܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܐ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܒܕܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܗܐ (ܠܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ[3] :
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܀
ܠܡܫܡܫ ܡܢܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܟܘܪܗ ܘܒܬܘܕܝܬܗ :
ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܐܦ ܪܘܚܐ ܘܡܬܢܒܝܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܒܝ ܪܘܚܗ ܗܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܠܗ ܫܡܝܐ (ܟܕ ܡܬܕܡܝ[4] ܀
ܒܪܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܪܘܚܝܢ :
ܘܒܥܠܡܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܀
ܪܘܚܐ ܘܒܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ[5] ܘܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܡܠܠ :
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܠܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܠܘ O. (2) ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗܘܢܐ . . ܠܗ O.
(3) ܠܟܢܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ O. (4) ܘܡܬܕܡܐ ܠܗ P. (5) ܢܒܝ̈ܐ P.

ܟܕ ܪܡ ܪܘܡܐ ܘܫܟܠܠܗ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ :
ܕܠܝܬ ܘܠܓܠܝܐ ܦܐܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܟܣܝ(1) ܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܕܝܪܗ ܕܐܬܦܠܠܬܗܝ ܥܠ ܟܪܡܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܘܥܠܝܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܀
ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܦܘܡܗ ܒܝܕ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܫܘܦܐ ܕܘܡܡܘܢ ܢܝܫܬ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܢܓܠܘܢܐ ܀
ܢܕܩܗ (ܕܫܘܕܐ ܦܘܩܐ ܕܫܘܕܐ ܡܢܐ(2) ܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܐܘ ܠܥܕܐ ܕܐܬܠܘܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܒܘܠܗܘܗܝ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܢܡܢܝܬܐ(3) ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܕ ܢܓܠܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܗ ܘܦܘܩܗ ܦܘܪܢܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܓܠܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܠܟ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܫܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ :
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܘܢܦܝ ܘܙܘܓܐ(4) ܘܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܀
ܘܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܫܡܗ ܡܢܝܘ ܫܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܕܡܢ ܘܢܓܠܘܢ ܀
ܒܠܬܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܦܘܪܫܢܝ :
ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ ܒܗ ܕܟܡ ܗܘ ܒܫܘܦܪܗ ܡܢ ܢܦܝܬܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܡܢܝܡ ܢܣܝܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܒܗ :
ܡܢ ܡܢ ܢܫܐܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܩܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܚܫܚܬ ܐܝܟ O. (2) ܕܗܘܐ . . ܠܡܐ O. (3) ܒܒܥܬܐ O.
(4) ܘܣܘܓܐ O.

ܐܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܐ ܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܪ̈ܚܡܘܗܝ :
ܠܗ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܛܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܟܢܫ ܠܒܗ ܚܕ ܒܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܓܢܐ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܦܢܝܬܐ ܐܫܟܚ ܕܢܟܣܝܗ ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܕܐܡܠܟ(1) ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ :
ܠܐ ܓܘܓܠ ܡܢ ܐܬܓܠܠ ܠܗ ܐܘ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܠܢܦܫ ܢܓܠܐ ܕܐܠܡܢܐ(2) ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܗ ܢܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܠܢ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܒܪܗ ❖
ܗܪܥܝܬܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܠܓܠܘܦ ܘܢܫܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܓܠܘܦ ܢܟܒ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܘܩܢܝܐ ܕܢܐ ❖
ܥܢܝܘ ܒܬܫܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܘܐܢܘܢ ܫܒܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܣܘܪܗ :
ܘܠܓܠܘܦ ܢܟܒ ܕܐܫܬܐ ܘܢܣܠܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܐܝܟ ܠܡܦܩܢܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܗܪܥܝܬܐ ܐܪܟܒ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܠܡܣܒܪܘ ܠܢܦܩܐ ܕܐܦܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ❖
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܣܒ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܒܝ ܒܡܣܒܪܬܐ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܒܫܢܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܕܫܟܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܡܪܗ ܐܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܬܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܢܐ(3) ܗܘܘ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ :
ܕܦܢܝܬܐ(4) ܕܝܢ ܫܠܡ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ❖
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܥܪܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ :

(1) ܕܚܣܢܐ P. (2) ܒܠܐ ܡܢܐ P. (3) ܥܩܒܬܐ P. (4) ܘܦܢܝܬ P.

ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܫܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܃
ܐܝܟܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܛܗܐ ܥܡܐ ܀
ܐܠܘ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܣܡܝܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܫܡܥܐ ܣܪܝܩܝܢ (ܘܐܦ ܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ[1] ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ ܀
ܩܡܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܐܠܒ ܥܘܩܒܗ ܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ[2] ܃
ܫܠܡܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܗ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ[3] ܕܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܢ ܠܡܫܡܥܗ[4] ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܃
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܘܐܪܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܃
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܚܡܝܢܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ (ܕܫܠܡܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܝܢ[5] ܃
ܥܠܐ[6] ܐܪܘܐ ܕܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܦܩܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܩܬ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܦܩܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܢܗ ܃
ܕܢܕܥ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܐܡܪ ܢܦܩܘ ܦܘܡܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܃

(1) ܘܐܦ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ P. (2) ܠܕܝܢܘܬܗ P. (3) ܥܘܗܕܢܐ P. (4) ܠܡܫܡܥܐ P.
(5) ܕܫܠܡ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ O. (6) ܥܠܠ O.

ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܗ ܛܥܐ ܚܒܫ ܣܘܢܩܐ܀
ܛܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܠ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܓܪܐ܆
ܕܐܦ ܣܘܢܩܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ܆
ܘܕܡܫܬܡܥܢܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܚܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܐܪܘܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܘܒܗ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܐܦ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܘܐ ܐܬܥܒܕܐ(1) ܒܠܒܐ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܥܢܐ܆
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܠ(2) ܢܦܩ ܠܗ܀
ܘܡܢ ܣܘܢܩܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢܗ܆
ܡܢܗ ܫܩܠܘ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܘܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܬ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܥܠ ܡܢ(3) ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ܆
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܠܒܘܫܐ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܛܥܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ܆
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܡܬܠܘܢ ܒܣܦܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܐܪܘܗ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀
ܐܘ ܥܠ ܕܒܣܪܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܦܘܪܩܢܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܛܥܢ ܐܒܪܘ ܒܡܬܩܢܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܢܛܪ ܠܢܦܠ(4) ܡܢ ܚܛܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܚܕܬܐ܆
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬ ܕܐܬܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

(1) ܡܬܥܒܕܐ P. (2) ܘܡܢ P. (3) ܥܒܕ P. (4) ܠܟܠ P.

ܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܚܬ ܫܩܠ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܦܨܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܕܡ(1) ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܥܠ ܟܪ̈ܝܗܐ:
ܕܢܫܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܣܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ̇܀
ܐܘ ܕܫܒܩ ܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܠܠ ܥܠ ܝܕ̈ܥܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܟܚ ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܫܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܢܒܗܘܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ܀
ܐܘ ܕܐܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ(2) ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܒܥܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ(3) ܕܥܠ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܫܠܝܚ̈ܝܐ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܢܒ̈ܝܐ ܘܕܥܠ ܟܗ̈ܢܐ:
ܠܘܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠ ܕܝ̈ܢܐ(4) ܘܕܥܠ ܫܒ̈ܛܐ܀
ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܠܠܫܢ̈ܐ ܥܘܒܕܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܕܢܫܠܠ܀
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܫܪܒܪܒܘܬܗ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܠܠܒܝܫܘܬܗ܀
ܘܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܝܪܘ ܕܝܢܐ (ܗܘ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ)(5):
ܘܫܡܥܘ ܕܐܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܫܡܝܐ܀

---

(1) P. ܡܫܝܚܐ (2) P. ܠܟܠ (3) P. ܗܘܐ (4) P. ܠܠܫܢܐ
(5) O. ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ

ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܗ:
ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܟܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܗܒ ܬܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܐܬܚܘܝܗ ܡܬܠܠܐ ܕܐܬ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܪܫܬܐ܀
ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ (ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܕܪܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ)[1]:
ܥܠ ܕܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ܀
ܕܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܕܩܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܪܗ[2]:
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܟܘܢܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܒܕܗܘܢ܀
ܘܢܚܝ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܘܩܝܡ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܚܟܝܡ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܩܘܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܕܝܐ ܡܬܩܢ܀
ܚܝܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ ܓܘܗܐ ܥܠ ܡܫܟܢܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܓܘܐ ܡܬܩܢ ܒܢܘܗܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܦܢܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܐ ܠܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ:
ܘܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܐܬܥܒܕ܀
ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܒܓܘܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܗ (ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ)[3]:
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܘܡܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗ ܢܦܩ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܒܪܐ܀

---

[1] ܐܦ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ P.   [2] ܐܬܪܘܗܝ P.   [3] ܥܒܕ P.

ܒܗ ܝܘܡ ܠܝ ܕܐܠܗ ܥܩܪܬܝ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܣܝܒ ܠܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܗ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܡܬܒܥ ܠܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܥܩܪܬܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܥܩܪܐ (ܗܘ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܡܠܘܟܗ)[1]܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ:
ܡܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ ܡܢ ܒܪܬܐ[2] ܘܡܢ ܒܘܚܪܢܐ܀
ܛܠܝ[3] ܠܟܢܫܗ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܪܝ ܕܡܣܝܒ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܛܒ ܥܬܝܪܐ܀
ܗܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕܐ ܕܢܗ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܥܕܠܐ ܥܢܝܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܡܘܝܬܐ ܘܥܠܬܐ ܛܠܝܗ ܒܝܕܝܗ ܡܪܝ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܡܘܠܕܝ:
ܘܥܠܬܐ ܛܠܝܗ ܕܠܝܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܒܢܝܗ ܝܕܥ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܐ ܕܡܣܝܒܪ܀
ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܥܩܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܥ ܛܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ[4] ܠܐܕܡ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܛܠܝܐ ܗܘܝܬ܀
ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܕܡ ܠܗܘ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܠܕܠܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܝܬܐ܀

(1) ܠܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܚ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ P. (2) ܒܘܚܪܢܐ P. (3) ܛܠܝ P.
(4) ܐܝܟܘܬܗ P.

ܐܠܗ ܐܡܪ (ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܪܗܡ)[1] ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܕܟܐܒ ܡܛܠ ܡܫܥܒܕܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܡܢ[2] ܫܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܟܐܒ:
ܘܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܟܐܒ ܗܘ ܡܬܚܫܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܐܒ ܥܠ܀
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܠܥ:
ܕܗܘ ܐܟܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ[3] ܠܡܫܒܥ ܥܠ܀
ܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܘܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܐܒܠ ܡܢܫܐܗ܀
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܪܡܘܡܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ:
ܐܒܪܗ ܒܢܝܪܗ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܚܘܒ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܠܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܟܢܫܐ (ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ)[4]:
ܘܡܢ ܐܒܠܬܐ ܕܢܫܐ ܦܪܬܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܘܒܛܝܠ܀

ܥܠܝܠܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ[5] ܐܢܫ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܟܦ ܡܢ ܡܠܝܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܝܡܫܐ ܡܬܠܝܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܘܕܠܝ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܢܬܚܫܒܝ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܐܒܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܐܒܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܡܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܫܬܠܡ܀

(1) ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܐ O. (2) ܠܦܡ ܐܡܪ O. (3) ܒܣܘܟܗ O.
(4) ܘܠܐ ܡܣܘܬܐ P. (5) ܢܘܣܚܐ P.

ܒܘܫܒܗܪܐ ܒܕܡܗ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܓܒܐ :
ܕܢܝܚ[1] ܐܓܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ[2] ܠܗ ❖
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܢܩܘܫ ܢܦܝܚ ܕܠܐܓܠܬܐ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܠܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܙܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩܝܐ ܠܬܪܥܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܩܢܝܢܗ ܒܕܡܐ (ܕܐܒܘܗ ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ[3] :
ܘܠܗ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܩܘܒܠ ❖
ܒܕܘܟܬܗ ܩܝܡܗ[4] ܕܢܦܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܬܩܢܘ :
ܕܘܟܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܬܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܠܘܐ ❖
ܠܢܝܫ ܗܘ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܣܝܡܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܫܩܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܥ ܩܘܒܠ ܕܟܒܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܦܩܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܐܓܠܬܐ ܗܝ[5] ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܒܝܕ ܩܕܡܘܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܢܝܫ ܦܠܛܝܢܗ ❖
ܒܕܘܡܝܘܗܝ ܕܟܒܪܐ ܢܕܥܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܩܘܒܠ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܒܘܗ ❖
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܢܘܫܬܐ :
ܕܠܗܘ[6] ܕܢܠܒܫ ܥܦܠܝܗ ܒܕܡܝܐ ܕܦܬܓܡܐ ܒܗ ❖
(ܣܘܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ[7] ܒܐܡܪܐ ܠܢܚܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܘܒܠ :
ܒܐܡܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܠܟܢܘܫܬܐ ܘܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܡܪܐ ❖
ܘܡܢܝܢ ܢܚܒܐ ܢܬܚܒ ܥܡܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܕܢܝܚܘܬܗ :
ܗܘ ܦܠܛܝܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢܗ ܢܩܘܫ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܢܒܗܘܗܝ ❖

---

(1) O. ܐܡܝ (2) O. ܥܒܕܝܢ (3) P. ܕܐܒܘܗ . . ܐܡܪܐ (4) O. ܩܝܡܗ
(5) O. ܕܗܝ (6) O. ܘܠܗܘ (7) P. ܣܘܕ ܦܪܘܩܐ

ܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ(1) ܝܗܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܒܝܕܗ ܫܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܚܝܠ(2) ܗܘܐ ❖
ܘܗܢܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܦܝܣ ܐܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ (ܕܚܙܝܗ ܢܚܝܒ(3) :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܗ ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܚܝܪܗ ܢܘܪ ܕܡܘܗܒܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܐܦܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
(ܢܘܪ ܢܟܕܘܒ ܕܚܒܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܘܗܝ(4) ܒܝ ܢܟܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܝܬܝܪ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܠܗܘ ܢܠܡܝܕܐ ܘܢܘܪ ܢܚܕܝܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܕܬܪܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܕܢܗܪ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܢܒܥܐ ܢܒܚܗ ܢܠܒܫܗ :
ܕܗܝܘ ܢܦܝܠ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܠܐ ܠܗ ܘܪܚܡܗ(5) ܢܗܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܥܡܝ(6) ܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܢܚܬܐ ܒܗܘܠܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܐ ܘܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܢܐ(7) ܕܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܕܥܘܩܪܐ :
ܕܢܚܡ ܢܒܝܢܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܢܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܒܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܐ ❖
ܡܢܝܚ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܒܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܠܘܒܝܐ :
ܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܝܫܡܗ ܘܢܗܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܗܘܢ ❖

ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܕܕܝܠܗ O. (2) ܡܢܥ O. (3) ܠܚܒܝܒܗ ܢܚܒ O. (4) ܢܚܕ ܕܚܒܐ ܠܚܒܝܒܗ ܢܟܕܘܒ P. (5) ܘܪܚܡܗ P. (6) ܥܡ O. (7) ܥܠܝܢܐ O.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܡܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܒܝܫܐ:

ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܥܘܢܝܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܣܛܘܪ ܡܠܦܢܐ[1].

ܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܐܕܢܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ܀
ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܡܥܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܢܘܪ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܐܣܛܝܣ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܣܬܟܠ ܐܬܬܥܝܪ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܘܩܝܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ[2]܀
ܒܚܕܝܘܬܗ[3] ܕܐܝܬܘ ܗܘܕܥܬܗ ܢܚܝܪܬܐ[4]:
ܠܐ ܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ[5] ܣܦܝ ܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܘܬܬܪܥܝ ܒܗ܀
ܦܝ ܡܬܒܩܥܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܡܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܠ ܓܘܢܝܐ܀
ܒܗܘܢ ܕܐܣܪܝܢ ܡܬܟܢܫܝܢ ܒܗ ܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܘܬܐ (ܕܝܗܒܠܐ ܗܘ[6]) ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܟܢܫܬ܀
ܘܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܣܝܒܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܝܢܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܪܦܝ ܠܬܒܥܬܗ ܓܕܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܘܗܝ܀

---

(1) ܗܢܐ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܒܝܫܐ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ: ܕܥܠ ܠܡܪܝ ܢܣܛܘܪ R. 115 (2) ܚܘܒܐ O. (3) ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ O. (4) ܢܚܝܪܬܐ O.
(5) ܬܫܬܡܥܘܢ O. (6) ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ O. ܗܘ ܝܗܒܐ R. 115

ܒܘܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܫܩܠ ܘܩܪܒܗ (ܦܬܘܪܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܐܝܟ)[1] ܀

ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡ ܕܢܬܐܟܠ ܗܘܐ:

ܘܗܘܐ ܗܝܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܠܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܀

ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ ܐܦ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܬܩܕܫ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܠܐ ܫܩܠܐ ܒܪܬܐ[2] ܥܠܝܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܀

ܠܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܣܝܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ:

ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܩܕܡ ܘܐܦ ܢܣܘܒܘܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܗ ܀

ܗܐ ܠܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܥܠܝܘܬܗ:

ܘܡܢܗܪܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܠܝܫܥ ܗܘܐ:

ܒܗ ܫܥܬܐ ܕܡܘܬܢܐ[3] ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܚܣܝܪܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܕܢܟܠ ܥܠ ܦܢܝܗ:

ܘܫܡܥ ܕܒܪܬܗ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܢܦܩܢ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ[4] ܀

ܘܗܘ ܕܡܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܢܬܝܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ:

ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܢܬܩܠܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܥܠ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܠܝܬܐ ܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܝ:

ܠܥܠܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܕܐ ܠܒܪܘܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܠܗܘ ܕܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܡܘܬ ܕܢܫܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܠܡܘܬܐ:

ܒܗ ܐܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܛ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܀

---

(1) ܠܥܠܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܕܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ R. (2) ܣܓܝܐ R. (3) ܕܡܘܬܢܐ O.
(4) ܒܪܝܬܐ R.

ܠܕܡܫܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܥ:
ܠܗ ܫܡܥ ܒܘܟܢܐ ܕܝܬܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܡܘܠܦܢܗ ✤
ܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܐܕܢܗ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܢܡܘܣܐ:
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܠܡ ܒܚܕܝܘܬܐ ✤
ܠܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܐܦܠܝܣ ܡܫܝܚܐ(1) ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܛܠ ܢܫܡܥ ✤
ܠܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܡܘܣܝܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܕܘܢ:
ܕܒܪ (ܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ(2) ܠܒܪܗ ܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܐܘܚܕܢܗ ✤
ܒܟܪܡܗ ܕܐܒܐ(3) ܡܬܦܠܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܒܪ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ✤
ܕܘܟܐ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܒܥܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܦܝܫܐ(4) ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܬܦܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܟܬܒ ܠܗ ✤
ܥܠ ܡܫܬܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ:
ܘܒܪ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܠܫܪܪܐ ܠܒܘܟ ܝܗܒ ܕܝܬܒܪ ✤
ܠܒܘܟܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܢܫܬܡܥ:
ܠܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܒܪ ܫܘܒܐ ܕܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ✤
ܘܒܪ ܕܢܫܡܥܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܫܒܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ:
ܟܬܒܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ✤
ܘܒܪ ܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܗ ܢܫܡ ܥܠ ܫܡܥܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ✤

(1) ܡܫܡܥܐ O. (2) ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ R. (3) ܕܒܪܐ R. (4) ܘܦܝܫܐ R.

ܩܘܪܒܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܥܠ ܪ̈ܘܦܐ :
ܘܟܦܢܘܗܝ ܒܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ (ܠܡܐ ܪ̈ܘܦ ܗܘܐ[1] ❖
ܗܘܝܐ ܬܪܥܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܟܠܠ ܒܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܚܘܪܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܕܢܬܩܪܒ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܬܩܒܠ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܐܝܟܢܘ ܕܬܚܘܬܗ :
ܒܘܠܗ̈ܠܝܬܐ ܕܩܠܝܠܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܬܛܫܐ[2] ❖
ܐܦ ܗܝ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܘܪܬܗ :
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܥܢܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟܗ̈ܢܐ ❖
ܒܚܘܪܐ ܩܕܝܡ ܐܡܪ ܒܬܪܗ ܡܛܠ ܡܘܡ̈ܐ :
ܟܕ ܥܡܠ ܬܪ̈ܬܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܟܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܬܪܗ ❖
ܐܡܪ ܐܢܫ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܩܘܒ ܐܘ ܢܚܝܪܗ :
ܕܪܓܠܐ ܕܡܠܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܐܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܟܪܝܢ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܐܘ ܡܫܪ̈ܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ :
ܕܠܒܒܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܓܒܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܚܘܪܐ ❖
ܣܦ̈ܪܐ ܡܠܝ̈ܠܐ[3] ܘܡܣܟ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ :
ܐܘ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܚܙܝܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܘܪܐ ❖
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ[3] ܡܬܕܟܪ ܡܩܕܡ ܕܢܗ ܐܪܘܝ :
ܐܘ ܡܬܠܘܫ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ❖
ܢܚܒܫܝܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܗܢܐ ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
(ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ[4] ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ❖

---

(1) ܕܠܡܐ ܕܪܦ R. ܚܣܝܢܐ R. (2) ܢܬܚܫܒ R. (3) ܡܗܡܢܐ R. (4) ܕܒܗܘܢܐ . .

ܚܙܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܟܦܬ ܗܘܐ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܕܪܫܘܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܘܠܟܢܫܗ܀
ܘܕܠܐ ܢܦܘܠ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆
(ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ[1] ܕܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
(ܡܢ ܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܗ ܛܥܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܘܠ܆
ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ[2] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܟܠܗ[3] ܠܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܠܝܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܦ܆
ܕܟܠ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܢܫܡܘܥ ܕܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟܢ܀
ܕܠܐ ܟܕ ܩܕܡ ܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ[4] ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗ܆
ܢܡܪ ܚܕܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܣܒܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[5] ܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܟܦܬܐ[6] ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܠܘ ܥܠ ܗܢ ܕܡܢܟܪܝܢ ܥܠ ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܢܣܒ ܡܢܥܠ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܕܦ܆
ܩܠܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܢܟܢܫ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ܆
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܫܒ ܘܢܦܪܘܩ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܕܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܪܕܦ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܘܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܡܬܪܕܦܢ ܗܘܐ܀

O. ܕܟܠܗ (3) Om. in R. (2) R. ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ (1)
O. ܢܟܦܬܐ (6) O. ܡܫܝܚܐ (5) O. ܘܡܪܢ (4)

ܡܢ ܕܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܒܝܫܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܩܠ ܚܕܘܬܗ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܘܬܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܡܪܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܒܗ:
ܕܬܕܒܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܡܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܢܐ܀
ܝܒܫܐ ܘܝܡܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܒܩܘܪܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܠܗ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܓܕܘܕܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܬܐ:
ܡܢܗ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܒܦܘܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܩܘܦܐ܀
ܕܘܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܓܕܗ ܡܪܝ[1] ܢܒܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܢܓܕ ܢܒܝܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܢܫܒܘܬܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܠܟܝܦ ܗܘܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܕܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܢܘܢ[2]:
ܘܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܢܣܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܥܒܕ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܕܕܪܒ ܡܘܫܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܓܡܪܐ:
ܕܥܒܕ ܗܕܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܢܝܫܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܢܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܒܝܐ[3] ܢܡܘܣܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܥܒܪ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܘܡ:
ܠܓܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܢܒܐ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܩܘܦܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ:

(1) R. ܡܘܡܬܐ (2) O. ܕܢܘܢ (3) O. ܡܠܐ

ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܣܗܕ ܘܪܥܗ ܢܣܒ ܀
ܘܗܕܐ ܠܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܥܘܢܝܬ ܠܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܕܢܦܘܠ ܝܡܘܢܝܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܟܢܫܝܘܗܝ ܢܓܒܝܗ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܡܢ ܓܒܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܩܫܝܐ ܘܡܢ ܦܝܫ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܪܟܢ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܫܬܠܡܘܢܗ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܘܢܦܩ ܩܕܡ ܒܪܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܢܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܪܘܙܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܫܡܗܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܢܬܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ :
ܕܥܡܐ ܕܢܚܒܒ ܠܗ ܫܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܟܢܫܝܘܗܝ :
ܕܝܗܘܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܟܢܝܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪ ܡܨܝܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܝܐ ܗܘܐ (ܕܡܫܡܫ ܕܪܓܐ(1) ܗܘܐ :
ܕܡܚܪ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܫܠܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܒܚܢܝܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܫܝܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܪܚܡ ܚܝܠܝ ܘܢܬܓܠܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܫܪܪܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܘܡܠܘܟܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܣܘܥܬܐ ܒܫܡܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ :
ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܡܝܗ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܘܡܢܟܣ ܝܬܡܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܀

(1) ܕܡܫܡܫ ܪܓܐ R.

ܒܚܘܠܡܐ(1) ܘܥܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܗ̈ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ :
ܘܫܠܗܒܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܕܥܒܝܪ ܕܢܒܘܥܬܗ̈(2) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܛܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܘܡܚܪܒ ܟܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ̈ :
ܡܪܢ ܗܝܟܐ(3) ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܝܚ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ̈ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܐ ܒܗ ܕܢܫܠܘܡ :
ܘܐܢܘܢ ܕܚܟܝܡܐ ܣܠܩ ܢܒܘܥܐ ܢܘܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܥܡܝܩܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܠܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܢܥܒܕ :
ܕܡܪܢ ܫܠܡܐ ܕܥܒܝܕܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܕܝܢ ܀
ܗܒܪܬܐ ܢܟܝܐ ܕܢܣܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ :
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ(4) ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܐܬܘܕܥ :
ܘܢܬܒ ܢܫܡܬܐ ܕܢܘܠܕ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܢܦܠܬ ܒܗ ܢܘܦܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܢܦܝܠܬܐ :
ܐܝܟܐ ܕܒܬܪ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܘܗܝ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܢܚܬ(5) ܒܠܗ ܐܟܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܠܗ ܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܦܠܬ ܠܪܝܫܐ ܘܡܫܬܢܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܒܢܦܫܐ :
ܡܥܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܚܘܠܡܐ (Syr.) (2) ܕܢܒܘܥܬܗ̈ .O (3) ܗܝܟܐ .R
(4) ܢܫܠܡܘܢܗ .R (5) ܢܚܬ .O

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܕܪܝܫܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ :
ܡܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܚܘܕܬܐ[1] ܡܛܠܠ ܢܚܡܗ :
ܕܢܬܦܩܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܒܡܘܠܚܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܘܟܐ :
ܡܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܗܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܠ ܥܠܝܟ ܗܠ ܕܝܢܚܐ :
ܘܕܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܘܡܢ ܕܬܘܕܝܬ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܥܠܘܠ ܡܢܚܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ :
ܒܕܡܘܬ ܠܐܡܐ (ܘܠܐܡܢܘܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ[2] ܘܐܡܬܐ ܚܕܕܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܐܝܕܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ[3] ܐܘܡܬܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܀
ܕܝܠܝ ܚܟܡܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ[4] :
ܒܗܠ ܦܪܝ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܪܫܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܘܝܝ ܡܫܝܚ ܀
ܗܢܝ ܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܚܫܒܘ ܠܟܘܢܫܐ[5] ܕܪܫܝܢ :
ܢܬܟܢܫ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ[6] ܡܛܠܠ ܢܚܡܗ :
ܕܢܬܬܚܝܘܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܕ ܢܚܕܬܢ ܀
ܐܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܬܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܐ :
ܘܗܘܦܝ ܫܒܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܠܟ ܬܫܒܘܚ ܠܡܫܝܚ ܒܟܘܢܫܐ ܀

(1) R. ܚܘܕܬܐ (2) R. ܘܠܐܡܘܢ ܡܢܚܬܐ (3) O. ܒܟܘܢܫܐ (4) O. ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ
(5) R. ܠܢܓܪܐ (6) O. ܘܒܕܚܠܬܐ

ܐܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܠܒܘܫܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܬܟܣܝܘܬܗ(1) ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܬܓܠܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܫܡܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ:
ܕܝܗܘܕܐ ܦܪܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܡܕܡܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܐܡܪܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܐܬܠܒܫܗ ܕܟܠ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܐܢ ܬܫܐܠ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܦܪܫ ܠܝ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܐܠ܀
ܚܙܝܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܫܡܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܣܝܡܐ(2) ܐܢ ܒܚܙܝܐ ܬܫܡܥ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܬܫܡܥ ܒܗ ܕܪܫ(3) ܐܡܪ:
ܚܙܝܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ (ܐܢ ܬܪܓܡ(4) ܐܡܪ܀
ܫܠܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܠܐ ܗܘܢܝ ܫܡܥ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܬܬܕܥ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܫܡܥܐ ܦܝܐ ܘܠܒܫܐ܀
ܡܬܕܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܝܫܥ (ܢܘܗܪܗ ܥܠ(5) ܬܘܕܝܬ:
ܕܐܦ ܟܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܕ ܕܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ (ܗܘ ܐܬܕܘܕܗ܀
ܒܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܠܝܢܐ:
ܫܘܒ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܗ(6)܀
ܐܡܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܐܠܝܫܥ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ܀
ܒܐܠܝܐ ܕܫܡܥܘ ܐܦ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܘܫܐ:

(1) ܘܐܬܟܣܝܘܬܐ O. (2) ܒܣܝܡܬܐ O. (3) ܢܕܪܫ O. (4) ܟܕ ܬܫܡܥ O.
(5) ܘܢܘܗܪܗ ܠܟܠ R. (6) ܥܠܡܐ ܒܐܬܘܬܗ܀ ܫܘܬ. . . . ܘܐܬܝܢ ܒܗ
ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܦܘܠܘܣ R.

ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢ܀
(ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ)[1] ܒܐܓܪܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܥܠ ܫܐܘܠ:
ܘܒܐܣܛܘܡܟܣܐ[2] ܢܦܩܗ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܕܪܕܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܪܘܡܐ ܗܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܒܕ ܦܓܪܗ ܗܘ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܟܕ ܟܬܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܪܘܡܐ:
ܘܠܟܠ ܘܠܟܠ ܦܓܪ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ (ܒܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܩܐ)[3]܀
ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܪܒܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܘܐ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܗܕܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܐܬܢܨܚ ܒܗ܀
ܐܠܘܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܝܫܘܥ:
ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ܀
ܕܢܦܩ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܘܝܕܗ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܘܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܪܕܘܦܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܫܪܝܘ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܣܗܕܘ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܕܪܕܦܗ:
ܠܟܠܗ ܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܝܫܘܥ[4] ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܥܡܐ ܥܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܗܕܐ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܢܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܒܥܡܐ܀
ܫܐܘܠ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܡ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:

(1) R. ܣܗܕܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ (2) R. ܘܒܐܣܟܡܐ (3) O. ܕܝܫܘܥ ܦܪܘܩܐ
(4) R. ܕܝܫܘܥ

ܐܒܘܗܝ (ܗܘܦܟܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܫܠܡܗ)[1] ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܠܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ ܐܦܩܗܝ ܘܦܪܩܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ:
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝ̈ܢܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܬܪܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ܀
ܕܝܕܥ ܝܨܦܗ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܐܘܦ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܠܡܕܢܐ[2]܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܬܗ ܘܗܘܝܘ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܬܕܒܪܝܢ:
ܒܝܬܐ[3] ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܒܘܪܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܣܘܟܗ ܘܦܘܠܚܢܗ ܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܬܘܫܐ:
ܫܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܬܠܡ ܘܠܡܬܐ ܠܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ ܠܝ܀
ܩܕܡ ܟܕ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܬܕܪܘܢ ܒܢܘܗܝ[4] ܐܒܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܦܓܪܗ ܐܦܝܢ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܐܒܐ ܠܟܝ ܡܪܝ ܒܪܟ ܒܪܟ ܘܒܢܝܗܝ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܠܡܘܫܐ ܠܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ (ܠܡܫܬܠܡܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܘܡܢܐ[5] ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܠܡܫܠܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܝܡܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܐ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ[6] ܘܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܠܐ ܝܬܡܠܠ܀
ܒܢܝܟܪܘ ܐܘܕܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܒܪܗ:
ܕܢܫܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ܀
ܟܕ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܒܥܡܗ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܠܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ:

(1) ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܦܘܠܚܢ ܫܠܡ O. (2) ܠܡܠܡܕܢܐ O. (3) ܒܝܬܐ O.
(4) ܒܢܘܗܝ R. (5) ܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ: ܗܘ . . . ܐܘܡܢܐ R. (6) ܝܥܩܘܒ O.

ܕܟܪܘ ܐܬܕܟܝ ܒܘܕܟܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܒܬܪܐ(1) ܠܢܝܚܬܗ ܡܢ ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܂
ܘܡܬܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܠ ܗܘܐ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܕܘܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܂
ܣܘܦ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܥܒܕܐ(1) ܒܘܠܗܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܥܠܘܟ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܐ ܡܕܝ ܂
ܘܗܫܐ ܕܝܠܟܘ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܠܠܝܢ ܀
ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܐܝܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܡܟܢܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܪܕܦܢܐ ܀
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܡܪܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܝ ܠܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܂
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܬܢܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܒܪܐ ܂
ܘܕܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܦ(2) ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܗܒܪ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܒܫܡܗ(3) ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܒܗ ܕܚܠܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܂
ܠܗ ܕܚܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ(4) ܡܬܟܬܫ ܗܘܝܬ ܀
ܠܢܦܫܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܫ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܂
ܠܗ ܕܕܚܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܡܬܚܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪܘܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܗ ܐܬܒܪܬ ܡܟܬܒ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܡܢܟܦ ܐܢܐ ܂
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܕܡܚܒܒ ܠܝ ܡܬܕܪܐ ܕܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܂
ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܢܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܚܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܢܕܥܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܀

(1) ܕܒܬܪܐ . . ܕܡܬܚܐ .R (2) ܠܟܠܟ .R (3) ܒܫܡܗ .R (4) ܘܗܘܢܐ .R

ܟܠܗ ܢܦܪܩܝܗ̇ ܕ̈ܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܫܒܝܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ :
ܘܕܝܘܐ ܥܡܢܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܓܡܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
(ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܕܢܫܬܒܩ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܕܐܠܦ ܐܝܢܐ[1] :
ܘܕܢܬܒܬܪܘ ܕܐܬܐ (ܠܥܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܢܚܡ[2] ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܒܥܘ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܘܕܢܫܬܚܠܦ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ[3] ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܬܚܠܦܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܕܐܢܫܐ ܫܒܝܢ ܘܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܐ ܕܢܚܒܠ ܗܘ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܫܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܡܫܬܒܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܘܕܢܬܚܒܠܘܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܀
ܩܘܡ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ (ܗܘܘ ܒܗ[4] ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ :
ܕܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܝ ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܝܕܐ ܕܒܠܝ ܀
ܕܥܒܕܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܒܠܣܘܪ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ :
ܘܕܢܣܬܟܠܘܢ ܚܠܦ ܩܛܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܘ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܥܠ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܩܠܝܠ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܠܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܒܣܘܪ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܒܗ :
ܘܒܗܘ ܦܠܓܗ ܐܬܚܒܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܘܡܬܐ ܀
(ܕܢܬܚܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ[5] ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܒܠܥܕ ܒܠܣܘܪ :
ܘܢܬܚܡܢܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܚܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܟܠܗܘܢ . . ܕܢܫܬܒܩ . . . ܗܘܘ .O   (2) ܠܥܠܡ . . ܕܚܝܢ .O
(3) ܕܡܘܬܐ .O   (4) ܒܗ ܗܘܘ .R   (5) ܕܢܬܒܠܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ .R

ܕܢܚܫܒܘܢ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܫܬܒܩܐ[1] :
ܘܕܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܝ ܀
ܕܢܣܒܗ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܒܚܛܗܝ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܠܗ (ܐܦ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ[2] ܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܥܠ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ[3] ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܥ[4] ܠܐ ܢܩܢܝܗ ܀
ܕܥܠ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܠܦܘܗ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܝܘܢ :
ܘܕܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܥܠ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܚܒܝܫ ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܬܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܕܘܟܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܗܘܐܬܐ[5] ܕܐܢܬܬܐ ܚܕܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܢܐ :
ܘܕܡܚܘܣܝܢ ܠܗ (ܕܘܟܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ[6] ܗܘܝܘ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܫܐܘܠ ܥܡ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܗܘܝܐ ܢܟܝܦ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܗܠ ܒܢܘܣ ܀
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܠܠ ܢܦܫ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܠܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܠܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܢܗܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܘܡܦܩ ܒܢܝܫܗܘܢ ܢܥܒܕܘܢܝܗ :
ܘܡܢ ܗܢ ܐܦܝܗܘܢ ܠܡܫܬܡܥܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܚܢܢܘ ܕܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܙܝ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܥܠܘܗܝ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ[7] ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܀

(1) R. ܡܫܬܒܩܢܐ (2) R. ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܐ (3) O. ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ (4) O. ܗܘܐ
(5) R. ܒܬܗܘܬܐ (6) R. ܠܗܘܢ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܕܥܠ (7) O. ܢܦܫܐ

ܠܡܘܬܐ ܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ:
ܕܒܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܐܦ ܒܚܙܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܠܦ ܢܣܘܣܐ ܩܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܣܟܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܫܪܝܘ ܥܠܡܝܢܐ(1) ܢܚܬ ܒܥܠܝܡܝܢܐ܀
ܟܕ ܘܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ(2) ܒܪܡ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܕܝܢ(3) ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܝܩܝܪ ܒܗ ܐܬܠܘܚ܀
ܠܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܫܒܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܬܪܘܦ ܟܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܐܣܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝ ܒܗ܀
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܟܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܣܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܐܬܬܢܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ(4) ܒܥܦܪܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܢ ܐܝܟ(5)܀
ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ:
ܕܓܠܝܘܢ ܒܥܦܪܐ ܗܕܪܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܬܐ܀
ܓܘܫܡܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܒܘܫܐ(6) ܕܟܠ ܩܡ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܬܒܪ:
ܥܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܐܓܪܬܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܦ ܒܝܘܡܗ܀
ܡܫܟܢܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܟܘܬܐ ܒܓܠܝܘܢ(7) ܡܬܩܢܐ:
ܟܦܢܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ(8) ܩܪܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܫܦܪܐ ܕܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬ ܫܘܒܚܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܘܬܐ ܘܟܬܝܒܬܐ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ ܥܦܪܗ܀

(1) ܥܠܡܝܢܐ .O (2) ܕܥܠܡܝܢܐ .O (3) ܕܕܝܢ .O (4) ܘܢܚܬ .O
(5) ܐܝܟܘ .O (6) ܩܡ ܗܘܐ .O (7) ܕܓܠܝܘܢ .O (8) ܘܗܘ .O

ܣܘܓܐܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܦ ܝܗܒ ܘܡܪܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܚܝܕܘܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܒܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܐܘܪܫܠܡ܀
ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܪܡܣܘܩ(1):
ܘܐܙܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩܘܢ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ(2) ܒܥܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܒܪܝܫ ܟܠ ܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܬܠܟ ܓܘܡܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܡܢܗ܀
ܫܐܘܠ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܠܟ ܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ:
ܩܫܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܕܬܒܥܘܛ ܠܥܘܩܣܐ ܒܥܩܒܬܐ ܕܪܓܠܝܟ܀
ܗܢܘܢ ܕܪܕܦܬ ܒܟܢܫܐ (ܕܢܫܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ)(3):
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢܘ ܡܪܝ(4) ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܢܨܪܝܐ:
ܕܪܕܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܐܢܬ܀
ܘܒܗܝܢܐ ܢܨܪܝܐ ܘܒܫܡܗ ܟܠ ܐܦ ܒܫܡܘܬܐ:
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܪܟܒܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܠܡܕܒܪܘ ܘܒܗܕܐ ܠܫܡ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܘܐܬܐ ܒܢܨܪܝܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܗܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܠܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܒܥܝܬ ܫܡܥܬ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܢܨܪܝܐ:

(1) O. ܠܕܪܡܣܘܩ (2) O. ܕܡܪܐ (3) O. ܢܫܐ ܘܓܒܪܐ (4) O. ܐܡܪ

ܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܩܢܝܐ (ܠܐܣܘܦܝܛܝܩܘܢ) ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܝܘܬܐ ܟܠܝܠܬܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܒܦܢܝܬܐ ܗܕܐ ܦܘܩ ܐܒܪܗܡ⁽¹⁾ ܠܐܬܘ̈ܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܬܕܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܘܪܗܝܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܝ ܚܠܬܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܢܘܪܐ ܐܟܠܐ܀
ܒܝܬ ܐܝܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܪܐ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܘܐܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܝ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܡܢܝܢ܀
ܦܬܚܗ ܒܝܬܐ (ܘܬܠܬܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ⁽²⁾:
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܬܦܬܚܬ ܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܒܕܡܗ ܘܐܣܝܪܗ܀
ܩܡ ܕܪܘܫܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܥܘܗܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܗ:
ܦܬܝܫ ܒܢ̈ܝܗܝ ܘܢܝܣܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܟܠ ܡܥܡܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܝܬܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܡܚܘܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܠܐܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܡܘܕܥ ܥܘܠܗ̈ܢܐ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ܀
ܐܦ ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܠܗ ܥܬܝܠ:
ܕܠܬܠܡܝ̈ܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܠ܀
ܚܕܝ ܠܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܬܚܝܒ ܒܘܫܠܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܥܘܗܕܗ:
ܘܠܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܘ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܠܡܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܕܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܝܕܗ ܢܥܘܠ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܫܪܪ ܐܡܝܢܐ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܗܕܗ ܕܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܝܐ:

(¹) ܠܡܣܬܟܠܘ. ܕܬܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܐ.... : ܕܢܦܩ.. ܗܟܢܐ .O (²) ܘܬܠܬܝܢ
ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ .R

ܕܥܠ ܐܪܝܘܦܓܝܬܐ ܫܡܥ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܐܬܢܝܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܕܢܫܐܠܘܢ ܠܗ:
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ[1] ܀
ܥܠ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܟܬܒܗ (sic) ܠܛܘܒܢܗ ܩܕܡ ܐܪܝܘܦܓܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܝܢܐ:
ܥܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܒܕܒܪܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܡܘܠܕܗ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܠ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܡܠܝܐ:
ܠܡܢܐ ܗܕܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܝܠܦܗ ܩܕܡ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܀
ܫܒܩ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܒܡܘܫܐ ܢܝܫܐ[2] ܘܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܠܫܡܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܠܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܢܗ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܕܠܒܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܫܡܥܬܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܕܢܬܦܓ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܠܫܡܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܬܕܪܫ ܀
ܥܠ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܕܪܫ:
ܘܢܦܠܘܢ ܟܘܪܝܐ[3] ܡܛܠ ܕܫܡܥܗ[4] ܕܝܘܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܒܪܘ ܒܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ[5] ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܒܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܠܒܝܬ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܐܪܝܘܣ[6] ܘܦܩܚܘ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܟܘܪܝܐ ܕܝܘܢܝܐ[7]:

(1) Sic ubique R. ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ (2) O. ܫܘܠ (3) O. ܟܘܪܐ
(4) O. ܫܡܥܗ (5) R. ܕܢܫܬܥܐ (6) R. ܐܪܝܘܣ (7) R. ܕܝܘܢܝܐ

ܕܗܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܡܫܒܚܢܐ ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܟ܀
ܫܡܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܕܠܘܬܟ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܠܘܫ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܒܠܥܕ ܚܕ ܕܐܬܟܢܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܝ ܡܢܗ:
ܓܒܪܐ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܕܫܘܕܝ ܒܥܡܗ ܘܩܪܒ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܫܡܥܐ(1) ܘܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܗܝ:
ܚܙܐ ܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܐ ܠܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܫܘܕܝ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܐܬܪܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܡܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܠ ܕܚܝܠܗ:
ܠܘܩܒܠ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܘܝܘܩܘܗܝ:
ܘܫܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܦܫܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܐܣܘܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܚܝܠܗ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܬܪܘܬܗ:
ܕܫܪܝ (ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܢܦܫܗ)(2) ܕܐܬܒܪܪ ܠܝ܀
ܕܐܠܗܘܬ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܬܒܪܪ ܫܠܘܫ:
ܬܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ(3)܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܕܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܪܝ ܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܒܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ(4) ܗܘ܀
ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܫܡܝܥ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܒܪ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܘܠܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܝ ܡܫܡܥ ܕܫܡܝܥ ܘܡܩܒܠ ܐܢܐ܀
ܬܪܥܝܬܐ(5) ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܝ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ:

(1) R. ܫܡܥܐ (2) ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܣܘܝܟ ܕܬܫܬ R. (3) ܒܫܘܒܚܬܗ R.
(4) ܕܝܠܝܗ R. (5) ܠܬܪܥܝܬܐ O.

ܘܠܪܫܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܬܦܫ ܪܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܗ ܩܒܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܣܕܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܗܝ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ :
ܕܡܕܝܢ ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܐܫܬܒܚܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ (ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܓܪܐ[1] ܟܕ ܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܡܢ ܬܘܒ ܠܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܡܪܬ ܀
ܒܬܪܗܘܢ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܡ ܫܘܢܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܕܠܒܠܐ ܘܦܩܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ :
ܘܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܝܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ[2] ܀
(ܗܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܢ ܕܪܥܐ[3] ܠܡܫܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܩܕܬ ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܚܢܢ ܠܗ ܡܚܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢ ܡܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܣܒܟ ܠܝ :
(ܘܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܡܪ[4] ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܀
ܐܡܪܝܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܪܥܗ :
ܡܕܒܪ ܒܝ ܐܘ ܓܒܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܣ ܪܥܗ ܀
ܕܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܝܒܐ :
ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܕܩܘܪܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܬܐ ܢܬܚܫܠ ܀
ܒܟܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܠܢܐ :
ܗܘܝ ܕܠܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܠܡܐ ܢܬܚܫ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܪܓܠܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܠ ܗܘܐ :

---

(1) ܠܗ ܠܗܕܐ ܠܡܟܬܫܐ R. (2) ܕܐܬܦܬܚ R. (3) ܒܟܬܒܐ ܗܘ ܗܕܐ ܣܘܢܐ R. (4) ܘܡܫܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܡܫ R.

ܥܒܕܐ ܝܠܦܗ ܘܡܚܕܬ ܕܢܘܚܗ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܘ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܒܫܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
(ܘܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܝ)[1] ܡܚܝܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܬܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܟܕ ܚܝܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ:
ܕܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܡܠܬ ܕܟܠ ܫܠܝܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ ❖
ܠܗܘ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܩܕܡܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
(ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܬܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬ ܝܕܥܬܐ)[2] ܡܛܐ ܘܠܘܬܗ ❖
ܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܠܒܥܘܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܩܒܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܠܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܝܢ ܡܩܕܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ (ܒܟܠ ܥܕܢ)[3] ܐܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܒܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܚܘܝܗ ܠܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܘܠܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܥܕܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܘܕܝ ܠܝ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܐܣܬܡܟ ܡܢܗ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܫܠܝܚ ܫܡܘܥ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܒܢܝܗ:
ܘܡܢ ܠܫܠܝܚܘ ܒܘܪܟܗ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܪ ܫܠܡܐ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܝܢܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܫܠܝܚܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܒܗܝܐ ܝܗܘܒܘܗܝ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܐ ܒܟܠ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܝܠ ܕܡܪܢ:

---

(1) ܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܝ ܠܡܪܐ O. (2) ܒܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܡܝܢ O. (3) ܒܟܠ ܕܥܕܢܐ O.

ܕܒܬܚܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܠܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܢܛܪ܀
ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ[1] ܐܬܕܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܬܪܘܨ:
ܕܢܣܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܕܠܝܬܝܠܗ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܡܫܬܠܚܐ܀
ܟܕ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܥܠܝܡ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܪܝܢ:
ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܦܐ ܒܕܪܐ ܠܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܛܪܘܗܝ܀
ܣܘܡ ܠܟ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܠܬܪܘܨ ܘܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܬܪܐ:
ܢܕܥܬ ܣܘܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܢܦܠ ܕܝܩܝܡ ܗܝ܀
ܥܡܗ ܘܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܥܡܗ ܣܘܪܝܘܬܗ ܕܝܘܦܐ ܕܝܘܦܐ:
ܫܡܐ ܗܘ (ܠܗ ܟܠ ܕܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܪܝܐ)[2]܀
ܥܡܗ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܢܒܗ ܕܬܪܘܨ[3] ܘܐܬܦܪܣ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܢܛܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ[4]܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܣܓܝ ܠܗ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ:
ܐܟܠ ܕܒܬܣܘܪ ܘܐܫܬܠܡ ܫܡܐ ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܗ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܣܒܪܘ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܥܡܗ (ܢܕܥܘܢ ܠܫܡܫܐ[5] ܠܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܥܠܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܫܒܬܐ:
ܘܐܢܫ ܥܡܗ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܣܘܦ ܘܐܬܟܠܠ:

(1) ܠܗܢ. O. (2) ܠܗ . . . ܣܘܪܝܐ. O. (3) ܕܬܪܘܨ. O. (4) ܕܡܘܬܐ. O.
(5) ܢܕܥܘܗ ܠܫܡܫܐ. O.

ܕܗܘܐ ܠܟܝܢܗ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܪܟܒ ܒܟܝܢܗ ܘܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܪܥܬܗ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܟܣ ܐܡܬܐ ܚܣ ܘܡܟܣܢ :
ܐܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܟܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܦܓܪ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܠ ܒܥܒܕܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܪܟܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܬܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܙܒܢܐ :
ܘܚܙܝܗ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܦܪܥ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܠܬܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܚܡ ܒܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܡܪܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܀
ܡܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܫܬܟܚܬ ܒܗ ܒܙܢܝܘܬܐ :
ܐܚܕܬ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܚܛܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܡܫܬܐܠ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܐܡܪܬ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܠܐ ܬܗܝܡܢ ܕܐܬܐ :
ܕܝܒܫܐ ܕܐܬܡܪܗ ܕܡܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܥܠܡ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܡܪܬܗ [1] ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܡܠܟܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܢܝܢ :
ܒܪܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܝܚܕܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܐܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܡܝܢܐ ܕܦܘܛܝܦܪ ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܗ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܪܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܥܠܗ ܠܒܢܝܢܗ :
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܥܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗ [2] ܐܠܒܫ ܟܣܝܗ ܀

(1) O. ܐܡܪܐ (2) O. ܒܟܣܝܘܬܗ

ܕܐܣܝܐ ܠܚܒܝܫܘܬܗ ܕܚܣܝܘܬܗ[1] ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܒܫܗ:
ܦܬܚܝܢ ܕܠܒܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܐ ܢܝܪܐ[2] ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ܀
ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܠܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܫܒܩ ܠܝ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܒ ܒܚܡܫܐ ܘܒܢܝܗ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܡܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܣܠܩ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܠܝ:
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܐ ܝܠ ܢܝܫܢܐ ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ܀
ܒܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܫܐ ܕܢܝܫܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܡܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܩܡ ܦܠܡܝܕܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܗ ܕܡܫܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܩܕ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[3] ܕܢܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܛܪܘܗܝ ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܕܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ:
ܦܩܕܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܫܬܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܩܪܗܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫ ܕܚܫܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܘܗܝ ܐܒܗܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܒܚܝܫܐ ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܒܗ܀
ܡܪܝ ܒܩܘܫ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܟܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܢܛܪܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܠܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܪ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܝܢ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܩܡ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܠܒܘܗܝ܀
ܚܘܒܐ ܫܡܐ ܗܘܐ (ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘ)[4] ܟܕ ܢܛܪܬ ܠܝ:
ܘܢܛܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܡܢ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܗ܀
ܦܠܚܝܢܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܗ ܕܢܗܒܝܢ ܠܗ:

(1) ܕܚܣܝܪܘܬܗ O. (2) ܣܝܡ O. (3) ܠܟܘܠܗܘܢ O. (4) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܒܝܬܐ O.

ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܣܟܠܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܬܬܘܣܦܗ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝ܀
ܗܦܟܐ ܬܪܘܨ ܡܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܨ[1] ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܘܕܥܐ ܡܠܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ[2] ܠܒܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܐܣܝܪܗ:
ܒܬܪܥܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܥܠܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܐܦܝܐ܀
ܠܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܪܝܗ ܒܡܢܬܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܐ:
ܕܟܕ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܪܟܐ ܝܗܒܗ[3] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
(ܒܝܕ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܘܟܪܐ[4] ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܠ ܫܠܡܗ ܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܒܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܘܩܒܠ ܡܢܗ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܬܚܒܪ܀
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܐ ܫܠܡܗ:
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܩܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ[5] ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ:
ܫܡܝܗ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܦ ܕܪܓܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ܀
ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠ ܒܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ:
ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܘܪܟܐ ܗܢܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ (ܕܢܪܡܙ ܒܗ܀
ܕܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ[6] ܕܗܘ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܟܠ ܒܒܝܬܐ:

(1) ܡܬܬܪܝܨ R. (2) ܬܠܡܝܕܐ R. (3) ܝܗܒ O. (4) ܒܘܟܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ
ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܪܢܐ R. (5) ܕܝܫܘܥ O. (6) ܕܒܬܪܝܢ ܗܘ. ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ R.

ܘܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܬܒ ܠܐ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ܀
ܟܕ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܆
ܘܦܢܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܗܟܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܠܐ (ܕܪܡܝ ܗܘܬ[1]) ܠܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ܆
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܬܪܡܝܘ[2]܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܦܣܩ ܕܢܠܒܫܝܗ ܬܘܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܠܗܐ܆
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܬܒܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܕ ܬܐܪ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܒܥܐ (ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܒܗ܆
ܠܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܬ ܢܬܪܡܐ[3]܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܠܟܘܠ ܗܘ ܒܘܥܝܐ ܒܫܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ܆
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܪܗ ܠܐ ܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܬ (ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ[4])܀
ܥܠ ܝܘܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܘܗܝ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘܝܢ[5] ܟܕ ܗܠܟ܆
ܡܟܟ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܣܬܪܐ ܠܐ܀
ܠܡܬܪܘܡܘ ܕܥܠ ܘܕܝܩܐ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ[6] ܢܕܥܝ܆
ܘܠܐ ܗܒ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܒܗ[7] ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܬܒ܀
ܢܬܪܡܘܢ ܒܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܡ܆
ܕܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܐܬܪܝܡ ܗܘ܀
ܠܡܪܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ[8] ܢܡܪܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ܆
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ܒܘܥܝܐܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܗܠܟܝܢ܀

(1) ܕܪܡܐ R. (2) ܠܡܬܪܡܘ R. (3) ܕܢܬܪܡܐ . . . . . . ܕܢܬܪܡܐ ܗܘܬ R.
(4) ܠܡܬܪܡܘ R. (5) ܚܝܠܐ R. (6) ܠܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ R. (7) ܠܗ R. (8) ܡܫܝܚܐ R.

ܡܢ ܓܙܪ ܠܗ ܢܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܩܠܗܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܒܗ (1):
ܠܡܪܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܘܢܫܠܡܗ ܕܢܒܥܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
(ܦܪܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ (2) ܚܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܚܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ (3) ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܐܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܠ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܦܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܗܠ ܓܝܪ ܡܥܢܝܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܘܦܪܝܐ ܗܘܝܘ:
ܠܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܒܗ ܚܝ ܘܡܫܬܠܛ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝ ܗܘ ܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܦܢ ܚܝ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܡܪ (4):
ܡܛܠ ܠܝ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܦ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܒܪܢܫ ܠܡ ܗܘ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܝܕܗ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ (5) ܀
ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܐ ܚܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܠܘ ܠܗ ܚܝ ܒܪ ܚܝ ܗܘܐ (6):
ܐܠܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܣܠܩܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܢܡܢܝܐ ܘܡܬܩܪܘܢ ܒܢܝ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܐܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܠܛܘ ܘܐܢܫܐ ܟܠ:
ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ (7) ܒܗ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܝܩܘܪ ܡܢܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܫ ܗܘ:
ܐܦܢ ܚܝܐ ܘܐܝܬ ܣܓܝ (8) ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡ ܀

(1) R. ܠܗ (2) R. ܕܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ (3) R. ܡܚܝܢܘܬܐ
(4) R. ܐܡܪ (5) R. ܒܥܘܒܕܐ (6) R. ܗܘܐ (7) R. ܕܥܠܡܐ (8) R. ܣܘܠܩܐ

ܐܘ ܠܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܡܢܘ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬܟ:
ܡܢܟ ܡܠܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܢ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܠܝ ❖
ܡܢܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܡܢܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܕܝܚܘܬ ܢܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܒܗܬܝ ❖
ܐܦܩܢ ܣܘܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܐܣܒܪ ܒܝ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܟܐ ܚܡܘܪܐ[1] ܘܕܟܐ ܘܡܢܩܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܥܘܠ:
ܗܘ ܟܕ[2] ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܘܒܝܕܝܢܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܘܨܠܝܬܐ[3] ܟܕ ܡܨܠܝܢ ܐܒܐ ܕܐܬܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܘܐܬܐ ܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܢܝܫܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܟܕ ܒܘܨܠܐ ܘܢܣܒ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܡܘܦܬܗ:
ܘܡܬܟܠܠܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܠܡ ܕܐܫܬܒܗܪ ܐܠܐ ܐܢ ܒܗ:
ܒܨܠܝܒܗ ܐܠܝܟ ܒܕܠܘܢ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܢܣܒ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܝܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܕܟ ܐܒܗܬܗ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܡܕܡ ❖
ܒܬܪܐ ܕܢܚܕܐ ܟܕ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܗ ܡܘܦܬܝ:
ܘܠܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܕܝ ܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܒܗ ܐܠܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ ܦܩܕ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܡܘܦܬܐ ܠܣܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܨܠܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ❖

(1) O. ܚܡܘܪܐ (2) O. ܟܕ (3) R. ܒܨܠܘܬܐ

ܢܦܠ ܒܓܘܒܗ ܘܒܠܥܗ̇ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܐܪܓܠܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܬܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܦܘܫܩܐ ܀
ܢܬܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܠܡܓܠ[1] ܕܐܬܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܥܝܪܐ ܕܟܘܫܒܬܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܘܡܫܚܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ̇ ܒܘܝܐܐ ܒܗ ܡܬܒܨܪܝܢ:
ܐܠܐ ܘܟܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܐ[2] ܕܢܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܕܝܢ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܢܘܢܐ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܡܦܩܗ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܟܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܢܛܪ[4]:
ܕܐܬܚܙܐ ܗܘ ܢܘܚܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܗܘܦܟ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܘ ܠܢܘܚ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܒܗ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܟܝܢܐ:
ܘܥܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ[5] ܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܩܐ ܗܘ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܛܠܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܘܫܒܗ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܟܘܫܒܐ ܢܟܪܝܐ ܘܢܟܪܝܐ ܠܡܘܟܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܘܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܟܘܫܒܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩ ܐܦܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܕܢܛܪ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܚܕ ܐܦܐ:
ܫܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܗ[6] ܗܘܐ ܠܢܟܪܝܐ ܡܢ ܠܪܓܠܬܐ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܦܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܀

---

(1) R. ܠܗܦܟܐ (2) R. ܠܥܡܐ (3) R. ܕܢܦܩܐ (4) R. ܢܦܩܐ (5) R. ܦܓܪܗ
(6) R. ܕܡܢܗ

ܢܫܬܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܟܕ ܐܬܘܪ ܫܢܝܐ:
ܒܥܒܕܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܫܬܪܪܘ ܠܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ܀
ܫܠܡ.

ܬܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܠܒ.

ܕܪ̈ܫܐ ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܠܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ(1) ܗܘܝܢ܀
ܐܠܘ ܢܐܡܪ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܕܚܘܒ ܟܠ ܢܐܡܪ:
(ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܫܢܐ ܢܐܡܪ(2) ܥܠ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ܀
ܕܟܠ ܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ (ܡܢ ܗܢܐ ܡܛܠ(3) ܢܬܠ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܗܢܐ ܢܡܠܠ ܫܡܗ ܕܦܫ ܚܦܝܛ ܫܢܐ܀
ܟܠ ܚܕ ܢܐܡܪܗ ܘܒܠܚܘܕ ܢܐܡܪ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܫܢܐ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܨܘܪܬܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܫܢܐ܀
ܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ(4) ܐܦ ܡܢ ܟܠܐ ܘܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܗ:

(1) ܢܐܡܪܗ R. (2) ܡܛܠ . . ܢܐܡܪܘܢ R. (3) ܗܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܕܐ R.
(4) ܒܥܒܕܗ R.

ܕܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܝܘܣܦ ܘܟܕ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܬܢܝܚ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܠܝܥܩܘܒ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܢܚܬܘܢ :
ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܗ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܫܒܩܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܬܥܩܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܐ ܕܝܘܣܦ[1] ܘܡܬܡܨܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܠܛܘܒܐ ܡܢܗܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܗ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܗܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܠܟܢܝܫܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܗ ܐܢܬܐ ܫܠܝܛܬܐ ܐܢܬܐ[2] ܡܬܚܡܨܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܫܘܪ ܕܠܐ ܗܟܝܠ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܐܚܙܬܗ ܀
ܒܥܝܢܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ (ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ[3] ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܣܥܪ ܢܟܠܐ ܕܦܓܥܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܣܐ[4] ܀
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ :
ܕܢܬܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܥܠܬ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܒܕܬܐ :
ܘܥܠܝܡ[5] ܐܝܟ ܒܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܦܠܚ ܒܫܦܝܘ (ܘܡܠܐ ܡܠܬܗ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠܠܬܐ ܡܬܢܟܦ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܬܗ[6] ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܛܗܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܗ :
ܝܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܥܠ ܒܐܝܕܗ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀

(1) ܒܥܝܢܐ R. (2) ܐܢܬܬ ܠܗ O (3) ܒܦܓܪܐ ܡܣܝܒܐ ܡܬܚܒܠ O. (4) ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܡܣܐ O. (5) ܘܠܥܒܕܐ R. (6) ܘܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܡܢܗ ܡܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ : . . ܡܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܡܪܬܗ R.

ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܫܘܦܪܐ (ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܗܘܢ(1) ܐܢܬ:
ܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܐܫܪܗ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ(2) ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܚܡܠܐ ܘܐܓܪܐ ܘܡܕܒܚܢܐ ܘܡܢܗ ܝܠܦܗ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܡܗ ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ:
ܦܬܟܐ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܐܦ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܣܘܟܐ܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ:
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܡܠܐ ܡܢܦܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܐܚܬܝܗ ܒܫܬܗܘܢ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ܀
ܠܒܘܫ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܫܠܘܚܢܐ(3):
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܦܠܓܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܬܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܕܥܐ ܕܫܠܝܡ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܕܘܟܐ ܘܟܝܦܐ ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܗܕܡܘܗܝ܀
ܒܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܕܡܕܡ ܒܫܡܫܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܬ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܝ:
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ(4)܀
ܫܦܝܪ ܒܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܕܫܡܫܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܢ ܝܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܡܫܠܡܢܐ (ܕܫܘܦܪܗ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ܀
ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܕܐ(5) ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܫܡܫ ܒܫܡܫܬܗ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܐܝܬܝܐ ܒܗ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) ܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܘܚܙܘ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗܘܢ R. (2) ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ O. (3) ܕܫܠܘܚܢܐ Sic
(4) ܐܢ ܗܘ R. (5) ܫܘܦܪܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ. ܒܠܒܗ ܗܘܕܐ R.

ܡܢ ܒܘܬܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܡܣܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܗ ܕܥܕܟܐ ܢܠܟܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܚܢ ܢܬܒܐ ܡܣܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܬܠܝܢܗ܀
ܠܐܘܬܐ (ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܒܐ ܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܦ ܒܘܕܗܢܐ:
ܐܣܘܕܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ* ܘܕܢܐ(1) ܠܐ ܡܬܒܐܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܡܘܒܕܢܐ ܢܦܩ ܘܕܢܢ ܡܬܢܛܪ ܗܘܐ(2):
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܢܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܟܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܢܚܐ܀
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܕܘܟܝܐ(3) ܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܚܠܡܘܗܝ ܢܣܒܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܦܩ ܢܦܩܘ ܥܡ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܢܫ ܫܘܕܐ ܢܒܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܝܚ ܕܐܦ ܢܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܚܬ ܗܘܐ (ܘܥܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢܕܘ(4) ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܘܢܝܘܬܐ ܘܥܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܫܡ ܢܒܐ ܐܕܘܐ ܕܒܕܘܡܐ ܢܒܝ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܐܬܢܒܝ ܒܕܡܐ ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܠܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܢܟܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܕܝܫܐ ܢܝܚ (ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ(5)܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܡܐ ܕܢܝܚ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܦܘܡܐ ܢܫܠܠܝܘܗܝ ܐܦܠܐ (ܢܠܒܫ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܥܢܐ(6)܀
ܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܚܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܢܚܘܬܗ:

* ܘܡܘܬܐ Sic (ܡܘܬܐ؟ ܣܒ .ܕ. ܒܘܕܐ؟ ܠ .ܟܠ. N. E.) (1) ܘܕܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܬܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܘܕܗܢܐ: ܐܦ ܐܣܘܕܐ ܘܡܬܡܬܐ R. (2) ܗܘܘܐ O. (3) ܒܕܘܟܝܐ R.
(4) ܘܥܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ O. (5) ܕܐܡܪܬ O. (6) ܡܥܢܐ ܘܠܐ [illegible] O.

ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܝܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܝܗܘܢ܀
ܐܪܥܡܘܬܐ ܥܡܝ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ:
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܗܒܢܝ ܡܚܫܒ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܬ܀
ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܝܢܐ ܐܒܪܐ:
ܕܐܝܠܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܢܫܬܒܩܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܒܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܘܐܬܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ[1]:
ܘܐܫܠܡ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ܀
ܠܘܬܗ ܐܚܝ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܦܫܩܬܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ[2] ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܐܬܦܠܓ ܠܗܕܘܢ ܕܒܪܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܬܡܠܟ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܢܘܬܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ܀
ܐܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ:
ܕܒܪܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܠܕܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ܀
ܠܥܡܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ[3] ܕܥܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܬܕܒܪܢܗ:
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ (ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܫܘܗܝ[4] ܗܘܢܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܣܘܪܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܗܘܬ ܡܢܗ[5] ܐܝܟ ܐܠܐ ܢܥܘܠ܀
ܡܬܠܗܘܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܐܬܬܠܡܕ ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܠܐ (ܢܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܠܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ[6] ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܐ ܘܡܥܒܪ:

(1) ܗܘ .O (2) ܚܘܒܗ .O (3) ܠܦܘܩܕܢܗ .R (4) ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܗܘܢ .R
(5) ܕܡܢܗ .R (6) ܡܬܥܒܪ ܗܘܬ ܒܦܪܫܘܬܐ .R

(ܥܒܕ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܝܠܟ(1) ܘܫܒܩܬ ܠܟ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܪܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܘܝܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ :
ܠܟ ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܘܚܒܠܬ ܠܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܦܢܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܐܦ ܠܐܪܡܬܐ ܒܬܝܒܘܬܐ :
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܫܬܪܝܬ ܠܚܛܗ ܥܬܝܩܐ ܀
ܥܠ (ܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ(2) ܚܙܝ ܡܠܘܗܝ :
ܕܠܐ ܒܥܠ ܗܘܬ ܠܡܚܘܬܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܘܬܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܐܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܕܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܥܠ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܠܘܫܒܩܐ(3) ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܝܟ ܒܗ ܢܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܒܠܫܢܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܝ ܒܠܒܗ ܕܚܠܝܨܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܗܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܬ ܩܠܗ ܫܡܥܬ ܒܚܟܡܬܐ :
ܟܕ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܫܒܩܐ ܘܫܒܩܐ(4) ܘܡܬܘܒ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܀
ܗܕܟܐ ܚܙܝ ܥܠܝܗ ܢܝܫܐ ܕܚܕܘܬܗ :
ܒܙܢܝܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܗܕܟܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܥܠ ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܬ ܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܐܪܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ(5) ܀
ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܬ ܡܪܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܘܡܢܟܠ :
ܕܝܫܘܥ ܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܬܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ(6) ܫܟܢܬ ܠܦܠܛܘܣ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܗ :

---

(1) ܘܥܒܕ ܒܐܡܪ ܕܠܟ .O (2) ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܘܬܐ .R (3) ܠܝܠܝܕܐ .R
(4) ܒܠܚܘܕ .R (5) ܕܐܡܪ .R (6) ܗܘܬ .R

ܕܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܠܚܕܘܘܬܐ[1] ܀

ܕܢܘܦܘܗܝ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢܗܡ ܕܢܝܫ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ:

(ܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܘܡܢ ܡܬܚܒܝܠ[2] ܀

ܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܬܐ[3] ܕܘܚܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܬܕܝܡܘܬܐ:

ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܚܒܫ ܒܐܘܪ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܬܠܟ ܠܗ ܀

ܡܚܠܘܬܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܠܡܬܐ:

ܢܗܒ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܘܝܐ ܒܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܘܚܝܟ ܢܠܟ ܗܘܕܐ ܒܐܦܝ ܒܠܣܘܕ:

ܕܗܘܐ ܗܦܟܗ ܕܗܘ ܡܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܒܚܢܒܕܬܐ ܀

ܥܕܕܐ ܢܚܒܫ ܡܢ ܚܠܡܝܗܘܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܢܒܘܗܝ:

ܕܐܦ ܐܬܕܝܡܬܐ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܠܗ ܠܝܠܐ ܢܚܢ ܢܫܡܥܐ ܀

ܥܕܕܐ ܢܝܦ[4] ܦܘܠܘܣ ܢܒܝܘ ܒܪ ܡܒܝܢܘ[5] ܗܘܐ:

ܘܡܚܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܚܒܫ ܒܥܝܢܬܗ ܀

ܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܚܝܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ:

ܕܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܢܬܕܡܪܘ ܒܗ ܀

ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܬܚܕܘܢ ܠܒܢܝܢܫܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ:

ܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܓܠܗ ܚܕܒܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܪܐ ܒܗ ܀

(ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ[6] ܦܓܪܗ ܘܕܘܚܬܐ ܡܚܠܗ ܒܐܚܕܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܒܝܬܠܐ ܘܦܬܚܬܗ ܒܚܝܐ ܠܐܕܟܐ ܀

ܦܩܕܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܘܚܒܪ ܫܠܡܗ ܒܚܕܘܘܬܐ:

(1) ܒܡܫܘܚܬܐ R. (2) ܘܠܡܫܚܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܗܘܪܐ ܗܕܝܘܬ R.

(3) ܗܦܟܬܗ R. (4) ܢܝܦ O. ܡܠܟ R. (5) ܡܠܟ R. (6) ܐܚܝܕ R.

ܡܬܦܟܣܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܦܫܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܦ ܢܘܪܐ ܀
ܠܢܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܒܕܪܢ ܗܘܬ ܒܚܫܝܫܘܬܗ :
ܕܘܦܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܬܒܪܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܗܝ(1) ܢܬܡܪ ܠܗ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܗܘܬ :
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܡܬܡܟܟ ܗܘܘ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܝܣ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ (ܗܘܬ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ(2) ܢܨܒܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܬܠܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘܝ(3) ܢܫܐ ܕܡܨܪܝܐ ܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܗ ܬܪܡܝܬ ܘܡܫܬܪ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܢܨܒܘܬܗ ܥܡܐ ܘܫܪܝܪ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܨܪܝܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܬ :
ܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܒܝܘܡ(4) ܢܝܩܬܐ ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܦܠܚ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠܬ ܕܫܘܩܐ(5) ܢܬܟܠ ܘܡܬܡܟܟܐ ܀
(ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ(6) ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܣܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܬܐ ܢܝܪܗ(7) ܗܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܒܗ ܩܪܝܒ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܐܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܠܩܦܣܘܬܐ ܒܗ ܥܬܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܡܨܪܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܘܢܐ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܚܘܒ ܟܕ ܐܠܝܗ ܢܘܦ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܝܥܩܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ :

(1) R. ܘܗܘ (2) R. ܗܘ ܢܫܐ ܕܐܘܪܝܐ (3) R. ܗܘ (4) R. ܟܕ
(5) R. ܫܘܩܐ (6) O. ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ (7) R. ܒܟܐ

ܕܒܥܠ ܒܛܠܠܐ ܢܚܫܐ ܡܫܕܪܬܐ[1] ܡܬܦܪܢܣ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܥܘܕܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܣܘܕ ܠܥܡܡܐ[3] ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܡܗ ܡܢ ܠܒܪ ܝܚܝܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܗܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ[4] ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܟܣܝܐ ܀
ܒܣܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܥܩܪܐ ܕܒܚܠܡܐ ܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ :
ܒܕܘܟܬܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܒܕ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܠ ܕܟܘܬܐ ܘܥܡܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܥܕܬܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕܒܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ :
ܘܡܣܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ (ܐܦ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܠܝܚܐ[5] ܀
ܝܘܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܘܕܘܝܕ ܬܚܝܬ ܒܥܘܪ :
ܗܦܟܗ ܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܕܕܝܠܗ ܣܠܩܘܗܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܬܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܬܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܪ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܬܘܒ ܒܠܒܐ ܘܐܦ ܠܗ ܕܠܒܘܗܝ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝ ܕܐܬܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܡܫܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܒܝܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ[6] ܦܫܝܛ ܐܝܟ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܀
ܒܚܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ[7] ܠܦܝܠܣܘܦܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܒܚܕܐ ܕܪܝܐ[8] ܬܓܪܐ ܣܓܝ ܒܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܘܗܝ :

---

(1) O. ܡܫܕܪܗ (2) O. ܣܘܟܠܗ (3) R. ܠܥܡܡܐ (4) R. ܘܣܝܣܘܗܝ
(5) O. ܘܒܢܝܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܠܟܐ (6) O. ܕܥܒܕܘܬܐ (7) O. ܕܝܢܐ (8) O. ܕܝܪܐ

ܘܒܢܝ̈ܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܦܪܩܘܗܝ[1] ܡܕܡ ܕܠܐ ܡܪܢ ܇
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܡܪܢ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܝܢ ܀
ܟܝܢܗ (ܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܚܕ ܗܘ ܇
ܘܟܝܢܗ[2] ܠܝ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܘܐ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܩܠܝ ܡܪܢ ܕܟܠ ܥܡ̈ܡܝܢ ܇
ܡܫܬܠ ܡܢܐ ܦܝܣ ܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܇
ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܣܓܕܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܐܬܝܗܒܘܗܝ[3] ܒܓܙܪܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܟܝܐ ܫܡܗ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܇
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܣܓܕܬܗ ܕܟܠܗ (ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ[4] ܀
ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܠ ܗܘ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܟ ܇
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܗ ܒܟܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܇
ܘܥܡ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܟܠܢ ܒܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܒܪܘܝܐ ܕܠܝܗ ܐܢܐ ܐܠܗܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܇
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܝܗ ܒܟܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܝܗ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܡܫܬܠ ܒܓܙܪܗ ܇
ܐܢܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܫܘܠܛܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪܢ ܇

(1) ܠܡܦܪܩܘܗܝ O. (2) ܕܗܘ ܚܕ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ... ܗܘܝܐ R. (3) ܕܐܬܝܗܒ R.
(ܦܝܠܝܦܝ̈ ܒ. ܝܐ) (4) ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ R.

ܕܫܠܛ ܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ(1) ܒܓܘܗ ܐܫܬܡܠ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܡ ܥܕ ܩܢܘܡܐ:
ܒܗ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ(2) ܓܝܪ ܗܦܟܬ ܐܢܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ(3) ܕܟܘܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܫܘܦܪܐ:
ܢܣܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܫܒܩܘܗܝ ܕܪܓܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܦܝܪܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܓܘܐ ܡܫܚ ܓܘܢܝܐ(4):
ܒܫܡܐ ܢܚܦܘܓ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܢܡܣܝ ܠܩܘܒܠܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܐܢܐ ܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܟܠ ܢܛܘܦܝܢ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܡܐ ܠܗ ܩܢܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܐܢܐ ܐܫܡܥ ܐܫܬܡܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܓܠܝܐ ܀
ܐܕܘܢ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܪܓܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܒܫܘܦܪ ܚܠܦܗ ܢܡܣܝ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܗ(5) ܀
ܒܫܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܘܠܨܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܓܘܗ ܕܪܓܐ ܒܗܘܢܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ (ܠܫܡܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ(6) ܡܢ ܐܪܥܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܟܒܐ ܠܗܘܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܩܡ(7) ܐܫܬܡܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܫܠܛ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܝܪ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܡܢ ܐܫܬܘܕܝ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ:

(1) ܕܐܢܫܘܬܗ R. (ܣܘܠܘܩܝ ܐ. ܟܒ) (2) ܒܫܘܦܪܐ R. (3) ܡܕܝܢܬܐ R.
(4) ܓܘܢܝܐ R. (5) ܡܫܬܡܠܝܗ O. (6) ܗܘܐ ܐܘ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ R. (7) ܩܡ O.

ܕܢܣܒܪܘܢܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܢܣܒܪ܀
ܚܙܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܕܒܥܠ ܪܥܝܢܘܗܝ:
(ܘܫܦܝܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܢܣܒܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܚܘ̈ܗܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܥܒܝܕ[1] ܥܠ ܡܫܡܫܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ̈ܝ܀
ܡܐ ܕܚܙܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܫܥܬܐ ܠܣܘܓܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܝܐ:
ܡܫܦܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܠܒܘܫܝ ܕܠܗ ܢܫܦܪ ܗܘܬ ܘܠܗ ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪ܀
ܒܠܒܘܫܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܕܬܐ ܡܬܬܟܠܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܗ ܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܗܘܘ܀
ܪܕܦܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ[2]:
ܘܡܬܠܗܓܐ ܒܠܒܘܫܝ ܐܚܝܢ[3] ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܛܪܗ ܠܓܪܡܗ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܘܓܪ ܡܢ ܡܠܟ ܢܟܠ ܪܥܝܢܗ:
ܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܬ ܡܬܟܠܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܬ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܪܬܐ[4] ܕܥܒܪܗ ܫܘܪܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܗܪ:
ܘܡܬܬܪܟܒ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܫܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܪܘܗ ܢܛܠ܀
ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܘܗܝ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܒܣܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒ ܢܠܡܕܗ (ܒܝܬ ܡܢ ܐܚ̈ܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܠܬܐ[5] ܘܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܥܡܠܗ ܒܣܘܦܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ܀

---

(1) ܕܡܫܠܡ ܐܢܐ ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܒܟܠ ܘܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ. ܒܒܥܒܕܗ . . ܕܢܦܠ O.
(2) ܕܢܬܟܬܫܘܢ R. (3) ܚܝ̈ܘܗܝ R. (4) ܒܡܟܣܝܢ R. (5) ܒܗ ܐܘܗܪ ܒܗ܀ . . ܠܡܠܬܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܘܗܝ R.

ܕܘܝܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܠܗܘ (ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܠܡܝ)[1] ܀
ܒܟܠ ܡܕܘܝܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܝܗܒ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[2] ܒܡܠܬܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܘܝ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܠܗܢܐ ܘܐܘܕܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܘܪܗ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܠܬܘܪܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܘܒ:
ܝܗܒܗ ܠܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܘܐܬܪܘܡ ܠܟ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܪܐ ܒܕܘܪܗ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ:
ܫܒܚܗ ܠܬܘܪܗ ܒܟܢܪܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ ܕܐܘܕܝ ܝܠܦܐ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܢܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܠ:
ܠܗܢܐ ܕܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ ܀
ܡܢܬܩܠ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܬܩܠ:
ܘܢܘܡܐ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܕܝ ܠܡܫܒܚ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ[3] ܢܒܝܐ ܒܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ[4] ܒܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܒܟ ܗܘܡܢܐ:
ܒܗܢܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܡܫܬܡܠܝܢ (ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ)[5] ܀
ܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠ ܫܘܪܐ ܕܢܬܩܠ:
ܕܢܘܡܐ ܒܢܘܡܗ ܫܒܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܀

---

(1) ܡܐ ܕܐܪܒܥܝܢ . . ܡܫܬܠܡܝܢ O. (2) ܒܟܠܗܘܢ R. (3) ܡܫܬܘܕܐ R.
(4) ܗܘܐ R. (5) ܢܒܝ ܕܐܫܬܒܚ ܒܗ R.

ܗܟܢ ܦܠܛܘܣ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ[1] ܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܠܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܡܬܬܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܒܙܘܘܓܐ ܕܠܒܥܠܗ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܝ ܕܘܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܩܘܡ ܒܕܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܐܡܪܐ ܡܥܝܠ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܡܠܬܐ ܕܢܩܕܝܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܟܢܫܬܐ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܣܘܕܪܗ ܡܟܪܟܐ ܒܝ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܕܝܢ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܦܫܦ ܠܗ ܐܢܬܬܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܢܩܝܠܘܗܝ ܘܢܦܘܩ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܗܘܝܢ:
ܠܝܬ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܢܫܡܬܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܘܩ ❖
ܟܕ ܥܕܬܗ ܐܢܐ ܦܠܐ ܕܡܫܠܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ:
ܗܦܟܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܬܠܝܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܟܕ ܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܫܘܟܠܠܘܗ[2]:
ܐܪܝܡ ܠܗ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܟܠ ܫܘܒܚܐ ❖
ܒܝ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ[3] ܒܟܝܢ ܥܘܠܬܐ:
ܘܟܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܣܝܪ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ ❖
ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܡ ܘܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܦܢܐ:
ܘܗܝܕ ܒܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܥܣܩܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܠܠ ❖
ܟܡ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܡܬܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܠܟܠܢܫ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܬܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ:

(1) R. ܕܝܗܘܕܐ (2) Sic ܫܘܟܠܠܘܗ (3) R. ܐܣܘܟܝܗ

ܫܒܪܗ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܣܒܠ ܫܘܚܠܦ ܡܬܕܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܟܕ ܡܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝ ܗܕܐ ܢܣܝܒ܃
ܕܐܦ (ܟܕ ܠܐ)[1] ܦܣܩ ܐܢܫ ܘܟܬܒ[2] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܫܒܩܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܬܒܥ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܐ ܫܩܠ ܗܘܐ܀
ܡܬܠܘܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ܃
ܪܕܝܐ ܒܐܝܕܬܐ ܘܐܝܠܐ ܘܝܕܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܩܢ[3] ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܣܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܝܕܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܒܕܐ܃
ܕܠܐ ܣܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܠܥܢܐ ܡܬܟܪܟ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܠܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܟܠܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܢܕܥܝܗ܃
ܟܕ ܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܢ ܫܘܠܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܐ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܣܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܝܫ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫ ܚܣܝܪܐ܃
ܘܬܠܗ ܫܘܬܦܐ ܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܕܒܪ ܘܒܝ ܡܢܝܢܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܒܝܡܐ (ܕܢܦܩ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܗ)[4] ܠܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ܃
ܕܡܛܐ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ (ܟܕ ܫܢܐ)[5] ܠܗ܀
ܡܛܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܐܡܪ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ[6]܃
ܘܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ܀
ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ܃

---

(1) ܠܐ ܟܕ R. (2) ܘܐܠܦ R. (3) ܬܐܘܡ O. (4) ܕܥܒܪܗ ܠܚܝܠܐ ܘܡܥܒܪܗ R. (5) ܚܙܐ ܕܢܫܐ R. (6) ܒܘܠܚܡܗܘܢ R.

ܒܡܘܬܒܗ ܠܒܪ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܗܘ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܘܕܥܐ[1] :
ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܚܫܒܘܢ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܡܕܡ[2] ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܗܢܐ ܠܒܪܐ :
(ܘܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܡ ܕܦܓܥ[3] ܀
ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܢܐ :
ܢܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܢܩܒܐ ܡܢܟ ܐܘ ܠܟ ܒܡܘܡܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܒܠ ܗܘ :
ܕܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܓܠܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܡܘܦܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܢ ܟܠ ܀
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܒܪܡܫܐ ܕܒܥܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܢܡܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܘܦܝܣ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܠܝ :
ܕܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܗܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܡܬܓܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܦܟ ܠܟ ܕܐܢܐ ܒܟܢܘܫ ܢܕܡܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ :
ܣܠܩ ܢܟܬܘܒ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܕܗ ܀
ܗܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܢܡܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܒܕܝܗ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܚܝܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗܕܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܒܗ :
ܕܡܢܝܠܐ (ܐܢܫ ܕܢܗܘܐ[4] ܢܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܒܪ ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܢܗܘܐ :

(1) ܡܗܘܕܥܐ .O (2) ܡܕܡ .O (3) ܘܠܗ . . . . . ܕܦܓܥ .O
(4) ܐܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ .R

ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܠܐ ܟܕ ܢܦܩ ܗܦܟ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܠܒܫ ܒܗ ܒܫܒܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ :
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܠܒܗ ܀
ܣܘܦ ܥܡܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܟܕ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܥܡܐ ܡܠܘܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܟܡ ܢܦܫܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ :
ܐܘܠܝܬܐ ܟܝ ܘܐܠܐ ܣܒܥܬܐ ܐܘ ܕܝܢ ܟܦܢܐ ܀
ܡܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܗܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܩܝܡܢ ܐܘ ܕܥܬܝܕܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ :
ܐܦܠܐ ܪܘܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܥܘܡܩܐ (ܘܟܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗܘܢ)[1] ܀
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܬܐ ܐܢ ܐܝܬ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܦܪܘܫ :
ܣܘܦ ܕܝܢܩܬ (ܒܥܘܒ ܡܫܝܚܐ)[2] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ[3] ܘܠܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܡܢܐ ܢܓܘܙ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ (ܐܢ ܠܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ[4] ܀
ܬܘܗܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܫܘܠܛܢܐ :
ܢܦܩ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܢܘܟܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܀
ܪܘܡܐ ܘܥܘܡܩܐ ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܥܠܡܐ :
ܐܢ (ܐܢܫ ܫܠܝ[5] ܠܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
(ܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ[6] ܐܚܪܬܐ ܕܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ :

(1) ܘܐ ܟܠ ܕܒܗܘܢ R. (2) ܡܥܕܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ O. (3) ܣܘܟܠܗ R. (4) ܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ R. (5) ܠܗ ܐܢܫ R. (6) ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ O.

ܐܝܟ ܟܪܗ[1] ܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܛ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܟܕ ܠܒܝܫ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܬܐ ܕܢܬܚܦܐ ܟܘܪܐ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܠܝܩܕ ܡܢ ܚܫܐ[2] ܀
ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ:
ܚܟܡ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܚܟܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܠܐܫܬܘܕܥܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܐܪܡܝ ܒܪܒܗ[3] ܕܢܫܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ[4]:
ܘܩܘܡ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܒܝܫ ܦܩܕ ܕܢܫܝܛ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܗܦܟ ܚܟܡ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܩܪܐ ܐܪܥܢܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܩܠ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܀
ܘܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܝܐ ܝܗܒ:
ܐܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܟܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܟܚ ܗܟܢ ܡܬܪܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܡ ܐܬܗܘܐ[5] ܡܕܒܪܢܐ:
ܣܟܦ ܐܪܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ[6] ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܪܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ[7] ܠܗ:
ܘܚܘܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܕܥܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܦܘܡ ܗܘ ܣܘܟܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܫܦܝܐ ܢܣܒܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܠܟ ܠܒܪܐ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:

(1) O. ܗܘܐ (2) R. ܚܫܐ (3) R. ܒܪܒ̈ܐ (4) R. ܠܡܫܬܠܛܘ ܒܗ
(5) R. ܢܬܗܘܐ (6) R. ܒܗܝ (7) R. ܫܡܥܬ

ܡܢܐ ܡܢܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ[1] ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܀
ܡܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܬܕܪܫ[2] ܡܢܗ ܡܬܟܬܒ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܢ ܠܐ ܕܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܝ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܃
ܠܡܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܪܐ ܕܬܦܪܘܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܘܗܝ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܥܘܫܢܗ ܠܐ ܬܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܃
ܡܛܠ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ (ܐܢܫܝܢ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܓܝܪ ܒܥܘܒܕ[3] ܕܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܬܠܝܗܝ ܃
ܘܐܬܟܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܬܠܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܣܠܩ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܃
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܬܘܪܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܣܠܩ ܫܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܐܟܐ ܃
(ܘܐܬܢܓܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܬܘܪܐ[4] ܝܕܥܬܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܬܘܪܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܃
ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܘܐܡܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܘܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܃
ܘܐܠܐ ܬܬܒܥ ܬܘܒ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܐ[5] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܫܠܝܚ ܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܐ ܕܐܪܬܐ ܃
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ[6] ܦܪܘܫܐ ܀

---

(1) O. ܠܬܘܪܐ (2) O. ܠܬܕܪܫ (3) R. ܫܘܠܡ. ܐܡܪ ܒܥܘܒܕܐ
(4) ܘܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܬܘܪܐ R. (5) ܒܪܐ R. (6) ܡܢ R.

(ܬܘܢܝܬܐ ܒܪܐ ܕܬܫܪܪܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ[1] ܐܢܘܢ :
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܫܡܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܪܬܘܬܗ[2] ܡܬܬܪܬܪ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܬ ܠܗܝ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܢܡܘܣܐ ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܐܬܬܢܝ ܗܘܬ (ܩܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܠܗܐ :
ܗܢܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܬܗܘܢ[3] ܀
ܢܫܡܘܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܪܗܘܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܪܪܐܝܬ :
ܘܐܢ ܡܬܬܠܠܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܬܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܟܫ ܒܬܠܬܐ :
ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܢ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܦܘܣ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܠܠܘ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܘܦܪܫܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܩܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܝܟ ܗܘ ܣܠܩ ܗܦܟܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܟܝܢ :
ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܐܢܫܐ ܘܡܗܘܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܢܐ ܐܘܠ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܠܡܢܬܗ :
ܘܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܒܪ[5] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܡܬܠ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܦܩܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܀
ܟܝܢܐ ܕܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܢܦܫ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܗܘ :

(1) ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܡܪܐ ܕܒܫܢܐ R. (2) ܡܪܬܘܬܐ R. (3) ܕܫܡܝܐ . . . ܫܡܝܐ . . ܬܫܘܒ . . ܫܬܘܬܐ O. (4) ܠܟܠܢܫ R. (5) ܐܝ O.

ܐܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܐܘ ܠܓܢܣܗ ܐܚܪܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܗ܀
ܗܢܘ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ (ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ[1] ܚܙܘܐ ܚܒܝܒ܀
ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܚܝܬ ܦܘܠܘܣ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ (ܠܣܘܦ ܢܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܐ ܐܡܝܪ[2]܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܚܣܕܐ ܫܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܬܒܪ ܘܚܣܕܐ[3] ܠܗ ܢܬܦܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܡܠܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܒܠܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܗܘ ܢܫܘܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗܘܐ ܣܘܚܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܣܘܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܫܩ ܠܗ:
ܐܠܐ ܕܒܫܘܒ ܕܢܣܠܩ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܗ ܦܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܕܠܗ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܕܘܟܝܢ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܐܬܦܫ ܐܣܬܠܩ[4] ܠܗ ܠܦܢܝܐ ܚܘܕ ܝܬܝܪ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗ ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܬܦܠ ܗܘ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܐܢ ܕܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܦܠ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ܀
ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܗ ܢܬܦܠܠ ܠܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܓܘܪܗ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܠܐ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܝܬܝܪ܀

(1) ܕܠܦܪܕܝܣ R. (2) ܚܣܪ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܘܢ ܠܚܬܝܬܐ R. (3) ܘܚܣܕܐ O. (4) ܕܐܣܬܠܩ R.

ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܡܡܠܠ(1) ܠܐ ܢܦܪ ܡܦܩܢܗ ܓܒܪ ܢܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܗܠܝܢ ܥܘܩܕܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ(2)܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܝܕܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܟܕ ܕܗܘܬ ܡܢܟܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܒܬܠܝܠܘܬܗ(3)܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܗܕܡܐ ܢܬܢܝܗ ܕܐܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘ ܡܟܐ ܗܘ:
ܘܢܦܩܐ ܘܠܗܘܠ ܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ܀
ܠܗ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܬ ܒܝ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ(4) ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܓܝܪ ܡܘܕܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܫܦܝܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܦܬܝܐ ܐܢܐ ܘܡܡܠܠ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܢܐ ܠܗ(5):
ܘܡܢܗ ܐܠܦ ܕܐܢܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܥܒܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܢܐ ܢܚܒܝܗ ܐܘܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܬܐ(6):
ܘܐܦ ܠܗܘܢܝܗܘܢ ܡܟܝܠ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܡܢ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ܀
ܘܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܝ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܡܬܠܝܘܗܝ ܠܝ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܝ ܗܘܬ(7) ܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܗܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܠܚܢ ܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ(8):
ܕܝܚܝܕܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܠܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ(9) ܡܘܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܗܘܢܕܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠܗ ܡܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܢܫ܀

---

(1) ܥܢܝܐ ܘܡܠܠ R. (2) ܡܬܦܬܚܝܢ R. (3) ܡܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܗܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܒܡܠܠܘܬܐ R. (4) ܢܦܩܢܐ . . . . . ܐܡܪ O. (5) ܢܦܩ ܕܡܢܗ R. (6) ܐܦ ܕܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ R. (7) ܗܘ O. (8) ܕܝܢܗ R. (9) ܢܗܘܘܢ O.

ܢܦܩܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܪܢܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܟܡܘܣ ܢܘܗܪܐ[1] :
ܟܕܡܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܠܝܟ ܡܬܡܪܐ (ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ؟) ܕܥܠ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ :
ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܠܦܢܐ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܝܥܩܘܒ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܩܛ.

(ܕܥܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܒܝܪܐ: ܘܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ[2].

ܘܚܘܒ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܥܒܕܘܬܝ:
ܕܪܒ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܟ[3] ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܝ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܢܐ ܀
ܥܡܩܐ ܘܪܡܐ ܐܦ ܦܬܝܐ ܘܐܪܝܟܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܬܘܢܝ ܡܢܟ ܚܘܒܟ ܠܐ ܡܘܟܝܡ ܠܟ ܀
ܚܠܡܐ ܠܟܝܢܐ ܘܚܠܡ ܕܐܠܗܝ[4] ܟܕ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܟ:
ܒܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܟܢ ܘܚܘܒܝ ܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܚܘܒܟ ܫܦܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܦܪܢ ܡܢ ܟܪܝܘܬܝ:
ܕܗܘ ܢܨܚܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܦܘܪܫܢ ܀

---

(1) ܒܟܡܘܣ R. ܒܟܡܘܣ؟ Dubiè (2) ܥܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܪܝܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ. ܠܐܢܫ ܕܐܡܝܪ ܒܟܘܪܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ .O (3) ܚܘܒܟ .O (4) ܕܐܠܗܐ .P

ܡܢܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܢܟܠܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܟܣܢܝܘܬܗ:
ܗܘܐ (ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ[1] ܕܠܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܩܦܨ.
ܡܒܣܡܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܒܡܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܕܦܠܠܗ ܠܗ:
ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܒܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܦܩܚܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ.
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܐܢܫ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܢܝܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܡܫܝܚܘ.
ܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܬܝܬ:
ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܝܬܪܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܠܝܗܘܢ.
ܠܩܕܡ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܒܥܘܬܪܗܘܢ:
ܡܪܘܡ ܒܡܝܬܐ ܘܬܘܒܐ ܕܠܝܒܠ ܡܠܠܘܗܝ.
ܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܘܠܗܐ[2] ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܠܐܘܪܚܐ:
ܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܕܥܡܠܝܐ.
ܪܚܡܐ ܒܥܘܩܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܒܝܘܡܗ ܘܐܦ ܠܫܢܐ ܕܡܘܕܝܢܗ.
ܫܘܒܚܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܝܗܘܢ:
ܐܪܥ ܠܠܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܒܗ.
ܢܦܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦ ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ[3] ܠܗ:
ܗܘܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܡܩܒܠ ܒܗ.
ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܝ ܠܗ:
ܐܟܣܢܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܝܗܘܢ.
ܐܝܟ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܢܬܠ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

(1) ܢܣܒܝܢ P. (2) ܘܡܫܒܚܐ O. (3) ܕܡܣܟܢܝܢ P.

ܢܦܫܐ ܕܠܒܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܦܪܥܬܝ[1] ܀
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܥ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ :
ܘܐܢܐ ܘܐܦܢ ܦܪܥܐ ܥܪܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܪܝ ܥܠ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܪܓܢܝܬܐ ܕܘܟܪܐ ܕܪܚܡ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܘܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܢܦܠ ܠܝ ܚܕܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ :
ܚܘܒܗ ܘܥܠܗ ܘܙܘܥܬܗ[2] ܘܐܝܩܪܗ ܕܝܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܢ ܦܘܪܩܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܟܠ ܦܨܚܘܬܝ :
ܠܝ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܠܟܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܚܘܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ :
ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܘܩܕܗ ܠܚܘܒܟ ܠܝ ܒܪܢܫܘܬܝ ܀
ܠܝ ܠܐܒܘܟ (ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܒܪ)[3] ܒܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܘܗܝ :
ܚܢܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ[4] ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܀
ܘܠܝ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܚܛܗܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܝ[5] :
ܚܘܒܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܀
ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ :
ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܪܝ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܘܠܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܢܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܘܪ ܥܠ :
ܐܝܟ ܐܒܗܬܝ ܘܚܒܝܒܘܬܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܒܚܘܒܗ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܒܗܬܗܘܢ :

O. ܦܪܥܬܝ (1) O. ܘܙܘܥܗ (2) O. ܚܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ (3) O. ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ (4)
P. ܥܠ ܪܓܝܓܘܬܝ (5)

ܠܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ[1] ܕܐܬܡܚܝܬܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ:
ܚܙܝܬ ܗܘ ܒܥܘܒܕܝܟ ܚܝܠܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܗܡܝܢܬ ܠܟ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܟܒܬܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܙܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܗܘ ܥܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܕܬܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܕܬܬܦܠܠܘܢ ܠܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܘܡܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܥܘܠܒܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܟ ܗܘ ܒܕܝܢܝܢ ܕܗܡܢܐ ܕܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܗ ܡܦܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܡܫܡܪ ܥܠ:
ܐܝܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܬܗܘܢ ܢܫܐ ܕܒܘܗܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܬܠܬܐ ܝܘܡܝܢ ܥܠ ܫܒܘܩܘܬ:
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܦ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܢܒܘܗܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܢܒܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܒܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܢܐ[2] ܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܝܟܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܝܐ[3]:
ܕܐܝܠܐ ܒܕܝܠܟ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܥܕ ܕܬܘܒܘ ܀
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܠܗ ܦܢܝܘ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ:
ܠܥܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܒܢܝ ܗܘ ܗܦܟ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܝܐ[3] ܀
ܥܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܣܠܩ ܐܢܘܢ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܝܐ:
ܕܡܫܐ ܕܢܦܩܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܝ ܒܢܝ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܡܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܘܒܢܘܗܝ ܦܪܫ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܡܝ:
ܠܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܕ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܢܝܬܐ[4] ܀

(1) O. ܦܕܝܢܐ (2) P. ܟܕܗܘ (3) P. ܦܘܪܢܝܢ (4) O. ܦܘܪܢܝܬܐ

ܣܓܝܘ ܗܘܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܒܫܢܝ ܫܢܝ ܐܠܗ ܐܥܓܒܘ :
ܠܡܦܩܕܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܣܘܓܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܢܐ ܒܟܘܪܗܢܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܚܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܒܘܥܕܐ ܕܚܛܗܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܗܘܢ :
ܘܐܘܪܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܦܩܕ ܘܪܓܫ ܠܡܦܩܕܗ ❖
ܢܦܪܘ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܢܫܬܠ[1] ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܥܠ ܗܘܕܢܝܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܕܢܦܩܗ ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ❖
ܐܬܟܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܐܝܟ ܢܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ :
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܘܨܒܐ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܥܘܝܢܐ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܥܘܝܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ[2] ܠܒܢܝ ܕܪܗ :
ܕܗܘܘ ܫܪܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܥܠܝܡܘܬܗ ❖
ܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐ ܒܢܝܫܗ ܡܢܗ[3] ܦܪܘܫܘܬܗ :
ܘܟܢܫܐ (ܦܪܝܫܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ[4] ܢܛܪ ܓܢܒܗ ❖
ܒܦܩܕܐ ܘܬܡܗܐ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܕܢܫܬܘܬܦ ܢܫܘܗܝ ܥܠ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܫܟܢܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܠܦܗ ܕܢܦܩܢܐ :
ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܘܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ❖
ܣܘܦ ܗܘܝ ܚܘܒ ܒܥܘܦܪܐ[5] ܕܡܟܐ ܘܐܠܗܝܐ :
ܘܢܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܬܐ ❖
ܘܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܐܬܦܫܛ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܬܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܐܠܗܐ ❖

(1) ܕܢܫܠ P. (2) ܒܫܠܡܗ O. (3) ܡܢܗ O. (4) ܥܡܝܩܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ P.
(5) ܒܥܘܦܪܗܘܢ O.

ܘܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܡܢܠܥܠ ܘܬܚܬܝܐ[1] ܐܬܬܩܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܨܒܘ ܘܕܠܐ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܚܙܐ ܕܢܚܙܝܘܗܝ.
ܘܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܐ ܥܠܡܢܝܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ:
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܕܗ[2] ܘܠܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܕܢܬܠ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ[3].
ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܟܕ ܡܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܬܢܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ:
ܩܡ ܒܡܘܩܪܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܫܬܢܝ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܩܝܡܬܐ[4].
ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܥܡ ܚܝܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܕܕܪܐ[5] ܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܫܪܐ ܠܒܢܝܗ ܠܡܬܒܘܢܐ ܠܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܗ.
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ ܣܕܪܐ ܠܫܘܡܠܝܗ[6] ܐܝܟ ܦܩܕ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܚܙܐ ܘܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܘܒܫܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܩܦ ܗܘܐ.
ܚܙܐ ܕܢܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܝܐ:
ܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܢܬܪܘܡ ܚܕ ܘܘܟܐ.
ܚܙܐ[7] ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܢܬܒܝ ܘܢܦܠ ܡܢ ܐܠܝܐ:
ܘܠܝܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܩܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܒܫܘܠܡܐ.
ܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܘܘܟܐ:
ܟܕ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܫܡܠܝܘܬܐ.

(1) ܠܥܠܡ P. (2) ܒܝܠܡܗ P. (3) ܡܫܡܘܡ P. (4) ܒܡܩܪܐ P.
(5) ܕܥܠܡܢ O. (6) ܠܫܘܡܠܗ O. (7) ܚܙܘܗܝ P.

ܐܬܥܒܕܬܐ ܟܬܒܝ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܬܘܠܡܕܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܘܠܗܠ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܒܦܪ ܟܠܗܘܢܗܘܢ ܘܡܢܗ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܘܝܢܘܬܗ(1):
ܘܦܩܕ ܕܢܪܒܝ ܚܠܡܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܗ ܢܬܝܒܒ܀
ܦܪܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܘܐܦܪܝܢ ܚܠܬܐ ܒܩܕܡܐ ܟܠܡܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܒܗ ܚܠܦܬܐ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܕܐܘܦ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܩܕܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܘܦܪܐ ܕܘܫܢܐ:
ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܘܒܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܝ ܕܚܒܪܗ ܒܪܝܡ ܕܒܘܬܐ(2):
ܘܚܠܦ ܒܩܕܝܐ ܒܕܡ ܚܘܒܬܗܘܢ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܡ (ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ(3) ܒܗܝ) ܕܘܫܢܝܗ:
ܗܠ ܒܝ ܠܗܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܘܗܡܘܬܐ܀
ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܪܗ ܠܡܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܗ:
ܒܝ ܟܠ ܡܦܠܦܠ ܒܝܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܦܓܪܢܝܐ(4)܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܠܝܗ ܢܗܒ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܝܕܥܘܗܝ:
ܠܓܡܝܐ ܒܓܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܒܒ(5) ܠܗ܀
ܦܪܡܐ ܕܢܐ ܚܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܡܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܝܫܬܗ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܗܕܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܡܒܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ܀
ܦܝܬܗ ܘܒܠܘܗ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܘܟܐ ܘܗܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܐܦܘܝܗ ܕܝܢ ܟܘܒܢܐ ܕܦܘܡܗ ܕܟܠ ܟܟܠ ܗܘܐ܀

(1) P. ܒܗܕܝܪܘܬܗ (2) P. ܐܠܗܐ (3) P. ܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܝܬܗ
(4) P. ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ (5) O. ܕܡܚܒܒ

ܠܡܪܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܚ ܠܗ:
ܒܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܕܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܝܐ ܠܗ.
ܢܕܥܝܘܗܝ ܠܡܪܢܐ(1) ܕܢܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܓܐ(2) ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܢܬܚܒܒ ܕܢܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܒܕܝܠܝܘܬܗ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܢܣܐ ܒܪܒܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܒ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܟܒ ܢܫܬܠܛ ܒܗ.
ܥܡ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܡܟܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܘܒܟܝܐ ܡܟܬܐ:
ܘܐܥܒܕ ܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܬܐ ܒܓܘܗ ܐܦ ܗܘ.
ܐܪܟܢ ܐܬܘܪܗ ܘܥܒܕ ܡܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܨܒܝܗܝ:
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܕܢܬܒܪܟ ܗܘܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ.
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܪܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܣܝܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܘܡܗܘܢ ܕܐܚܝܐ ܠܗ.
ܒܥܣܩܐ ܡܪܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܚܘܕܐ(3) ܡܬܟܬܘܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܠܒܠ ܕܢܣܒ ܕܢܦܫ ܒܗ(4) ܒܫܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܪ ܗܘܐ.
ܠܚܒܪܗ ܦܓܪ ܒܫܠܘ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܠܢܟܒ ܢܒܥܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܪܗܘܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܢܬܟܢܫ.
ܢܬܢܚܡ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܘܠܐ ܘܡܬܚܒܠܐ:
ܕܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܐܘ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܐܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ.
ܒܘܝܐ ܕܚܘܝܘܗܝ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܫܘܐ:
ܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܝܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܘܓܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܐ(5).

(1) P. ܠܡܪܝܐ (2) P. ܒܣܘܓܐ (3) P. ܒܐܘܪܚܐ (4) P. ܗܘܐ
(5) P. ܕܐܘܪܚܐ

ܕܒܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܚܣܟ ܢܛܪܗ ܘܦܩܕ ܢܠܒܪܗ :
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܕܢܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܫܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ[1] ܡܫܬܥܫ ܓܠܝܦ ܗܘ ܒܡܘܩܕܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܒܕܢܚܝܢ[2] ܢܠܟܬܐ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܢܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܡܬܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܘܡܥܪܒܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܬܢܣܒܐ :
ܘܕܡܝܟ ܒܫܢܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܘܡܢܗܘܢ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܗ ◆
ܟܕ ܢܡܛܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܕܗܒܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܡܕܝܢܬ ܦܠܓܐ ܫܟܝܚܐ ܠܗܡܢܘܬܐ ◆
ܘܗܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܩܕܡܝܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܢ :
ܘܡܟܝܢ ܢܛܪܗ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܟܠ ܗܘܐ ◆
ܘܕܝܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ :
ܕܠ ܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܗܘܐ ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܒܗ ◆
ܘܕܡܟܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ[3] :
ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ (ܢܫܒܘܚ ܫܡܗ ܒܕܝܢܝܗ[4] ◆
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܦܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܢܐ :
ܡܡܠܠ ܘܢܕܥ ܘܐܡܪ ܣܘܟܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ◆
ܒܬܪܗ ܐܡܪ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܥܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܗܡܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܢܝܚ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܟܕ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ ◆

(1) ܗܘܐ P. (2) ܘܒܕܢܚܘܗܝ P. (3) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ P. (4) ܕܢܫܒܘܚ
ܫܠܡܗ ܡܢܬܝܗ P.

ܡܬܕܡܝܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܒܚܕܪܗ ܙܘܓܐ ܡܝܬܒ ܥܘܗܕܢܘܗܝ[1] ܀
ܐܬܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܒܬܡܝܡܘܬܐ ܘܒܬܕܝܪܘܬܐ:
ܘܐܬܥܒܝ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܗ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܗ ܀
ܥܠ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܫܬܡܥܗ (ܕܫܠܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢܕܪܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ[2] ܘܕܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܀
ܐܬܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܗܘܘ ܚܝ̈ܠܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܓܒܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܐܬܓܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܪܟܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܫܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܟܪܝܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܬܬܙܝܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܕܒܪܗ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܕܚܝܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܀
ܕܗܢܐ ܐܦ ܗܘ̈ܝܐ ܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܣܘܒܪܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܫܝܚܐ[4] ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܀
ܢܘܚܗ ܕܟܗܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܠܟܝܙܕܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܬܬܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܬܐ:

(1) ܥܘܗܕܢܗ O. (2) ܕܠܚܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ. ܘܡܕܪܗ ܒܗܘܦܟܐ O. (3) ܘܫܠܝܚ P.

ܘܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܢܓܕܘܗ̇ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܠܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܚܘܒܬܐ:
ܘܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܠܟ ܕܫܡܥ (ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܗ[1] ܀
ܡܠܐ ܘܗܘܬ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܩܘܡܐ:
ܕܢܡܘܣܝ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܡܠܐ ܘܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܚܠܝܡ ܢܦܫܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܟܠܐ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܘܩܘܡ ܒܟܒܪܗ ܕܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܒܗ[2] ܀
ܟܕ ܐܦ ܡܘܫܐ ܘܦܠܛ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܚܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
(ܘܐܘܪܝܬ ܒܟܬܒ ܠܫܒܘܚܐ[3] ܩܕܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ (ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ[4] ܡܬܝܩܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܡܬܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܘܕܝ ܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܒܢܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܡܬܡܠܟ ܒܡܢܕܥܗ ܀
ܡܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܩܕܡܐ ܕܒܟܪܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܪܝܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܦܠܛ ܝܗܒܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܝܢܝܢ ܀
ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܦܝܫ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܚܕܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ:
ܘܢܦܠ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܢܚܘܕ[5] ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܗ ܫܘܬܦ ܥܠ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ:

---

(1) ܕܡܬܚܘܝܐ ܒܗ P. ܕܒܪܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ O. (2) ܗܘܐ P. (3) ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟܢ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ O. (4) ܘܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܩܕܡ O. (5) ܢܚܕܐ P.

ܕܢܓܕܝ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܡܥܪܒܐ ܒܪܕܝܦܘܬܗ܀
ܣܘܦ ܫܘܠܛܢܗ ܘܫܝܢܗ ܢܬܠܟ ܡܫܥܒܕ ܣܘܓܐܗ:
ܒܫܢܬ ܬܫܥ ܗܘܬ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܒܥܠܐ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܢܓܒܪܗ܀
ܒܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܦܩܗ ܘܙܗܪܐ ܘܣܢܐ ܠܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܘܬܢ ܐܙܠܝܢ ܒܫܪܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܦܓܝܠ܀
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܓܠܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܫܒܝܢܐ:
ܘܕܒܪܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܐܠܦܐ ܦܝܫ ܕܠܐ ܢܗܦܟܘܢ܀
ܒܥܘܠ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܢܘ (ܢܦܝܩܐ ܗܘܬ)[1]:
ܗܘ ܬܠܡܝܕܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܗܢܐ܀
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܗܢܘ ܕܢܣܦܩ ܫܢܐ ܬܬܢܝܚ ܒܗ:
ܘܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܢܬܦܢܐ[2] ܗܘܬ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܬܫܡܫܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܣܓܝ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ:
ܘܗܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܡܘܒܠܐ ܕܢܬܒܪ ܚܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܢܬܬܦܝܥ[3] ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ:
ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܘܪܝܬܐ[4] ܒܘܩܪܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܢ܀
ܢܘܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܙܒܢܐ ܕܢܫܝܒ ܠܐ ܢܬܪܦܐ ܡܢ ܓܒܘܬܐ܀
ܒܪܬܗ ܕܒܝܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܩܘܢ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܗܝ ܫܒܝܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܓܒܪ ܢܫܝܢܐ ܒܪܕܝܦܘܬܐ܀
ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܬܠܬ ܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܫܘܒܪܐ ܗܘܬ ܢܫܡܬܗ ܘܙܘܓܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܢܨܝܒܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܫܒܪܐ ܘܐܦܕܗܘܢ O. (2) ܢܬܦܢܐ O. (3) ܢܬܦܝܪ P. (4) ܐܘܪܝܬ P.

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܫܘܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܡܪܘܬܗ:

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܡܘܡܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀

ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܡܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܐ:

ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܙܘ ܕܡܫܠܡ ܦܓܪܗ ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ܀

ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝ̈ܗܘܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܦܠܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ[1] ܒܚܕܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ܀

ܒܪܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ (ܚܝܠ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܕܗܘ ܘܐܠܗܐ[2] ܠܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܕܐ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ܀

ܕܥܠ ܫܠܝܛܘ (ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܢܣܒ[3] ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܝܠܐ:

ܗܘ[4] ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ܀

ܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܡܕܡ:

ܕܥܠ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܣܒܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܡܠܝܘ܀

ܠܗ ܠܗ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܬܬܘܣܦ ܒܪܒܘܬܗ:

ܕܥܠܘܗܝ ܦܠܓܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܐܦ ܠܐܝܬ ܗܘ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ:

ܘܐܪܡܝ ܐܘܪܝܗ[5] ܝܚܝܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ[6]܀

ܘܒܪܡܙܘܬܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ[7]:

ܘܒܬܘܪܓܡܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܐ܀

ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ:

ܘܝܗܒ ܗܕܐ ܡܬܩܪܝ[8] ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܫܘܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ܀

(1) ܡܠܟܘܬܐ P. (2) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ: ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ P. (3) ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܐܢܣܒ O.
(4) ܕܗܘ O. (5) ܐܘܪܝܗ O. (6) ܢܣܝܒܐ O. (7) ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ O. (8) ܐܬܩܪܝ O.

ܗܘܝܢ ܢܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܗܘܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܠܗܘܢ܆
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܝܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܬܗܘܐ ܠܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܢܘܢܐ ܕܝܡܐ ܢܫܩܘܢ ܥܦܪܝܘܬܐ܆
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܬ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܚܐ܀
ܐܪܡܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܦܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܘܬܗ܆
ܘܢܦܫܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܦ ܝܘܢܢ ܐܦ ܡܫܒܐ ܒܟܪܣ ܢܘܢܐ܆
ܕܥܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܦ ܢܘܚܝܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܬܚ ܡܬܢܚܐ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܟܠ ܒܢܘܠܩܝܐ[1] ܕܐܘܟܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܚܝܫܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܕܝܒܐ ܐܦ ܢܡܪܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܒܐ܆
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܢܩܒܐ ܦܠܣܘܗ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܒܠܥܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܘܬܐ܆
ܒܢܦܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܝܣܘܪܐ܀
ܘܒܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܢܨܒܘܬܐ ܘܒܕܡܝܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܘܒܐܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܘܒܕܘܬܐ܆
ܘܒܟܠ ܥܘܩܒܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܥܘܕܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܐܬܚܒܪܘ ܗܘܘ܆
ܡܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ܀

[1] ܒܘܠܝܬܐ O.

ܘܒܝܬܢܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܢܡܝܣܘ ܠܐܠܗܘܬܐ[1]:
ܘܒܢܝܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܕܪܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܟܕ ܠܡܝܬܐ ܠܠܗ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܒܡܘܦܩܗܘܢ ܠܗܘܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܫܐ ܕܡܝܢ ❖
ܘܡܒܝܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܒܕܝܢ ܒܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ[2]:
ܘܢܨܒܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܐܒܗܘܢ ❖
ܘܢܦܫ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܟ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܠܗܘܐ ܒܬܐ ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ[3] ❖
ܘܒܪ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܡܢܗܪܘܬܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܝܢ:
ܘܢܗܪܐ ܚܘܒܗܘܢ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ❖
ܘܡܕܝܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܦܢ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܠܚܒܪܗ ܠܝܗܘܕܐ ܢܫܝܢ ܡܝܬܝܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܘܒܠܐ ܚܠܦ ܚܝܝܢ:
ܘܢܚܒ ܚܘܒܗ ܠܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܕܐ ܕܢܚܝܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ❖
ܢܒܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܢܘܪܗ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܡܫܡܫ[4] ܡܠܟܐ:
ܘܒܝܬܢܝܗ ܚܒܪܐ ܗܘܕܘ ܩܡܘ ܥܠ ܨܠܝܒܝܢ ❖
ܢܕܥ ܚܘܒܗ ܒܥܡܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܩܡ ܕܢܝܫܒ:
ܝܢ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܬܝܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܝܬ ܐܠܗܐ ❖
(ܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܒܠܗ ܕܗܘܝܐ[5] ܕܐܘܢܓܠܝܘܢ:
ܘܝܢ ܡܢܗܪܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܒܗܡܝܢܘܬܐ ܦܫܝܛ ❖

---

(1) ܠܐܠܗܘܬܟ P. (2) ܐܢܫܘܬܗ P. (3) ܕܦܘܠܚܢܗܘܢ P.
(4) ܡܠܟ P. (5) ܦܢܐ . . ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ O.

ܢܦܩ ܕܒܠܥܗ ܘܦܠܛܗܘܢ ܕܒܠܥܗܘܢ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܘܦܬܚܗ ܘܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܕܕܒܠܥܗ ܐܬܦܟܝ܀
ܢܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܚܕܐ ܫܥܬܐ ܪܚܐ:
ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܕܣܘܟܝܗ ܕܐܝܬ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܒܟܠ ܕܪܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܡܥܡܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܩܒܘܪܝܗܘܢ:
ܠܗܕܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܫܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܥܘܦܪܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܠܗܘ ܚܘܒܗ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܠܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܟܝܗ ܪܒܐ ܘܡܚܝܢܐ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܗܘܕܝܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܡܝܬܝܢ ܚܘܒܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ܀
ܐܟܠܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܣܘܟܝܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܝܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ܀
ܘܟܕ ܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܟܢ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܦܟܬܗ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܗܘ ܠܡܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܝܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܟܢܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܚܘܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܟܡ ܒܝܬܗ:
ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܚܡܪܐ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܗ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܣܘܟܝܗ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘܐ ܘܐܬܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܡܦܣܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܟܐ ܕܠܚܡܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܪܝܢ܀
ܦܝܫܝܢ ܘܬܢܝܢ ܘܕܝܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܡܬܠ ܣܘܟܝܗ:
ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ(1) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܩܡ ܡܢ ܩܪܒܘܬܗ܀
ܗܘܢ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܚܠܦ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܢܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ:

(1) ܘܐܫܬܡܠܝ .O

ܕܢܦܠܗ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܫܠܛ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܒܪܗ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܢܘ ܐܝܬܘ ܡܛܠ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܗܢܘ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܢܚܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܚܝܕܝܗ ܀
ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܘܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܘ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ:
ܦܝܫܘ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܝܘܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܝܐ ܢܗܪܗ ܒܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܬܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܀
ܘܢܕܢܚ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ:
ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ ܩܕܡ ܢܡܘܣܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ[1] ܡܫܬܡܥ ܦܓܪܐ (ܕܩܝܡܬܗ ܕܡܬܠܠ ܐܘܪܚܗ[2]:
ܘܠܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܚܙܝܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܀
ܒܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܩܪܐ ܦܢܝܬ[3] ܠܗ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܡ ܐܝܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܠܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܠܗ:
ܕܠܚܝܕܝܗ ܠܩܘܡܬܐ ܐܬܚܝܒ ܡܬܠܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܠܛ ܒܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܘܫܠܛ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܢ ܡܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܚܝܕܝܗ ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܗ:

(1) ܓܝܪ P. (2) ܐܬܚܠܠ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ O. (3) ܦܢܝܬ P.

ܕܪܓܫ ܘܥܩܒ(1) ܘܐܬܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܒܡܪܘܕܘܬܗ(2) ܀

ܡܢ ܦܓܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ:

ܡܛܠ ܒܪܢܐ ܓܝܪ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܢ ܥܩܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܗ ܕܐܬܝܠܕ ܡܢ ܥܩܪܬܐ:

ܣܠܩ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܐܦ ܐܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܐܬܝܬܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܠܩ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ:

ܓܝܪ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܐܠܐ ܡܪܝ ܕܢܬܠܐ ܀

ܘܣܠܩ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܥܡܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ:

ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗ ܠܗ ܠܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܟܪܣܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܚܙܝܢ:

ܟܗܢܘܬܐ(3) ܕܐܝܩܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܒܗ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܕܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ:

ܕܗܦܟܢܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܘܐܝܟ ܕܡܪܢ ܕܬܪܥܘܬܗ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܗ ܗܘ:

ܠܟܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܐܝܣܚܩ ܗܝܟܠ ܕܘܝܕܐ ܀

ܐܝܟ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܡܪܝܡܐ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ:

ܕܣܠܩ ܒܪܢܐ ܒܥܡܗ ܥܡܡܐ ܘܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܓܒܝܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ(4):

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܀

ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܫܚܘ ܘܕܝܘܩܢܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ:

(1) ܘܒܕܩ P. (2) ܡܢ ܡܬܘܬܗ P. (3) ܟܗܢܘܬܐ P. (4) ܘܒܠܒܗ O. ܒܠܒܗ

ܘܢܬܠ ܠܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܥ̈ܢܝܕܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܦܢܝܘ ܒܥܕܢܗܘܢ ܘܒܙܒ̈ܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܝܘܡܗ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܬܝܕ[1] ܠܒܪܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܦܨܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܪܐ ܕܐܬܢܣܒܘ ܠܡܫܪܝܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܩܕ̈ܝܫܝܢ :
ܘܢܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܢܦܪܘܥ ܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܟܠܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܠܡܫܘܚܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܓܗܢܐ :
ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܐܬܪܥܝܘ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܢܬܪܥܐ ܒܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ (ܒܢ̈ܝܚܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ[2] ܕܡܪܗ ܕܐܬܡܢܥ ܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܢܗ :
ܘܢܬܠ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܘܫܘܒܚܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܬܒܩܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܩܕ ܠܒܪܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܬܬܚܫܒ ܠܝܡܝܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܒܛܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܡܪ[3] ܢܒܛܠܝܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܥܢܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܐܡܪ ܒܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܝ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܟܠܐ ܘܐܚܝܕ ܡܫܠܛ ܥܠܡܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܛܢܘܬܗ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܘܡܪܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܒܣܝܡܘܬܗ ܀

(1) ܕܥܬܝܕܐ .P (2) ܢܥܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀ ܗܢܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘ .P (3) ܕܐܡܪ .O

ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܐ ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܦܐ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܣܗܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܢܨܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܒܫܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܓܘ ܚܕܝܢ܀
ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ (ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܬܝܪ)[1] ܡܫܠܡܘܬܐ:
ܢܨܝܚܬܐ ܐܡܐ ܕܗܠܝܢ ܗܢܝܐ ܓܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܢܨܚ ܗܟܢܐ ܐܠܗܝܢ ܡܫܠܡ ܨܒܘܬܗ:
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗܘ ܓܘ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܫܠܡܘܬܗ܀
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܡܢܨܚ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܗܢܘܢܐ:
ܢܨܝܚܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܘܒܡܠܘܟܘܬܐ ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܓܘ ܟܢܫ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܟܪܣܐ ܡܢ ܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܐ܀
ܒܟܠܝܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܪܟܝܢ ܓܒܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܡܢܘܚ ܠܗ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܟܪܝܗܘܢ܀
ܘܣܓܕܝܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܗ (ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ)[2] ܕܒܘܟܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܗ ܩܘܪܒܢܗܘܢ ܒܫܡܝܢܗܘܢ[3]܀
ܘܠܡܫܒܚ ܟܠܝܢ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܐܢܐ:
ܒܗܘ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܢܠܦ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ܀
ܕܒܪ ܠܢܨܚܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܒܪܗ:
ܡܢܟܕ ܐܝܟ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܚ[4] ܒܦܓܪܗܘܢ܀

(1) ܒܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ O. (2) ܒܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ P. (3) ܘܫܡܫܝܢܗܘܢ O.
(4) ܘܫܒܚ P.

ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢܐ ܘܫܒܩ ܚܫܐ ܟܐܒܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܒܟܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܣ ܟܘܫܒܩܐ ܡܚܘܫܐ ܠܝܩܪܗܘܢ܀
ܗܠܐ ܟܠ ܒܣܡܐ ܡܦܪܣ ܦܓܪܗ ܡܦܠܓ ܒܣܡܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܒܝܢ ܕܟܦܢܗ ܡܢ ܥܠܘܬܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܘܠܝܕܥܬܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܡܓܡܪ ܕܝܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܦܩܕ ܕܢܚܒ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܘܪܫܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܢܐ ܕܠܟܠܗ ܕܢܦܪܘܫ ܠܐܚܐ ܢܬܠܐ ܕܒܪܗ܀
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܕܢܬܠܘܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܘܕܥ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܚܘܒܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܦܪܫ܀
ܘܐܢܫ ܠܗ ܠܡܓܡܪ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ:
ܢܬܠܘܢ ܘܢܫܬܘܫܠܘܢ ܗܝܕܝܢ ܙܟܘ܀
ܢܬܠ ܐܕܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܢܦܘܫ ܚܕܢܝܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܬܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܟܕ ܡܬܬܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܝܢܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ܀
ܢܬܠ ܕܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܫܒܘܩ ܐܕܡ ܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܬܝܗܒ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܢܬܠܐ ܘܫܒܩܘܬܐ:
ܢܬܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܢܫܐ (ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܒܝܢ[1]܀
ܟܠܗ ܢܬܒܩܝܢ[2] ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܢܬܝܗܒܐ[3]:

(1) ܗܟܢܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܐܢܘܢ .O (2) ܢܬܠܐ .P (3) ܢܬܠܚܡܘܢ .P

ܣܠܩ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܢܦܝܫܘܬܗ ܠܐܪܥ(1) ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܘܒܠܐ ܫܪܪܐ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܣܠܩ ܡܢܗ ܐܡܠܝܟ ܒܢܐ ܠܘܚܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܡܠܠܐ ܥܘܪܐ ܡܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܣܠܩ ܒܒܢܝܢܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܢܪܓܒ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܡܥܒܪ ܠܗ ܇
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܚܙܘܢ ܐܬܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܀
ܠܗܘܢܐ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܇
ܦܪܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܥܘܡܪ ܗܘ ܕܠ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܢܣܗ ܀
ܘܝܗܒܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܣܘܟܠܗ ܕܐܒܪܐ ܘܒܗ ܡܬܓܒܠ ܇
ܐܦ ܝܡܝܢܐ ܚܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܐܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܚܕ ܕܘܒܪ ܠܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܬ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܇
ܐܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܒܗ ܠܚܕܝܗ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܗܘ ܝܠܦܗ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܇
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܗ ܒܪܗ ܒܘܝܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܒܪܝܟ ܥܡ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܗ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܇
ܕܢܠܒܫ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܪ ܠܐ ܫܪܪ ܡܬܚܠܦ ܀
ܘܒܟ ܚܕ ܕܪܚܡ ܘܐܡܠܟ ܡܛܠ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܇
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܝܕܥܘܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܛܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܘܟܠܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܬܘܡܝܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܇

(1) ܐܪܥ P.

ܗܘܼ ܕܡܵܟ݂ ܠܹܗ ܘܣܲܒ݂ܪܵܐ ܠܡܸܬ݂ܒ݂ܝܵܐ ܕܢܸܬ݂ܬܲܟ݂ܲܠ ܒܹܗ ܀
ܒܝܼܫܵܐ ܗܵܘܵܐ ܚܘܼܒܹܗ ܘܠܵܐ ܫܵܒ݂ܩ ܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܒܣܡܵܐ ܩܵܢܹܐ ܠܹܗ ܆
ܦܘܼܪܩܵܢܵܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܫܲܡܠܹܐ ܠܟ݂ܠܗܘܿܢ ܗܵܘܵܐ ܒܪܘܼܚܵܢܹܗ ܀
ܘܣܲܒ݂ܪܹܗ ܕܡܵܪܵܐ ܡܲܦܸܩܝܼܗ ܗܘܼ ܕܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܕܐܲܒ݂ܵܐ ܆
ܕܐܝܼܬ݂ܵܘܗ̱ܝ ܒܹܗ ܠܵܐ ܢܸܥܒܸܕ ܒܹܗ ܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܕܪܲܚܡܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܀
ܟܲܕ ܡܵܛܹܐ ܗܵܘܵܐ ܐܲܒ݂ܵܐ ܠܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܚܠܵܦ ܗܵܘܵܐ ܚܘܼܒܹܗ ܆
ܘܝܲܗ݈ܒܹܗ ܠܝܚܝܼܕܵܝܵܐ ܒܪܘܼܚܵܐ ܕܡܸܢܹܗ ܢܣܝܼܒ݂ ܀
ܕܢܸܚܸܐ ܒܹܗ ܒܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܚܘܼܒܵܐ ܕܐܲܚܝܼܕ ܐܲܒ݂ ܡܸܢ ܩܲܕܡܵܐ ܆
ܘܐܲܚܸܒ݂ܗܘܿܢ ܗܵܟ݂ܵܐ ܕܲܡܥܲܕ ܒܟ݂ܠ ܥܸܠܲܝܗܝ ܀
ܘܝܲܗ݈ܒ݂ ܕܝܼܠܹܗ ܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܚܲܝܹܐ ܠܡܸܬ݂ܝܲܩܪܘܼ ܆
ܟܲܕ ܠܵܐ ܫܠܸܡ ܡܸܢ ܩܘܼܕܫܵܐ ܠܚܘܼܒܹܗ ܕܐܲܒ݂ܵܐ ܀
ܐܲܒ݂ܵܐ ܘܒܪܵܐ ܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܠܟ݂ ܡܵܪܝ ܡܫܲܡܠܲܝ ܚܘܼܒܵܟ݂ ܆
ܕܦܲܠܓܹܗ ܥܲܠܡܵܐ ܕܡܸܛܠ ܗܘܼ ܡܸܢ ܒܲܬ݂ ܦܘܼܠܚܵܢܵܐ ܗܘܼ ܀
ܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܠܟ݂ ܡܵܪܝ ܒܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܒܡܲܘܬܒ݂ܹܗ ܕܩܘܼܕܫܵܟ݂ ܆
ܐܵܦ ܥܹܕܬܵܐ ܒܫܲܒܵܚܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܕܝܼܠܵܟ݂ ܀
ܡܲܫܒܚܵܐ ܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܒܝܲܘܡܵܐ ܕܐܲܪܥܵܐ ܡܸܢ ܓܘܲܝܗܘܿܢ ܆
ܕܢܸܚܸܐ ܒܟ݂ܠܗܘܿܢ ܒܢܲܦ݂ܫܵܐ ܕܒ݂ܝܲܕܥܲܝܗܘܿܢ ܀
ܢܸܬ݂ܟ݂ܲܢܫܘܿܢ ܠܲܥܡܵܐ ܥܲܒ݂ܕܹܐ ܒܥܘܼܡܪܵܐ ܕܫܲܠܝܼܛܘܼܬ݂ܗܘܿܢ ܆
ܥܲܠܝܼܢܵܐ ܘܡܘܼܕܹܐ ܒܚܲܝܡܵܢܘܼܬ݂ܵܐ ܕܥܵܡܘܿܪܲܝܗܘܿܢ ܀
ܫܘܼܒܚܵܐ ܒܡܲܘܬܒ݂ܵܐ ܒܝܲܘܡܵܐ ܥܠܵܝܵܐ ܕܢܲܝܚܲܝܗܘܿܢ ܆
ܒܟ݂ܠܗܘܿܢ ܪܵܥܝܵܐ ܥܠܵܝܵܐ ܒܡܲܘܬܒܵܢܲܝܗܘܿܢ ܘܢܸܗܘܘܼܢ ܀
ܢܫܲܒܚܘܼܢ ܘܢܫܲܒܚܘܼܢ ܢܦܲܫܵܝܗܘܿܢ ܡܵܪܝ ܒܥܘܼܢܵܝܗܘܿܢ ܆

ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܒܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ[1] ܀

ܐܦܐ ܒܓܠܠܬܗܘܢ ܫܘܚܠܦܐ ܒܨܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܒܢܟܠܬܗܘܢ[2] :

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܓܒܝܬܗܘܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗ ܕܐܕܡ ܓܒܝܪܐ ܀

ܥܡܝܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܒܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܒܒܪܝܬܐ :

ܕܝܠܗ ܒܫܒܝܠܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܗܘܐ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܀

ܡܕܒܪܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܒܡܘܕܥܢܐ :

ܢܘܪܐ ܒܡܘܪܐ ܕܡܠܐ ܒܝܠܕܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܀

ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܢܝܬܐ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܢܝܬܐ :

ܐܒܘܗܐ ܕܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܐܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܐܘܪܚܬܐ ܀

ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܝܫܘܥܬܐ ܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܫܝܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ :

ܠܐܡܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܬܐ ܀

ܐܫܒܪܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ :

ܠܚܘܒܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܡܝܢ ܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

---

(1) ܕܩܘܡܬܗܘܢ Sic   (2) Sic (ܒܢܟܠܬܗܘܢ ? N. E.)

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܡܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ.

ܒܨܘܪܐ ܪܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܬ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܫܠܠܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܟܐܢܐ ܒܫܠܝܠܘܬܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܡܪܝܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܠܡܬܩܪܒܘ ܐܚܝܕܗ:
ܘܒܚܝܠܬܢܝ ܐܘܒܕ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܚܝܢ ܠܗ܀
ܗܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܟܠ:
ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܒܘܬܐ܀
ܐܪܡܝ ܩܠܝ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܝܣ ܢܣܒ ܠܡܫܒܠ ܚܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܢܝܠܐ ܡܢܚܝ ܐܣܝܐ ܕܣܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܐܪܡܝܗ:
ܡܢ ܚܘܒܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܦܘܪܥܢܝ܀
ܐܢܐ ܒܥܘܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܩܢܝ:
ܘܗܒ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܕܢܚܝܬ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܘܩܪܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ܀
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܝ ܩܠܐ ܐܝܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܠܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܪܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܝܠܐ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܒܪ̈ܐ [1] ܘܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ:
ܡܛܐ ܐܬܡܠܝ ܟܕ ܡܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܐ܀

---

[1] ܐܝܘܒ .ܝܛ. ܝܓ.

ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܢܫܠܡܘܢ ܐܝܩܪܗ:
ܘܢܒܥܘܢ ܦܝܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܒܕ̈ܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܢܫܬܥܒܕܘܢ܀
ܣܓܝܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܟܡܐ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܪܘܚܢܝ̈ܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ܀
ܒܢ̈ܝ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ ܢܚܦܛܘܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܠܗ܀
ܘܐܢ ܕܪܒܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܦܠܚܗ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܬ ܥܡܗ:
ܠܝ ܚܫܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܗ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܣܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܘ ܦܪܘܩܐ:
ܚܝ̈ܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܘܢ[1] ܐܘ ܥܡܘ̈ܕܐ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ:
ܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܝ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܚܫܒ ܘܕܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܠܒܪܢܫܘܬܐ܀
ܘܐܢܬܘܢ ܐܚܝ̈ܐ ܕܒܕܡܐ ܐܫܬܩܠܬܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܪ̈ܢܫܐ:
ܘܠܚܝܠܬܐ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܥܒܕ܀
ܡܪܢ ܒܝ ܐܝܬܘ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܥܒܕܢ:
ܘܐܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܟܝܢܗ ܢܫܚܠܦ܀
ܢܣܠܐ ܚܝܠܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܫܡܝ̈ܐ:
ܘܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܠܐ ܠܡܪܢ ܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܘܬܐ܀
ܒܡܪܢ ܗܘܝܬ ܘܟܠܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܬܥܒܕܘܬܗ:

(1) ܢܦܩܘܢ Sic

ܕܝܠܕܬܗ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܢ ܀
ܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܠܐܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܐܢܬܝ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܕܡܠ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܡ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚ ܘܝܫܘܥ ܚܝܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܗܢܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܒܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܐܡܪ :
ܘܕܠܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܚܘܠ ܕܘܡܝ ܐܡܪܐ ܀
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܝ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܡܪܢܐ :
ܘܠܡܪܢܐ ܦܝ ܒܬܠܬ ܐܩܝܡ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܘܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܗܝ ܚܟܡܐ ܐܝܢ :
ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܬܝ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܚܕܪܗ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܚܡܫܐ ܕܟܪܐ ܟܘܪܗ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ :
ܐܦ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܀
ܐܡܪ ܠܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܝ ܒܝܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܡܫܘ ܗܡܚܝ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܘ ܚܕ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܢܝ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܐܡܪ ܚܘܕ ܒܥܠܡܗܘܢ ܦܘܫ ܒܫܠܡܐ :
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܠܢܕܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܒܕܝܚܬܐ ܫܘܪܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܀
ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܠܗ :
ܘܚܕ ܠܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܕܘܪܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܫܠܡ ܚܘܒܘ ܗܝܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܗܝ ܟܢܫܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܗܘܢ ܢܫܡܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܢܬܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܐܚܝܢ ܡܫܡܫܝ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܟܢܐ ܒܟܗܢܘܬܐ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܕܠܡܢܐ ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܒܫܡܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ :

ܕܠܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܐܕܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܟ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܂
ܕܒܫܒܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܡܢܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܪܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܩܪܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܕܝܠܟ ܕܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܠܟܝܢ ܢܥܐ ܘܡܥܒ ܐܡܪܗ (1) ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛܐ ܒܦܓܪܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܝܬ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܢܘܒ ܠܟ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܢܘܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܥܒܕܝ ܠܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܕ ܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܂
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܥܡܗ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܥܠ (ܥܒܕܐ(2)) ܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܡܡܐ ܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܘܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܥܠܝܟ ܡܐܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܒܕ ܝܨܪܗ ܢܥܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܠܝ ܂
ܘܥܣܩܐ ܗܘܐ (3) ܠܥܒܕ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܥܡ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܘܢܥܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܂
ܕܡܢ ܥܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܢܬܬܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܫܒܚ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܥܠܗ ܕܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܗܘ ܂
ܘܥܒܕ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘܕܐ ܦܠܓ ܥܡ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܥܒܕ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܝܡܢ ܥܡܗ ܂
ܘܡܢ ܕܠܡܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܥܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

(1) ܐܡܪܗ Sic (2) Ab. edit. add. (3) ܥܣܩܐ Sic

ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܝܣܘܬܐ ܠܟܢܫܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܐܣܦܝܢ܀
ܦܪܝܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܡܢ ܫܩܠܝܐ ܦܠܛܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܣܒܬܗ ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܡܪܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܢܗ܀
ܘܥܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܒܘܣܡܗ:
ܠܟܘܪܐ ܗܘ ܘܒܘܣܡܗ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ܀
ܥܡܝܐ ܗܘܠܐ ܢܬܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܥܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܒܡܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܦܪܥ ܥܕܠܐ ܚܒܪܐ܀
ܢܣܒܬܗ ܚܟܡܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܕܦܠܛܘܬܐ:
ܒܘܣܡܐ ܦܝܫ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܛ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܘܗܝ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܫܬܡܗ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܚܝܝܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܗ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܟܪܝܗ ܕܠܒܘܫܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ:
ܦܓܪܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܒܪܝܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܬܘܪ܀
ܫܟܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܢܬܐ:
ܘܩܪܒ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܠ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܠܐ ܕܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܒܪܘܟ:
ܘܫܪܟ ܙܘܥܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܬܦܠܓܝ܀
ܢܦܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܚܒܪܐ:
ܘܫܪܝ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܥܒܪܐ ܓܡܘܪܐ ܥܠ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܫܪܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܣܘܥܪܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ܀

ܒܣܒܪ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܠܫܢܝܬܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܦܪܩ܃
ܐܦ ܫܢܝܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܢܬܗܘܢ ܗܕܡܐ ܦܪܥ܀
ܡܫܝܚ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܘܬܐ ܕܓܢܬܐ܃
ܘܢܣܒܩܝܘܗܝ ܗܦܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܡܚܕܝܢ ܥܘܡܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܕܥܦܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܫ ܗܘܘ܃
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܦܠܘܚܐ ܘܡܚܪܝܒ ܠܗ܀
ܥܕܢܐ ܕܗܒܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܘܥܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܃
ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܠܠܝܬܐ ܡܫܬܪܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ܀
ܥܒܪ ܝܥܩܘܒ ܥܠ ܚܝܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ܃
ܘܡܫܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܥܩܒܗ ܕܩܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܥܒܝܕܬܐ܃
ܘܡܥܡܪ ܦܬܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܪ ܥܘܡܐ ܘܡܢܗܪ܀
ܥܢܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܘܐ ܠܕܫܝܢܗ ܘܠܐ ܢܓܪ ܠܗ܃
ܘܦܬܪ ܫܘܕܥܘܗܝ ܘܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܠܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܫܦܝܪ ܒܗ ܫܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܡܐ ܚܕܐ ܫܒܝܬܗܘܢ܃
ܘܓܘܪܢܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܐܘܠ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܚܒ ܥܘܡܐ ܫܒܩ ܥܫܒܬܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܘܪܐ܃
ܟܢܫܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܫܢܬܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܩܛܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܟܝܢ ܚܫܝܒܐ܃
ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܢ ܡܣܬܒܪ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܟܝܢ ܫܢܝܐ܀
ܡܐ ܕܢܬܪܠܢܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܦܘܥ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ(1) ܘܠܗ܃

(1) ܒܥܒܐ Sic

ܥܢܝܢܐ ܘܦܩܕܐ ܒܫܠܝܚܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܬܒܢܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܢܚܡܬܐ:
ܥܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܝܬܒܘܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܢܫ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܝܚܝܕ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܠܕܪܘܪܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܥܡܗ ܕܠܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܫܬܢܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܟܝܬ:
ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܘܩܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܀
ܗܘ ܥܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܐܪܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ:
ܠܐ ܢܚܣܪܐ ܘܠܐ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܢܨܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܥܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܬܒܪ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܢܨܚܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܠܝܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܫܬܒܪܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܪܗ ܀
ܒܣܪܐ ܘܒܕܡܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܒܚܝܠ ܢܨܚܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܠܡܫܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܛ:
ܐܦ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܘܠܐ ܫܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܨܚܢ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܪܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܘܡ ܬܠܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܢܨܚܢ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ:

ܟܕ ܡܬܡܢܥ ܗܘܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܐܬܠܗ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ :
ܐܦ ܩܪܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܫܬܡܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܫܪܝܐ ܣܒܥܬܐ ܒܡܘܠܕܗ ܕܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ :
ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܕܢܬܓܠܐ ܚܕ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ ܀
ܟܝ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܡܘܣܗ ܟܠ ܦܪܩ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܢܫܘܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܟܝ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܠܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܘܬ :
ܐܘ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܐܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܘ ܛܠܝܐ ܀
ܟܝܘ ܣܘܐ ܠܗ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܝܐ :
ܐܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܕܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܦ ܠܡܠܬܗ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܟܠ ܥܠܗ[1] ܠܥܡܘܠ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܕܡ :
ܘܟܝܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܘܟܝܘ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܠܓܢܒܪܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܐܚܝܕܗ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܕܪܒ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܢܚܡ ܦܓܪܐ[2] ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܠܠܘܗܝ ܟܠ ܚܘܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܗ ܐܚܝܕܐ ܀
ܠܟܢ ܩܕܡ ܕܘܢܐ ܘܟܠ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܟܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܚܠܝܡ ܦܘܪܐ ܠܓܘܠܐ ܕܢܫܝܡܘܬܗ ܀
ܟܕ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܥܢܝܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܘܬ :
ܟܠ ܐܢܬܬܐ ܘܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܟܠ ܛܠܝܐ ܀

(1) ܥܠܗ Sic (2) ܘܦܓܪܐ ܗܘܐ Sic

ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܨܒܝܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܪܢ ܘܕܐܒܘܗ̈ܝ܆
ܘܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܘܕܐܝܬܝܗ̈ܝܢ ܘܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ܀
ܒܦܓܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ܆
ܘܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ܀
ܗܘ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܒܚܝܠܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܪܢܣ ܒܚܟܡܬܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܐܒܘܬܗ ܕܝܠܗ܆
ܐܝܟ ܡܫܠܛܢܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܚܝܕ ܒܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ܀
ܟܕ ܐܡܪܐ(1) ܕܒܬܪ ܬܘܒ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ܆
ܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܝܡ ܠܡܠܟ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܫܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܩܢܐ ܐܦ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܠܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܕܥܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܠܐ ܫܪܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ܆
ܘܠܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܪܐ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܠܗ ܐܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܢܐ ܡܕܡ ܕܗܘܐ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ܀
ܠܗ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܐ܆
ܐܝܟܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܐܦ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܘ܀
ܡܢ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ܆
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܟܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܒ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܕܡ ܐܚܪܢܐ܆

(1) ܐܡܪܐ Sic

ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܒܟܢܫܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܫܘܛܐܝܬ:
ܠܐ ܠܥܠܡ ܫܒܝܩܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܒܗ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܝܗܒ ܡܠܬܐ ܘܝܕܥܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܘܚܘܒ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܘܦܘܪܥܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܒܕܗ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܘܫܘܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܫܩܠ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒ ܕܝܢܗ ܀
ܢܦܩ ܕܘܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܢ ܐܬܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܫܘܐ ܒܐܬܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܝܒ:
ܘܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܠܡܫܐܠ ܒܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܚܘܒ ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ:
ܘܗܐ ܡܫܬܚܠܦ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܕܗܢܐ ܘܕܗܘ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܥ:
ܠܐ ܚܫܒܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܡܚܒܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܗܘ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܀
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܫܘܠܡܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܐ ܗܘ:
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܡܢ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܬܘܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܐܝܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܬ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܦܘܡܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܀

ܕܝܘܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܟܠ ܐܚܝܢܐ ܫܡܥܘܢ ܟܐܦܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܐ ܕܟܠܐ ܃

ܐܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܗ ܦܛܪܘܣ ܡܢ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܀

ܠܘܩܒܠ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܒܢܒܝܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܘ ܟܘܪܣܝܗ ܃

ܐܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܀

ܡܛܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܃

ܬܫܥ ܥܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ[1] ܐܦ ܗܘ ܘܐܘܦ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܀

ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܃

ܕܐܝܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܥܠܝܢ ܘܬܘܒ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܀

ܐܟܠܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܃

ܕܫܬܐ ܘܫܒܐ ܗܢܝܐ ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܀

ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܬ ܒܪ ܐܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܃

ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܢܣܝܒ ܡܢܗ ܒܫܠܝܛܘܬܗ ܀

ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܟܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܘܬܐ ܐܒܐ ܢܒܝܐܘܗܝ ܃

ܡܛܘܠ ܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܢܫܬܒܚ ܢܚܘܬ ܬܫܥ ܡܢܗ ܀

ܚܕܝܘܬܐ ܠܥܘܠ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܃

ܘܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܒܚ ܥܠܝ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܠܐ ܀

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܘܠܪܘܚܐ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܃

ܘܚܝܠܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܠܒܪܗ ܘܠܪܘܚܗ ܀

ܥܠܡ ܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܦ ܗܫܐ ܐܦ ܐܡܝܢ ܃

---

(1) ܢܫܠܛ Sic (ܢܫܠܛ؟ N. E.)

ܘܡܢܗ ܫܪܒܬܐ ܒܠܒܢܝ ܡܫܠ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܀
ܦܪܩܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܕܐܟܪܙܘܬܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܫܬܘܝ(1) ܕܢܣܒ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܬܒܪܬܐ ܀
ܡܚܫܒ ܥܒܕܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܘܩܘܡܐ ܒܬܪܬܗ ܕܐܝܣܘܠ :
ܘܠܕܪܬܐ ܒܟܦܢܐ ܫܟܢܐ ܒܗ ܒܫܢܝܐ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܝܘܣܦ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܬܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܡܕܡܝܐ ܦܠܘܓܬܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܬܐ(2) ܘܡܢܝܚܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܫܕܪ ܘܡܠܟ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܗܘܘܢ ܡܢ ܒܘܡܪܝܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܫܢܝܐ ܠܝܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܡܝܐ ܚܪܬܐ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ :
ܘܠܝܠܕܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܥܒܕ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܡܬܘܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܘܦܠܚܘܬܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܡܫܟܚ ܕܢܐܡܪ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܝ ܀
ܡܦܩܕ ܡܦܩܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܝܬܡܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܘܒܪܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܗ ܥܠ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܐܢܫ ܦܠܚ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܛܠ ܚܢܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܥܢܐ ܒܝܡܘܡܐ ܠܒܢܝܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܣܒ ܒܡܦܩܢܬܐ ܕܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܡܝܐ ܒܠܡܐ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܪܝܐ ܘܫܟܢ ܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܟܕ ܗܦܟܬ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܪܕܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܫܪܝܪ ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܩܠܝܬܐ Sic

ܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܙܪܥ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ ܠܡܫܡܫ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ✤
ܒܗܝܕܐ ܫܘܒܚܗܘܢ ܝܗܒܘ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܐܒܗܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܘܕܥ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܬܪܝܨܘܬܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܣܒܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܒܬܪ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܕܗܐ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܕܫܘܡܠܝ ܫܢܝܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܝܠܕܐ ✤
ܐܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܬܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܬܝ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܟܝ ܒܘܝܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܪܩ ܠܝ ✤
ܐܒܗܬܐ ܫܠܝ ܗܘ ܢܒܝ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܪ ܐܢܘ:
ܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܝ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܢܘ ✤
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܪܟ:
ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ✤
ܒܡܪܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗܘܢ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܒܪܟ:
ܕܗܘܝܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܠܗ ܢܣܓܘܕ ✤

ܫܠܡ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܪܝܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܝܬܒܪܟ ܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܐ ܐܒܗܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܨܘ.

ܕܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ(1).

ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܠܠ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܠܬܟ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܚܠ ܡܬܬܕܝܪܐ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܠ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܘܢܬܬܠ ܥܡܐ:
ܟܠ ܡܢܝ ܬܬܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܟܠܢܐ ܀
ܣܕܝܪܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܩܝܣܐ ܕܡܗܝܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܩܝܠ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܕܟܢܫܐ ܩܕܡ ܫܩܝܠ ܘܡܢ ܬܢܢ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܠܘ ܗܘ ܓܪܡܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘܢܗ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܬܬܠ ܡܢܬܐ ܠܐܦܝܐ ܝܘܡܢܐ ܀
ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܝܣܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܠܟܠܡܕܡ:
ܘܐܢ ܝܗܒܬ ܠܗ ܡܠܘܗܝ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܠܒܝܒܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠܡܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܒܩܢܘܡܗ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܓܒܪܐ ܀
ܘܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܬܟܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܝܪܐ ܘܚܒܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ:
ܒܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܡܬܬܠ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܢܘܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܝܢ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܦܢܝ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܗ ܥܠ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ:
ܝܡܐ ܘܫܘܪܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܝܬܝܪܘ ܟܕ ܟܠ ܝܬܝܪܐ:

(1) ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ. In fine hujus hom. R. 117 f. 209^b.

ܒܨܘܡܐ ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܢܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܩܪܗܘܢ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܐ ܦܘܡܐ ܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܡܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܐ ܥܡܗ:
ܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ܀
ܠܝܕܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܣܦܪ̈ܐ ܕܐܬܡܛܝܘܢ:
ܢܨܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܘܪܚܝ ܐܝܟ܀
ܠܐ ܟܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܟܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܢܫ̈ܝܗ:
ܒܝܫܬܐ ܘܒܨܪܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܝܘܡܬܐ܀
ܠܟܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܟܘܠܐ ܘܡܚܫܐ ܘܡܦܪܫܢܐ:
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܢܨܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܠܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ:
ܝܘܡܐ ܕܢܨܚܘ ܟܕܘܡܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܟܚܐ܀
ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܬܡܢܪܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܠܗ:
ܘܒܡܘܕܝܬܐ ܒܫܒܝܚܬܐ ܢܨܚܘ ܢܚܬܗ܀
ܦܢܝ ܗܘܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ:
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܘܨܠܘܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ܀
ܘܥܡ ܐܢܫܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܢܗ:
ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܒܗ ܢܨܚܢܗ ܕܡܛܠ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܗ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܝ̈ܢ ܘܐܬܟܠܗ ܠܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܚܙܝ ܒܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܐ܀
ܦܢܝܢܗ ܢܟܝܢܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܢܨܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܕܘܟܪܢܐ:
ܚܝܠܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ ܘܥܘܬܪܗ ܐܦ ܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܥܡܗ ܝܘܡܐ ܕܐܬܐܪܗ:

ܡܢ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܕܐܫܬܠܚܗ ܡܢܗ ܟܕ ܛܥܢܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩܗ ܡܪܐ ܘܣܠܩ ܡܢܗ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܚܠܦ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܕܐܫܬܡܫܢܗܝ܀
ܩܡ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܕܥܘܠܐ:
ܘܐܫܟܚ ܙܗܝܪܐ ܒܗܝ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܢܛܪ܀
ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܫܒܝܠܐ ܘܬܒܥ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܬܐ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܕܝܢ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܝܚܝܗ ܗܘ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܢܦܠ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܣܒܪܝܗ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܫܬܡܫܢܐ ܕܗܢܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܡܪܐ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܟܕܝ ܠܝ ܚܝܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܟܠ ܝܗܒ ܥܠ ܫܡܝܐ܀
ܢܬܬܚܠܦ ܗܘܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܫܝܐ ܕܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܢܘ ܦܪܩܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܘܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܪܢ܀
ܒܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ:
ܒܗ ܚܫܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܟܕ ܢܣܩܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܪܝܐ܀
ܘܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܕܗܝ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܢܚܬܝܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ܀
ܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܐܬܠܟܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܗܝ ܦܢܛܩܘܣܛܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܬܬܠܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܬܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܩܘܝܐ܀
ܗܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܙܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ:

ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܚܡܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪ ܕܢܚܐ ❖
ܠܡܝ̈ܐ ܕܝܘܪܕܢܢ ܐܣܬܚܦ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܗܘ:
ܠܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܠܝ ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܘܠܗ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܥܡܝܐ ܠܣܘܦܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܨܝܐ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܝܬܝ ܠܝ ܢܬܠܘܡܐ ܕܡܬܢܒܪܢ ܒܢܗ ❖
ܝܡܝܢܐ ܘܫܪܘܪܐ ܘܫܠܡܘܢ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܝܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܘܐ ܣܝܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܝ ❖
ܠܝܬܗ ܕܦܪܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܗܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܒܟܠ ܡܬܘܡ:
ܘܠܗ ܦܘܡܝܢܝ ܠܟܝܢܟ ܠܗ ܘܢܡܫܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܟܡܐ ❖
ܗܘܘܡܐ ܕܪܐ ܕܝܠܘܗܝ ܢܡܫܐ ܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܒܢܦܫܝ:
ܘܠܐ ܐܗܒܝܬ ܠܝ ܢܡܬܐ ܒܫܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܬܘܒ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܬܘܓܡܗ ܠܦܪܝܫܝ ܘܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܥܡܝܐ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ ܒܠܣܘܕ:
ܡܦܘܩܝܬܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܦܠܓܘܬ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܦܪܝܫܐ ❖
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܒܗܘܦܩܐ ܒܥܡܘܕܝܢ ܦܫܝܩ:
ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܦܩܕ ܐܣܬܚܦ ܕܢܩܕܫ ܕܟܠܗ ܕܢܟܝܢ ܗܘ ❖
ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܗ ܕܦܠܓܘܬܐ:
ܢܦܫܐ ܢܣܠܝ ܒܝ ܡܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܘܡܢ ܦܘܡܐ ܦܩܕ ❖
ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܕܠܬ ܒܟܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܘܠܕܐ ܦܩܕ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܩܕ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܝܠܝ ❖
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܡܠܐ ܦܫܝܩ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܟܝ ܐܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܘܒܪ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܡܘܦܘܬ ❖
ܕܢܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܚܛܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ:

ܗܘ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܗܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܕܡܠܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ:
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܬܠܒܫܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܡܕܪܗ ܠܦܪܨܘܦܗ ܚܕܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܕܡ ܕܣܢܐ ܘܥܕܝܢ ܥܠ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܗ ܕܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܥܠ ܦܪܝܫܝܢ:
ܐܬܡܟܟ ܠܗ ܘܫܕܪ ܕܢܠܒܫܘܢ ܥܠ ܝܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܀
ܝܘܒ ܫܕܪ ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܡܫܡܫܢܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܡܟܟ ܐܦܐ ܐܬܡܟܟ ܠܚܫܘܟܘ ܀
ܣܘܪ ܒܗ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܘܡܫܝܚ ܕܠܠܐ ܕܪܒܐ ܒܫܘܗ:
ܘܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܠܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܢܫܘ ܕܡܫܬܘܐ ܗܘ ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܘܚܝܠܗ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܪ ܢܒܝܐ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܒܝܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܘܚܝܠ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܓܝܪ ܐܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܦܪܘܫܝܢ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܗܝ ܟܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܪܝܓܘ:
ܘܐܦ ܫܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܚܕ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ:

ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܟܪܗ ܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܆

ܒܡܢ ܠܟܡ ܝܗܒܐ ܐܠܐ ܒܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܡܠܡܠܐ:

ܘܒܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܬܟܪܐ ܘܡܢ ܐܚܘܬܐ܆

ܡܢܝܢ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܗܘܢ:

ܘܒܝܬܗ ܢܣܒܗ ܕܝܗܠܕܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܐ ܠܝ܆

ܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܝܐ ܡܢ ܚܢܢܐ:

ܕܡܫܠܡܬܗ ܐܟܪܝܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܘܬܪܘܢܬܐ܆

ܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܗܘܐ ܟܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܢܢܬܐ܆

ܘܝ ܡܢܝܢ ܐܢܫ ܒܫܒܪ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܗ ܒܝܬܐ:

ܘܢܝܪ ܣܠܩܘܢ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܡܢܝ܆

ܕܠܝܬ ܟܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܒܗܠ:

ܘܟܠ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܢܚܡ ܠܝ܆

ܢܒܪܐ ܘܢܘܫܐ ܘܟܠ ܦܘܪܢܝ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:

ܠܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܬܢܓܪ ܠܝ ܘܠܗ ܒܢܝܢܐ܆

ܝ ܝܬܪܝܢܐ ܚܕ ܝܘܚܢܢ ܡܢ ܦܪܝܫܝ:

ܝܗܒܗ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܘܕܠܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܟܝ܆

ܝܕܥܘ ܕܢܘܚܐ ܒܢܘܚܐ ܐܦܪܘܩ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܟܝ:

ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܨܐ ܒܗ܆

ܝܕܥܘ ܕܐܘܡܬܐ ܘܐܦܣ ܗܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܐ (Sic):

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܦܘܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܪܝܐ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܡܢܝ܆

ܣܦܪܐ ܘܝܒܠܐ ܘܕܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܚܒܪܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢ ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܝ̈ܬܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܚܒܪܐ܀
ܐܢܬ ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ ܐܟܠܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܘܒܟܝܢ܂
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܟ ܐܢܘܢ ܕܫܒܩܬ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ̈ܐ ܘܡܪܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܪ̈ܘܬܐ܂
ܐܢܬ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܗܕܡ̈ܐ܀
ܟܠܗ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܒܒܝܬܐ ܚܕܘܬ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܟ܂
ܘܫܕܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܢܣܒܬܗ (ܕܒܪܐ[1]) ܝܩܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܬ܀
ܫܒܝܚܐ ܗܘ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܂
ܠܐ ܬܒܟܝܢܘܗ ܐܢܬ (ܐܢܘܢ ܕܬܒܟܝܢܘܢ[2]) ܠܟ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ܀
ܢܣܒܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܡܬܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܪ̈ܐ܂
ܫܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܠܡܘܬ܀
ܗܘ ܫܒܚܐ ܠܗ ܣܓܝܐ ܒܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܫܒܚܬ ܠܗ܂
ܠܐ ܬܒܟܐ ܐܢܬ ܕܝܢ ܬܒܟܐ ܠܗ ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܫܒܝܚ ܐܝܟ ܒܒܥܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܒܪܟ܂
ܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܚܢܢ ܟܠܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܩܘܡܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܫܘܢܝܐ ܒܟܠ ܒܢ̈ܝܟ܂
ܒܟܠ ܡܥܡܪ ܠܩܘܡܐ ܕܥܒܪ ܕܒܝܫܐ ܒܐܪ̈ܥܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܒܬܪܗ ܠܥܠܡ ܕܩܘܡܐ ܐܚܪܢ ܕܝܗܒܬ܂
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ ܒܥܒܕܗ ܠܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܐܪ̈ܥܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܚܒܠ ܘܡܫܘܕܥ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܗ܂
ܒܗ ܗܘ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܝܢ܀

(1) Ab. edit. add. (2) ܕܬܒܟܝܢܘܢ ܐܢܘܢ Sic

ܕ̈ܝܠܐ ܕܐܘܬܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܬܐ ܘܦܪܘܩܘܬܐ:
ܘܩܒܠܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܬ̈ܚܡܐ ܪ̈ܘܚܢܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܐܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܚܣ ܠܫܒܝܐ ܘܡܥܕܘܪ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܓܒܪܗ ܕܝܘܣܦ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܕܡ܀
ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܝܡܬܐ ܕܡܘܪܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܝܬܗ:
ܕܡܥܝܢܬܐ ܠܗ ܚܙܐ ܘܟܕ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܫܒܝܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܡܪܝ ܘܗܘܐ ܠܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܐܢ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܗ ܡܟܗܢܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܒܠܥ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ܀
ܗܘ ܢܕܡܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܡܚܠܠܘܗܝ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܕܐܬܪܝ ܕܒܠܥ ܠܐܒܗܘܗܝ ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܥܗ܀
ܡܢܗ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܘܐܬܚܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܥܘܒܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܓܠܗ ܒܕܡܗ ܡܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܠܕܚܠܘܗܝ܀
ܘܟܕ ܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܥܕܪ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܒܪܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܥܕܪ ܠܝ ܒܪܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܓܪܬܐ܀
ܡܚܠܨܢܘܬܗ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܢܟܣܐ ܘܠܘܩܒܠܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܐܘܣܦ ܠܗ ܒܪܬܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀
ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܚܠܛ ܘܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܚܠܦ ܠܓܢܘܒܘܬܗ:
ܒܪܬܐ ܗܝ ܗܘܬ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܥܒܪ̈ܝܐ܀
ܚܠܦܝ ܕܢܛܪܬ ܘܕܡܫܡܫܢ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܘܩܒܠܘܬܐ ܗܒ ܡܥܡܕ ܠܗ܀
ܚܙܝ ܥܡܘܕܐ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܥܡܕܢܐ:
ܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܕܥܡܕ ܒܡܥܡܕܘܗܝ ܕܢܕܐ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܢܦܫܗ܀

ܕܝ ܡܝܬܪܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܢܟܦܘܬܗ ܘܩܕܝܫܬܐ (Sic) ܠܐܢܫܘܬ:

ܡܢ ܓܠܘܬܐ ܕܩܝܛܐ ܘܒܝܬܗ ܫܒܩ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܒܐܦܐ ܕܣܦܪܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܠܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ:

ܠܗܕܝܐ ܕܐܦܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܘܐܬܢܝܚ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀

ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܡܬܢܟܪ ܠܗ:

ܕܦܫܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܥܠ ܦܪܘܩܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܕܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܥܡܗ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܟܪ ܠܗ:

ܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܠܐܒܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܠܒܪܐ ܀

ܥܡܝܩ ܠܥܠܡ ܘܒܪܘܚܢܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ:

ܕܡܢܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܡܫܒܚܘܗ ܕܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܒܓܠܝܐ ܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܩܣܡܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬܐ:

ܘܢܦܫܗ ܠܐ ܓܢܝܐ ܐܘܠܐ ܗܫܐ ܥܡ ܡܩܒܠܢܐ ܀

ܡܫܒܚܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܕܝܢܝ ܝܗܒ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:

ܘܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܝܘܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܝܗ ܠܐܢܫܘܬ ܀

ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܟܘܠܗ ܠܡܥܡܕܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܕܡܢܐ:

ܘܢܦܫܗ ܓܡܪܐ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܘܟܠܗ ܚܘܒܗ ܕܠܗ ܗܦܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ:

ܕܝ ܡܫܒܚ ܠܟ ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܒܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀

ܥܒܕ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܝ ܓܢܒ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܗ:

ܡܢܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܒܪܗ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܡܡܝܗ ܀

ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܕܐܝܟܢܝܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܘܬܗ:

ܦܓܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܦ ܗܘܡܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܡܥܝܢܐ ܀

ܡܥܒܕܢܐ ܓܢܒܐ ܦܣܩܝ ܦܓܪܗ ܐܦ ܬܘܪܡܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܝ ܡܢ ܢܓܕܗ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܓܒܪܐ ܬܘܪܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܡܢܝ ܬܘܪܡܝ ܘܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ[1]:
ܕܗܝ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܬܝ ܒܠܫܢܝ ܚܝܒ ܠܟܠܝ ܚܙܐ ܀
ܥܒ ܠܝ ܣܘܦܐ ܕܗܘܣܘ ܫܒܪܗ ܕܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ:
ܕܝܠܐ ܗܝ ܒܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܓܢܬܐ ܒܥܒܕܬܐ ܀
ܣܘܦܐ ܡܬܡܛܘܡ ܠܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܫܦܪ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܢܓܪܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܝܠܐ ܕܝܬܡ ܘܡܫܢܝܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܕ ܡܚܬܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܘܕ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܝ ܝܬܝܢ:
ܘܠܝ ܡܬܦܬܢܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܬܐ ܣܘܗܪܗ ܠܝܡܡܐ ܀
ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܫܡܕܐ ܗܘ ܫܒܪ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܓܕܝܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܚܬܢܐ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܚܟܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܗܕܩܢܐ ܐܒܝܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܝܣ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܕܩܐ:
ܠܓܦܬܢܐ ܫܒܚܐ ܒܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ ܡܬܒܫܡ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܝܢܘܗ ܕܡܠܝܟ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܝ:
ܗܘ ܡܬܟܘܣܐ ܕܣܓܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܟܠܝ ܀
ܗܝ ܠܐܡܬܢܐ ܕܡܠܝܟ (Sic) ܠܒܗܬܝ ܡܢ ܕܡܗܕܩܟ:
ܗܘ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܒܒܥܝ ܣܘܗܪܐ ܒܡ ܒܕܝܫܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܦܠܐ ܕܐܦܠܐ ܗܘ ܡܚܒܠ[2] ܠܝ ܘܡܫܦܠ ܠܗ:
ܗܝ ܡܚܬܢܐ ܘܗܝ ܒܢܬܐ ܒܗ ܗܘ ܚܫܠܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܚܬܢܐ ܡܚܒܠ[3] ܠܝ ܠܓܢܬܗ:

(1) Sic (ܠܝ؟ N. E.) (2) ܡܚܒܠ Sic (3) ܡܚܟܡ Sic

ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒ[1] ܠܟ ܗܘ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2] ܠܟ ܠܒܝܫܝ ܦܓܪܢ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܬܒ ܠܟ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܟܝ ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܕܗ ܐܝܬ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܠܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܘܠܟ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܀
ܫܠܡ ܡܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܝܡܬܐ[3]: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܠܦܢܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܕܝܠܗ ܕܩܕܝܫܐ ܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ

ܡܐܡܪܐ .ܣܙ.

ܕܥܠ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

(ܥܠ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܕܒܝܫܬܐ: ܘܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥܢܘܬܐ N. E.)

ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܪܝ ܠܟ ܐܘܕܝܢ ܘܐܦ ܠܫܡܟ:
ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܬܐ ܠܒܪܘܝܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܫܘܒܚܟ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ:
ܕܐܡܪܝܢ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܢܩܕܫ ܫܡܝܐ ܡܪܝܐ ܢܒܪܟܘܗ ܀
ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܟܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܗܫܐ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܥܘܡܘ ܒܠܡܠܟܐ ܀

(1) ܡܘܬ Sic (2) ܡܫܒܚܢ Sic (3) ܕܩܝܡܬܐ R. 117 f. 209b.

ܫܒܝܚ ܗܘ ܚܠܡܐ ܚܕܬ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ ܕܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ :
ܕܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܒܗ ܚܕܬܐ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܩܘܝܡܐ ❖
ܚܝܠܐ ܘܕܘܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܝܢ ܦܘܩܕܢ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܟܠܢܫ :
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܠܓܠܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ(1) ܘܩܘܡ ܒܩܪܝܬܝ ❖
ܢܫܡܥ ܚܠܡܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܘܬܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܢܣܝܡ :
ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܐܢܐ ܡܫܬܐܠ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܕܝܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܚܘܒܐ :
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܫܒܩܐ ܥܡܝ ܘܠܟܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܟ ❖
ܗܐ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܫܝܒܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܝܐ ❖
ܗܐ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܚܕܝܐ ܘܙܝܢ ܫܠܝܐ :
ܘܪܓܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܡܢܐ ܢܟܐܐ ܘܙܝܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ :
ܐܝܟ ܘܦܪܘܩܐ ܦܬܚ ܡܟܝܠ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܝܗܒ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܩܕܝܫܐ :
ܠܝܗ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܘܟܠ ܐܪܥܐ ❖
ܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܠ ܘܪܓܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܝܗܒ ܠܢܦܫܐ :
ܘܪܓܗ ܕܗܢܐ ܥܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܗܘܢ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ ❖
ܗܟܝܠ ܠܒܠܬܝܢ ܗܒܝܢ ܗܪܓܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܡܢܕܘܡ :
ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܦܪܘܩ ܕܝܠܗ ❖
ܗܐ ܓܪܓܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܪܥܐ :

(1) ܕܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ R.

ܚܙܝ ܠܟ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܡܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܐ ܚܝܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܆
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܥܠܡܝܢ ܐܝܠܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ:
ܘܒܪܘܫ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܆
ܐܝܠܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪ̈ܡܙܝ ܐܢܘܢ:
ܘܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܬܠܒܫ ܒܫܒܝܐ ܘܬܠܒܫ ܦܓܪܐ܆
ܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܘܐܝܬܝܟ ܠܝ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܡܢܝ܆
ܐܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ ܦܪܝ ܫܪܝ ܠܥܠܡ:
ܘܟܢܝ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܫܒܝܠ ܥܠܡܐ܆
ܘܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܥܡ ܒܪܘܚܬܐ:
ܡܒܫܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܬܫܡܫܬܐ ܥܡ ܚܣܝܘܬܐ܆
ܫܠܡܬܐ ܘܫܝܢܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܫܟܝܚܬܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܚ̈ܝܐ܆
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܒܗ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ:
ܘܡܛܥܡ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܟܘܠܝܗܘܢ܆
ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܘܡܬܚܪܪ ܠܗ ܘܡܫܟܚ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܗܘܢܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܚ̈ܝܐ܆
ܟܕ ܕܐܟܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܗܦܟܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܒܓܘܢܐ ܕܚ̈ܝܐ܆
ܒܪܘܫ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܢܒܥܘܢ ܘܡܘܬ ܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ܆
ܠܐ ܐܫܟܚܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܝܢ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ:

ܥܡܝܪ ܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܒܐܝܕܝܐ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ܀
ܚܛܗܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܫܘܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܦܠܚܝܢ ܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܐܝܟܢ[1]:
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܦܫܝܛ܀
ܐܠܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܘܐ ܗܕܡܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܗܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܢܘܗܪܐ. ܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܬܩܪܒ ܚܛܗܐ:
ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܚܛܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܠܒܟ ܡܢܐ ܢܨܝܪܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܫܬܐ܀
ܕܕܒܝܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܫܘܟܗ ܗܪܘܕܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܨܒܬܗ ܚܝܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܠܗ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ܀
ܠܝ ܡܫܬܘܕܝܐ ܕܕܠܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܗܕܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܣܩܘܗ ܢܬܬܢܝܕܒ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܠܒܪ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܠܟܝ ܗܘ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܕܠܟܝ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܢܒܥ ܒܣܘܪܗܕܐ[2] ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܟܐ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܪܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܒܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܥܘܬܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܒܥ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ ܢܒܥ܀
ܘܢܒܥ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܗܘ ܢܒܥ ܕܠܟܝܗ ܡܬܢܒܥ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܥܣܩܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܒܝܬ ܘܢܬܢܒܥ܀
ܗܒܝܘܬܐ ܣܠܝܩܬܐ ܒܕܠܟܝܗ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܗܘܬ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܥܘܢܝܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܘܬܐ܀

[1] Sic [2] ܐ. ܘܣܡ. ܒ. ܗܘ.

ܒܪܡܫܗ ܕܝܘܡܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܝܚܐ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ ܦܫܩܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܗ܀
ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܆
ܡܛܠ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܕܘܟܪܢܐ ܠܗ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܚܪܢܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܫܬܥܐ ܠܗ ܡܫܬܥܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܒܥܠܡ ܕܡܢܗ܆
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܡܢܗ܀
ܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܨܬܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܐܡܬܐ ܕܟܬܒ܆
ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܬܦܫܩܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ܀
ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܘܡܠܟ ܘܡܫܬܥܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ܆
ܘܒܗ ܐܢܫ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܚܘܒܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܐܦ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܐܡܬܐ ܕܦܫܩܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܢܫ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܘܟܠܗ ܠܒܥܘܬܐ܀
ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܬ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܕܐܬܒܛܠ ܗܘܬ܆
ܘܐܡܬܐ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܬܐ ܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܘܚܐ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ܆
ܘܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܕܗܘܝܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܫܡܥܗ ܐܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܫܡܥܗ܆
ܘܒܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܬܦܠܓ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܐܬܚܙܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܫܡܝܐ ܕܗܘ ܐܡܪܐ܆
ܕܡܢ ܕܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܒܟܬܒܗ ܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ܀

ܓܒܪܐ ܕܪܘܚܢܘܬܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܦܬܚܝܢ ܬܪܥܝܢ ܓܒܪܘܗܝ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܘܝܢ ܕܐܢܫܗ ܘܝܨܪܗ ܒܟܠ ܥܩܘܒܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܒܥ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܘܟܝ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܢܝܐ ܠܗ ܢܦܫ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܝܬܐ܀
ܚܢܢ ܕܝܢ ܢܕܟܪ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܘܫܩܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ:
ܕܢܦܠ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ܀
ܡܢܠܗ ܦܢܝ ܡܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܗܝ ܒܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܚܙܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܫܝܢ ܘܫܒܩܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀
ܠܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܢܦܩܗ ܓܡܪ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܗܐ ܓܒܪ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܒܥܐ ܒܚܝܐ ܗܘܝ:
ܡܢܝ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܝ ܓܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܠܝܘܢܗ:
ܡܢܗ ܥܒܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܣܝܪ ܐܕܡ܀
ܦܢܝ ܘܥܕܪܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܠܗ܀

ܐܝܟ ܡܢܝ ܒܫܘܠܡ ܘܬܒܪ ܠܕܡܥܡܪ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܕܒܠܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܐܬܝ ܒܚܠܐ ◈
ܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܐܚܐ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܢܠܦܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܚܪܢܝܐ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܢܝ ܡܢ ܝܗܘܕܐ ◈
ܠܗ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܡ ܕܦܩܕ ܘܡܫܕܪ:
ܗܝ ܐܡܪܝܢ ܢܬܦܣܩܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܬܢܝܚ ܠܗ ◈
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܝ ܒܫܡܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܠ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ[1] ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܥܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܠܒܗ ◈
ܐܠܝܨ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܩܪܒ ܒܝܬܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܐܬܩܪܒ:
ܘܒܐܝܕܝܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܗܘܝ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܒܫܟܘܪ ◈
ܐܚܘܗ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܗܘ ܒܟܠܐ ܐܡܪ ܡܬܪܥܝܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܕܒܠܒܝ:
ܘܐܠܝܨ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܠܗ ܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܡܝܢ ◈
ܠܗܘ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܣܩܢܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܡܝܢ ܠܐܚܘܗ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܥܘܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܒܥܬܐ ܒܝܫ ܫܘܒܩܢܐ ܕܠܒܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܒܢܗ ◈
ܦܬܚܝܗ ܐܡܪܐ ܘܐܚܕ ܠܗ ܒܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܡܪܝܢ ܘܐܡܪܗ:
ܘܐܬܢܚܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܒܥܬܐ ܕܦܪܝܫܐ ܗܘܐ ◈
ܐܡܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܝܗܘܕܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܡܘܬܐ:

[1] ܘܫܬܩܢ R.

ܘܪܦܦܝܗ ܝܘܒܢܐ (ܦܢܩܝܬܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ)[1] ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀

ܐܓܪܬܐ ܕܫܘܟܢܐ ܐܪܗܛ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܟܕ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ:

ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝܬ ܠܐ ܝܕܘܥܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܗܢܐ ܀

ܗܟܢ ܐܢܐ ܦܫܛܬܗ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝܬ ܗܘܐ:

ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܦܩܕ ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܀

ܒܝܕ ܢܡܘܣܝܬ ܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܬܩܢܘܬܐ:

ܟܕ ܫܠܡܬ ܠܗ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܡܫܡܠܐ ܒܥܕܬܗ ܀

ܒܢܝܐ ܒܪܚܡܬܗ ܒܫܘܪܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ:

ܘܫܘܫܛ ܒܪܚܡܐ ܕܡܫܟܢ ܘܡܥܒܪ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀

ܝܗܒܬܗ ܫܘܫܛ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܥܘܦܝܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ:

ܘܟܪܟܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܫܘܫܛ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܝܐ ܕܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܡܢ ܀

ܒܪܥܬܐ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܝܗܒܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܠܐ ܐܫܠܡܬܗ:

ܘܫܡܫ ܠܓܘܢܐ ܕܝܘܬܐ ܡܢܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ[2] ܀

ܒܟܘܢ ܟܗܢܐ ܠܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܢܚܬܝܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܠܒܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܒܗ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܠܒܒܗ ܠܐܝܕܝ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܝܚ ܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܩܘܡܐ:

ܗܢܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܡܠܟܗ ܕܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܀

ܫܩܠܗ ܘܝܗܒܠܗ ܘܚܘܠܗ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܦܝܣܩܘܦܘܬܐ:

ܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܩܘܡܐ ܀

ܘܕܢܝܢ ܫܘܐ ܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܐ ܡܢܗ:

ܕܢܝܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܝܚܬܗ ܀

---

[1] ܦܢܩܐ ܕܩܘܡܐ L. [2] ܣܘܢܗܕܘܣ. ܕܢܝ. ܡܕ. ܗܘ.

ܥܒܕܬܗ ܕܟܬܒܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܒܪܝܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܥܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܛܘܪ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܬܘܒ ܗܘܢܐ܀
ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܝܚ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܩܕܡ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܘܗܝ ܟܬܒܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܟ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܡܘܫܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܠܘܬܐ:
ܦܬܐ ܠܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܒܐ ܡܠܘܐ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܒܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܚܡܫܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘ ܟܬܒܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܝܗܘܕܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ[1] ܫܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܝܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܟܬܒܐ:
ܡܬܓܒܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܗ܀
ܕܟܬܒܐ ܟܕ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܫܢܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܐ ܗܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܬܩܪܐ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܘܠܦܢ ܪܘܚܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܘܐܡܪ ܗܢ ܕܟܠ ܬܪܥܘ܀
ܟܕ ܘܐܡܪ ܠܟ ܫܢܐ ܒܫܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܠܡܬܐ:
ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܕܡܬܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܐܢܫ ܡܢܟ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟ ܕܬܗܘܐ:

[1] ܕܡܠܟܐ L.

ܕܢܚܡ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܘܐܢܫܘܗܝ ܘܐܦܝܗ ܀
ܠܗ ܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܟܝ ܢܐܬܘܢ ܢܩܕܐ :
ܡܢܝ ܟܝ ܗܟܢܐ ܕܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܀
ܐܫܟܚ ܗܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܐܬܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܗܒܐ ܡܥܕܢ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܐܬܒܠܒܠܘ ܀
ܐܒܕܘ ܝܬܗ ܟܝ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܕܥܬܐ :
ܕܚܘܒܐ ܘܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܥܘܡܠܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܀
ܢܠܒܠ ܝܬܗ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ :
ܢܒܪܐ ܕܐܠܠܢ ܒܝܪܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ ܠܐܦܠ ܀
ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܕܥܘܕܐ :
ܕܡܢܚܡ ܟܝ ܐܢܫܘ ܕܐܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܘܬ ܝܬܒܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܡܪܗ ܗܘ ܦܪܝܫܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܟܝ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܗ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢܗܘܢ ܢܟܠ ܦܘܩܝ ܀
ܡܥܡܠܐ ܐܡܪܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܟܘܠܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܗܘܢ :
ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܝܢ ܚܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘ ܐܕܘܪ ܕܡܢܝܚܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܟܝ ܘܐܒܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܗܡܢܬܗܘܢ :
ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܀
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐܒܪܝ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܘܗ ܡܢܗ ܢܗܘܪܐ ܠܐܒܘܗ ܢܠܡܐ ܀
ܐܦܝܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܘܗ ܐܥܝܢܗ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܒܠܗ :

ܕܢܬܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܟܝܐ܀
ܗܝܟ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܡܒܘܥܘܗܝ܃
ܘܡܓܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܘܡܥܒܕ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܠܟܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܩܐܡ ܢܬܒܥ܃
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܢܦܘܩ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܐܡ ܘܡܣܟܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܕܢܚܫܒܘܗܝ ܠܐܝܟ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܒܕܢܐ ܗܘܐ܃
ܘܚܙܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܦܐܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܒܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܠܗ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ܃
ܕܐܚܐܒ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܕܢܒܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܠܐܚܐܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ܃
ܘܟܪܡܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܣܓܝ ܠܡܪܕܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܪܚܡܢܐ ܡܥܕܪܢ ܒܕܝܢܗ܃
ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘ ܘܣܝܡܐ ܕܟܠܝܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܬܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܠܒܝ ܠܗ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ܃
ܒܣܘܦܐ ܣܓܝܐ [1] ܘܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܗܘܬ܀
ܢܦܩܐ [2] ܐܚܐܒ ܟܪܡܐ ܒܟܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ܃
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܟܪܡܐ ܠܢܒܘܬ ܕܐܚܐܒ ܕܢܬܠ܀
ܟܪܡܐ ܕܒܙ ܢܬܒܥܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܥܠܗ܃
ܕܐܝܟ ܠܗ ܢܦܠܘܣ ܗܝܟ ܗܘ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܟܪܡܐ ܕܒܙ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܫܡܥܐ܃
ܒܝܬܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܪܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) L. ܘܣܘܦܐ (2) L. ܢܦܩܝ

ܝܡܡܐ ܘܠܠܝܐ ܘܕܠܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܡܝ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܝܠܕܗ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܘܦܩܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܗܘ ܠܗܘܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܟܝܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝܘܡܬܐ ܗܕܡܐ ܕܥܕܝܕܘܬܐ܀
ܠܥܒܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܠܘܬܐ ܚܠܝܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܬܢܐ ܒܟܘܢܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܕܠܝܘܡܗ ܕܚܕ܀
ܡܚܡܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܟܣܘܦ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܝܟܠܐ ܘܝܗܒܠܐ ܘܕܟܠܘܬܐ ܡܚܕܘܬ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܫܠܡܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܥܠܡ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘ ܣܬܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܟܡܟܡܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܕܢܐ ܕܡܫܘܡܥܢܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܕܘܟܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܝܬܝܗ ܗܘ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗ ܥܡ ܘܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܘܕܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܡܘܬܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܓܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܢܝܢ:
ܘܡܫܬܘܚ ܡܢܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܚܝܒܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܦܪܥܐ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܗܘ ܡܕܡ ܢܦܩ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܥܐ ܚܝܒܐ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܦܠܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܝܥܢܐ ܕܢܝܢܝܢ܀
ܠܐ ܡܟܠܝܢܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܝܢܗ:
ܘܠܟܢܗ ܘܝܕܥܝܢ ܘܝܒܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܠܥܘܠܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܒܝܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܕܝܢ ܕܡܕܡ:

(1) ܡܟܠܝܢܘܢ Sic

ܚܒܝܒ ܠܟ ܒܪܟܬܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܚܢܢ ܠܒܢܝܟܝ ܀
ܠܚܢܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܕܒܗ ܒܒܢܝܟܝ ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܃
ܘܒܕܘܟ ܡܢܗ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܝܟ ܡܘܬܐ ܒܕܡܝܟ ܐܢܬܝ ܃
ܘܝܠܝܕܬ ܗܘܐ ܠܟ ܕܠܚܝܐ ܛܠܝܐ ܘܠܚܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܀
ܚܢܢ ܐܢܬܝ ܘܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܒ ܚܢܢ ܡܟܬܒ ܃
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܒܒܪܬܐ ܡܪܝ ܀
ܐܬܐ ܐܬܐ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܬܓܠܝ ܦܐܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܟܠܢ ܃
ܘܫܒܝ ܘܐܟܠܬ ܚܘܒܐܗ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܢ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܕܝܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܓܒܝܘܬܐ ܃
ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܥܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܬܐ ܘܣܘܦܐ ܕܥܠܡܝܢ ܥܡܝܕܘܬܐ ܃
ܗܠܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܐܝܟ ܚܢܢ ܀
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܩܬ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܃
ܘܐܟܠܝܗ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܠܐܒܗ̈ܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܘܐܬܚܒܠܘ ܡܢܗ ܘܐܫܬܠܝܘ ܚܝܝܗܘܢ ܃
ܗܘܝܐ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܐܕܡ ܒܗܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܢܢ ܀
ܐܟܠ ܕܐܟܠܘܗܝ ܠܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܒܓܘܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܃
ܢܦܩܘ ܚܢܢ ܘܐܟܠܘ ܐܦܐܪܐ ܕܐܒܗ̈ܬܐ ܕܚܢܢ ܀
ܒܕܘܟ ܡܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܃
ܕܐܟܠܝܗ ܡܢܗ ܚܘܐ ܐܡܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܬܐܟܠܘܢ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܢܐ ܕܛܒܬܐ ܘܒܝܫܬܐ ܃

ܒܟܠ ܦܘܪܣܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܬܐ ܡܘܒܕܢܝܬܐ ܀
ܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܚܕ ܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܘܕܐ ܗܕܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܩܛܠ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ[1] :
ܘܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܪܬܐ ܟܝܢ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܚܙܐ ܀
ܐܦ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܘܕܐ ܒܟܝܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ :
ܘܢܬܦܠܓ ܠܗ ܠܚܛܝܬܐ ܘܡܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܚܕ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܀
ܝܠܘܕܐ. ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܝܠܕܬ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܚܛܝܬܐ :
ܘܝܠܘܕܐ ܕܚܛܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܡܢܗܠ ܡܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܗܘܢ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܚܟܡܬܗ ܩܢܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܢܘܪܝܬܐ :
ܘܢܚܬܠܝܗ ܚܟܝܡ ܗܢܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܢܐ ܀
ܠܝ ܡܬܦܪܕܐ ܕܙܕܩܘܗ ܕܚܠܡܝ ܐܝܬܘܗ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܘ ܢܬܚܒܪ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܥܠܝܡܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬ ܒܗ ܒܚܠܡܐ ܙܕܩܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܢܐ :
ܘܙܕܩܐ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܥܡ ܢܘܗܪܢܐ[2] ܕܝܠܕܐ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܚܫܒ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܪܐ :
ܐܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܘܕܝܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܚܠܡܐ ܘܗܘ ܥܡ ܙܕܩܘܗ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܚܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܒܝܕܥ ܘܢܬܚܫܒ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܒܙܕܩܘܗ ܕܚܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ :
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܘܕܐ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܀

(1) Sic (2) ܐ. ܘܡܫܠܡ. ܒ. ܗܘ.

ܢܕܘܡܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܠܥܐ ܕܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܣܒܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܢܨܒܬ ܗܘܝܘ ܠܗ ܫܡܐ ܒܡܫܒܚܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܬ ܕܢܚܝܢ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܚܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ :
ܡܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܗܘܬ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܡܚܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܕܗܘܬ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܥܡܗܘܢ ܬܢܢ ܢܬܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܡܣܬܟܢܘܬܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܢܦܠ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܀
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥܐ ܣܠܩܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܕܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܡܐܪܐ :
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܫܬܘܕܥܬ ܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܙܡܢܝܢ ܘܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܫܒܬ ܒܗ :
ܦܝܫ ܐܝܟܢ ܐܬܐܪܗ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܡܛܠ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܘܒܠ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܠܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܥܘܬܕܐ :
ܦܠܚܝܢ ܡܣܟܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܘܟܕܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܩܐ ܀
ܥܘܬܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܬܬܩܝܡܬ ܗܘܝܐ :
ܘܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܥܘܬܕܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܟ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܒܢܘܗ ܡܢ ܦܣܠܘܬܐ :
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗ ܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܓܐ ܕܠܘܬܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܕܕܘܠܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܝ ܡܢ ܟܕܝܢ ܫܘܪܗ ܥܕܡܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܕܟܝܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܟܝܪܗ ܕܝܢ ܕܡܚܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܦܠܦܠ ܀
ܫܘܡܐ ܢܦܫܘܗܝ ܡܕܡܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܦܓܪܐ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܢܕܡܐ ܡܬܚܠܒ ܒܗ ܀

ܠܒܪܐ ܕܒܥܠܕܒܒܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܕܠܗ ܗܘ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܬܘܒܝܢ ܠܒܪܗܘܢ ÷
ܗܠܝܢ ܚܠܦܝܢ ܕܫܢܝܢ ܘܐܬܚܕܪܬ ܣܓܝܐܬ ܥܡܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܬܪܥܐ ܢܬܚܘܠ ܒܪܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܗܢܐ ܐܬܚܘܝ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܐܬܒܪ ܡܪܢ:
ܕܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܢܫܡܫ ܢܣܓܘܕ ܒܪܐ ܣܓܝܐ ÷
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܡܢ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܕܝܗܒ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܟܠܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ÷
ܡܫܬܠܡܘ ܦܘܩܕ ܡܪܢ ܠܕܝܢܗ ܐܕܡ:
ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܢܬܥܠܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܠ ܒܗ ÷
ܟܠ ܢܛܝܪܘܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܩܒܠܘ ܘܢܬܒܪܘ ܥܠ ܦܘܩܕܢܗ:
ܘܩܒܠܘ ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܚܘܒܐ ÷
ܟܠ ܗܘ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܝܪܗ ܥܒܕ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ:
ܕܐܠܗ ܢܝܪܗ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܢܐܠܗܐ ܥܒܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠ ܢܬܒܪ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܝܐ:
ܡܕܝܢ ܠܓܠܝܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܢܝܪܗ ܠܗܢܐ ܐܒܘܢܐ ÷
ܗܝ ܥܒܕܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܠܝܫܥܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܘܬܗ:
ܡܫܬܒܚ ܥܘܡܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ÷
ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܘܡܬܚܪܪ ܠܒܢܝܗ:
ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܢܛܪܘܗܝ ܕܗܘ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܐܚܕܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ÷
ܦܘܩܕ ܘܗܕܪܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܥܒܕܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܬܒܪ ܗܘܐ:
ܡܢ ܐܒܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ ܠܗ ÷

ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝ ܫܘܠܛܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܪܓܠܗ ܕܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܚܬܐ܀
ܢܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܪܒܐ ܘܢܝܕ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܝܗ ܒܟܠܐ ܥܒܕܬܐ:
ܘܢܝܕ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܦܪܥ ܘܡܚܒ:
ܗܝ ܡܪܚܒܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܗ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܠܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܛ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܝ(1) ܡܢ ܪܒܢܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ܀
ܢܦܠܚ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܢܫܬܘܕܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܘܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܘܐ:
ܘܡܬܒܪܟ ܗܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܡܪܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ܀
ܢܕܥܘ ܕܝܪܒܗ ܬܪܒܝܬܗ ܒܪܡܐ ܘܗܘܐ ܒܪܡܐ:
ܘܐܢ ܠܐ ܬܪܒܗ ܠܐ ܬܪܒܐ ܠܗ ܐܦܠܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܗܘܐ ܒܐܢܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܪܒܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܗܝ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ܀
ܠܗܘ ܡܬܪܘܡܐ ܢܬܬܓܝܣ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ:
ܕܒܢܝܢܗ ܠܐܡܪܐ ܕܝܪܒܐ ܡܬܩܪܒܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܡ ܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܕܠܐ ܢܫܘܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܪܒܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܢܘܡܘܣܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ܀
ܦܬܝܚ ܡܪܒܐ ܘܢܓܒ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܘܪܒܗ:
ܘܡܬܝܬܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܪܒܝ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܡܐ ܗܘܘ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܘܫܐ:

(1) ܦܘܩܕܢܝ R.

ܘܪܘܦܝܗ ܝܘܒܠܗ (ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ)[1] ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܐ ܐܪܡܝ ܠܓܢܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܠܟ ܠܗ:
ܢܣܒ ܠܐܢܫ ܟܠ ܝܘܡܐ ܒܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܦܫܝܛܐ ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܦ ܦܩܕܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܕܟܠ ܢܐܟܘܠ ܗܘܐ:
ܒܪ ܕܠܡܐܡܪ ܕܟܠ ܗܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܐܒܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܘܬܒܠ ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܐܓܠܝܦܣܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܝܬܗ ܀
ܕܐܝܬ ܒܐܪܥܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܢܘܗܪܐܝܬ:
ܘܡܩܘܡ ܒܕܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܩܢܝ ܫܘܟܐ ܀
ܕܐܬܟܦܪܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܒܠܒܘܗܝ ܫܘܦܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܗܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܐ ܕܐܘܪܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܒܙܒܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܝܠܕܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܟܠ ܐܦܠܐܘ:
ܘܡܚܐ ܠܠܘܚܐ ܕܡܘܡܐ ܕܐܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ[2] ܀
ܒܕܘܟܝ ܡܕܐܢܐ ܠܐܓܠܝܦܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܚܘܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܒܝܬܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܐܟܘܠ ܡܢ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ:
ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܐܬܝܗܒ ܡܠܬܗ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܪܙܗ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܫܡܫܐ ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܓܠܝܦܣܐ:
ܡܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܡܫܘܚܬܐ ܀
ܘܐܝܟܢܐ ܢܦܠ ܢܬܒ ܐܕܡ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܒܗ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܝܟܘ ܢܬܒܢܐ ܀

(1) ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܡܫܘܚܬܐ L.   (2) ܡܫܒܚܝܢ .ܒܣ. ܡܕ: ܡܘ.

ܗܟܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܐܚܕܗ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܝܠܢܐ:
ܕܦܫܝܛܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܩܛܘܦ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܢܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܒܗ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܡܛܠܠܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܦܫܩܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪ̈ܐ ܚܝ̈ܐ ܗܦܟܐ܀
ܗܘ ܢܦܫܩܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܡܬܝܗܒ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܐܪ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܟܕ ܢܬܝܗܒ ܠܟ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܠܗܘܐ:
ܦܐܪܐ ܠܥܝܢܗ ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܠܟܡ ܡܠܒܒ܀
ܡܪܝܡ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܦܡܠܐ:
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ܀
ܢܗܪܝܢ ܡܬܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ[1] ܚܝܐ:
ܕܥܡܝܕ ܗܘ ܠܝ ܕܟܠ ܢܨܒܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܡܢܝܢ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܕܗܐ:
ܐܬܝܚܕܐ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܩܪܒ ܠܗ ܠܡܕܒܚܘܬܗ܀
ܕܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠܫܢܐ ܚܕܐ ܒܠܫܢܝ:
ܟܠ ܒܡܠܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܦܘܡܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܝܡܝܢܗ ܕܓܘܠܝܘ ܕܘܓܠܐ:
ܡܢܝ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܓܘܝܒ ܘܐܡܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܓܕܠܘ܀
ܟܕ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܟ ܢܟܠܐ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ:
ܢܓܕܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܕ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܟ܀
ܗܢܐ ܐܢܫܐ ܦܬܝܟ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܟ ܕܓܘܢܐ:

(1) ܕܡܠܟܐ L.

ܕܢܚ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܢܗܪ ܙܩܝܦܗ ❖
ܠܡܐ ܒܝܕܥܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܕܢܐ ܟܝ ܚܙܘܗܝ ܢܩܒܬܐ :
ܚܙܝ ܟܝ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܩܘܫܬܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܐܣܘܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ :
ܘܓܒܪܐ ܩܕܝܫ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ❖
ܐܢܘ ܐܝܟ ܟܝ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܗܘ ܕܢܨܚܬܐ :
ܒܫܘܒܚܐ ܘܐܝܩܪܐ ܗܘ ܩܝܡܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ❖
ܢܛܠܠ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܩܒܪܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ :
ܥܒܕ ܚܘܠܡܝ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܐ ܩܦܠ ❖
ܗܘ ܦܘܪܩܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܥܘܕܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ :
ܕܡܢܚܡ ܐܝܟ ܐܒܘܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܫܠܡܘܬ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܗܟܢܐ ܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܡܢܗ ܥܢܝܐ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܝܐ ❖
ܡܬܘܬ ܟܝ ܘܐܢܦܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܓܢܒܝܗܘܢ ܢܕܪܢܝܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܦܘܡܗ ❖
ܡܟܝܠ ܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ :
ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܒܗܘܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ❖
ܗܕܐ ܟܝ ܘܐܢܦܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܓܠܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܗܘܢ :
ܒܓܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܘܒܚܕܪܝܗܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ ܢܦܩ ❖
ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܪܝܩ ܒܪܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ :
ܘܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ❖
ܦܪܩܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܐ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܐܢܫܘ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܟܠܗ :

ܕܥܬܝܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܢܬܚܕܬ ܘܢܩܘܡ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܪܒܐ܀
ܗܟܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܕܥ ܩܕܡ ܟܠ ܐܦܣܬܘܢ:
ܘܥܡܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܗܘ ܩܕܡ ܝܕܥ:
ܠܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܦܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܗܘ ܢܕܡܝܬܐ ܕܢܦܠܛܗ ܠܐܕܡ ܠܒܪ ܡܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܚܬ ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܘܡܩ ܦܓܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܢܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐ ܠܗ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ:
ܕܐܝܟܘ ܗܘܐ ܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ ܡܘܬܐ܀
ܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܐܝܟܘ ܢܚܬ ܕܥܬܝܕ:
ܘܙܠܝܩܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܘܚܝܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܡܥܕܪ ܒܐܪܥܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܦܫ ܗܘ ܘܚܝܘܬܐ ܕܒܠܒܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܒ ܠܗ ܒܫܠܘܬܗ:
ܒܥܘܦܐ ܘܡܣܟܬܐ(1) ܘܒܝܬܢܝܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ(2) ܐܝܟܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܗܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܗܘ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܠܒܘܫ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܘܩܡܬ ܡܢ ܩܒܘܪܗ:
ܕܟܕ ܠܗ ܡܫܠܡ ܗܘ ܗܘ ܡܘܪܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܥܒܕܬ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܠ ܗܘ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܒܥܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ܀

(1) ܘܡܣܟܬܐ L. (2) ܢܦܫܝ L.

ܝܗܒܬ ܘܐܠܨܬ ܘܕܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܥܕܡܬ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܝܒܬ ܐܪܥܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܝܐ ܥܘܬܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܝܕܥ ܗܘܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܡܪܐ ܗܕܝܐ ܕܝܕܝܥܘܬܐ܀
ܠܚܝܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܫܪܝܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܚܢܢܬ ܐܒܘܢ ܕܝܠܢ ܕܟܘܡܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ܀
ܐܬܩܪܝ ܡܢܗ ܩܕܝܫܐ ܒܫܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܠܒܫ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܐ ܢܩܐ܀
ܝܥܐ ܘܝܗܒܐ ܘܐܠܠܘܬܐ ܐܬܪܘܡ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܬܡܢ܀
ܠܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܗܘܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܥܐ ܕܗܕܘܡܐ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܐܘܟܠܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܠܐ ܝܗܒܘܢ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܠܐ ܐܬܒܥܝ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܕܘܟܪܢ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܬܘܒ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܪܕܝܣܐ ܕܥܕܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܦܪܘܣ ܐܦܝܣ ܝܗܒܐ ܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ܀
ܕܟܝܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܢ ܢܚܬ ܡܢܗ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܗܒ ܠܗ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܢ ܝܨܦܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ܀
ܠܐ ܐܬܚܠܢܣܘܢ[1] ܐܝܟ ܕܚܠܬܗ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܐܒܘܗ:
ܘܠܘܬܗ ܘܝܕܥܗ ܘܝܗܒܗ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܢܩܝܐ ܠܥܘܕܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܘܒܐ ܗܒܝܠ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܐܪܥܗ ܕܡܪܝ:

(1) ܐܬܚܠܢܣܘܢ Sic

ܘܦܬܚ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܚܙܐ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܫܡܥ ܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܫܒܩܐ ܘܚܘܣܝܐ ܘܡܣܟܝܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܟܬܝܒ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܒܝܬ ❖
ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܥܡ ܟܗܢܘܬܐ:
ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܟܠܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ❖
ܒܪܗ ܝܫܘܥ ܡܬܠܡܕܐ ܒܫܒܝܠܬܐ:
ܕܫܢܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܠܕܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܒܘܠܒܠܗܘܢ ❖
ܒܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܡܛܠ ܠܗ:
ܘܝܗܒ ܫܡܥ ܠܢܒܝܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܐܘܟܝܠ ܠܗ ❖
ܘܦܪܫܗ ܠܗ ܠܦܪܩܘܢ ܘܫܪܐ ܡܦܪܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܠܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ❖
ܗܘ ܘܐܚܐ ܕܪܝ ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܫܘܒܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܗܘ ܥܒܕ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܘܕܥܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ:
ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܐܡܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ❖
ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܒܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܫܡܗ ܒܫܝܢܐ:
ܘܒܟ ܦܪܩ ܥܡ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ❖
ܗܘܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܐܚܪܢܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܒܗܝܢ ܦܠܚ ❖
ܗܝܟܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܚܪܢܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ:
ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܠܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܫܡܐ ❖
ܠܗ ܠܗ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܐܚܐ ܕܝܘܡܢܐ ܘܕܝܘܡܬܐ:

ܐܢ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܢܛܪܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܬܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܬܚܒܠܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܩܠܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܬܦܩܘܢ(1) ܠܝ ܬܪܥܬܐ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܢܚܒܫ܀
ܡܛܠ ܕܠܝܫܘܥ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܗܘܝܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܟܢܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܛܠ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܠܥܠ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܗܝ ܓܠܝܢ ܗܝ ܫܘܬܦܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܡܬܚܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܝ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܢܦܫܬܗ܀
ܠܚܘܒ ܡܬܪܥܝܢܐ ܘܠܥܠ ܟܠܗܝܢ ܐܘܪܚ ܝܬܝܪ:
ܐܫܬܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܬܚܝܐ܀
ܢܥܐ ܘܪܒ ܢܥܐ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܘܪܥܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܘܕܪܢܗ܀
ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܢ ܕܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ܀
ܗܘ ܟܪܘܒܐ ܕܥܠܗ ܚܕܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܢܚܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܣܘܒ ܡܢܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܘܬܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܝ ܕܦܬܚ ܠܝ ܢܦܫܝ ܘܢܚܒ:
ܗܒ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ ܗܘܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܝܗܒ ܐܢܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܢܣܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ ܕܒܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ܀
ܡܦܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܬܘܕܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܟܝܡܐ:
ܫܠܡ ܡܫܝܚܝܐ ܕܩܕܡ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܬܦܩܘ Sic L. R.

ܐܝܟܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܪܘܩ ܡܕܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܥܠ ܢܘܩܦܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܚܢܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܣܠܩ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܘܐܢܐ ܦܪܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܣܠܩ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܬܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܦܪܥܢܘܬܐ܀
ܣܠܩ ܡܬܡܛܝܢܐ ܕܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܗܘ ܡܪܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ:
ܒܠܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܪܐ ܕܦܪܥܬ ܐܢܐ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܝܒ ܐܢܐ ܘܦܪܥܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܝ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܬܘܒ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ܀
ܗܒ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܣܠܩ ܬܘܬܒܐ:
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܬܒܥܐ ܡܢ ܦܬܘܪܝ ܠܐܝܟܐ ܕܢܦܩ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܘܐܬܬܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܕܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܐܝܬܝ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܡ ܡܚܝܒܐ܀
ܗܘ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܬܚܫܒ ܠܗ ܒܝܬ ܚܢܢܐ:
ܕܐܬܛܠܠܘ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܘܢܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ܀
ܠܚܝܘ ܘܡܬܒܝܠ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܠܚܝܢ ܕܥܡܠܢܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܛܝܢܐ ܩܡ ܥܠ ܦܪܩܝ ܠܗ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܡܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܚܝܒ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܒܢܝ ܡܚܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܢܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܒܪܘܟܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܕܡܪܐ:
ܥܡ ܚܝܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܒܢܝ ܠܒܢܝ ܒܪܢܫܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܪܝܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܝܟ ܘܡܬܒܪܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܥܡ ܐܬܩܢܝ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܬܘܠ ܢܬܒܥܐ ܦܬܘܪܝ܀

ܗܘ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܗܘܐ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܠܠܬܐ ܠܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܢܬܠܘܗܝ:
ܒܩܛܝܢܘܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܡܢܐ ܕܢܫܬܥܐ ܒܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒܗ ܦܠܓܐ ܡܢܗ ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܟܝܢܐ ܘܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܚܕܢܝܐ ܢܦܩ ܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ܀
ܗܘ ܕܥܠ ܐܬܦܫܛܘ ܟܠܗ ܐܬܪܘܬܗ ܡܠܝܐ ܚܘܒܗ:
ܡܛܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ ܢܚܘܬ ܝܬܒ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܟܠ ܘܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ:
ܣܒܪ ܒܗ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܣܩܘܗܝ ܥܡ ܐܣܝܘܬܐ܀
ܗܘ ܕܝܗܒ ܡܐܟܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܢܦܫܗܘܢ:
ܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܗܒܘܢ ܡܛܠܬ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܢܫ ܕܐܬܚܘܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܒܥܠܬܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܐܦܣܩܘܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ܀
ܥܡ ܕܥܒܕܘܢ ܥܡ ܕܡܫܬܚܢܝܢ ܥܡ ܕܐܬܚܠܝ:
ܥܡ ܕܐܫܬܠܚ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܘܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܥܡܝܢܐ ܕܝ ܫܪܝ ܒܗ:
ܘܥܡ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܕܥܘܠܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܗ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܫܟܚ ܠܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܬܚܙܝ ܒܝ:
ܠܝ[1] ܗܘ ܡܫܟܚ ܐܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܕܡܠܐ ܝܠܕܐ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܦܪܘܫܘܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ:
ܬܒܬܐ ܡܢܝ ܕܥܘܬܕܝܗ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܫܐ܀
ܡܢܬܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܘܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܚܘܒ ܠܗ:

(1) ܠܗ R.

ܝܘܡܐ ܦܝܣ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܕܢܢܚܬ ܘܡܢܝܚ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܥܒܠ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܫܬܕܪ ܘܐܬܠܝ ܘܐܬܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ :
ܐܚܕܗ ܘܐܙܠ ܣܘܡ ܒܡܨܥܬܗܘܢ ܥܡ ܚܕܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܕܐ ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܟܬܒܐ :
ܣܘܟܐ ܕܟܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܐܕܡܘܗܝ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܢܬܚܕܬ ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܝܬ ܫܒܚ ܥܠ ܛܒܬܗ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ :
ܕܝܗܒ ܠܟܠܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܩܕܫ ܠܗ ܕܢܫܩܘܠ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܥܠ ܠܗ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܒܝܕ ܡܟܬܒܐ :
ܡܛܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠ ܩܘܫܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܀
ܒܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܘܒܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܢܓܕܐ ܗܕܐ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܀
ܐܘܟ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܡܘܕ ܐܬܪܐ ܠܗ :
ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܠܝܬ ܠܟ ܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܪܘܩ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܦ ܠܟ ܘܡܫܩܠܢܘܬܐ ܕܟܐ ܡܢܗ :
ܕܥܒܕ ܒܟܠܢ ܢܬܬܟܠ ܠܟ ܐܦ ܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܦܓܪܗ ܢܩܒ ܠܟ ܐܘܡܐ ܗܘܒ ܠܗ ܠܒܣܪܐ ܕܝܠܟ :
ܘܕܡܗ ܟܢܫܐ ܗܒ ܢܦܫ ܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܟ ܀
ܘܗܐ ܘܗܘܝܐ ܢܩܒ ܠܟ ܕܢܬܠܒܟ ܡܢ ܠܗ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܀
ܥܠ ܕܢܛܠ ܠܗ ܒܝܕ ܡܫܩܠܢܐ ܕܟܠܝ ܡܢܗ :
ܠܚܘܒܐ ܕܝܘܗܒܐ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܚܕܡܐ ܗܘ ܦܪܥ ܠܟ ܀
ܡܛܠܬܟ ܢܬܦܪܫ ܠܗ ܡܬܢܬܗ :

ܘܐܬܐ ܠܫܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܡܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܂
ܠܐܪܥܐ ܢܚܬ ܘܠܦܓܪܢ ܠܒܫ ܐܦ ܡܬܠܠܐ:
ܘܐܬܒܪܝܘ ܕܢܬܬܠ ܟܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܚܐ ܕܢܫܡܫܘܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܂
ܥܡܗ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܠܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ:
ܕܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܠܐ ܫܦܪ ܠܗ ܕܢܩܦܐ ܡܕܡ ܂
ܢܫܐ ܕܠܐ ܨܒܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܕܡ:
ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܘ ܒܟܠܗ ܠܟܢܗ ܂
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܨܒܝܗ[1] ܕܒܥܠܡܐ ܘܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܒܝܬܗ ܘܟܘܡܪܘ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܗܘ ܡܕܒܪ ܂
ܗܟܢ ܫܡܫܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܢܫܬܗ ܕܗܘ ܢܬܒܠܠ:
ܒܪܘܚܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܢܘܚܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܣܓܝ ܨܝܕܘܗ ܂
ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܘܒܘܪܟܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܗܘܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ܩܕ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܕܬܗ ܗܘܝܢ ܢܝܚܝܢ ܠܟܠ ܐܠܗܐ ܂
ܠܐ ܒܥܘ ܥܠܝܢܐ ܢܠܐ ܠܐܦܐ ܕܥܘܢܐ ܒܪܬܐ:
ܘܥܒܕܘ ܢܫܢ ܘܗܘܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܐܦ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܂
ܘܦ[2] ܡܟܝܟܐ ܕܡܥܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܒܡܫܬܐ:
ܟܕ ܢܦܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܬܦܢܐ ܒܗ ܡܫܬܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܂
ܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܘܦ ܡܕܡ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܒܪܬܗ ܗܘܐ:
ܟܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܪܗ ܕܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܂
ܒܢܝ ܕܫܢܐ ܕܢܒܥ ܒܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܝܢܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܡܦܠܚ ܡܢܗ ܘܗܘ ܠܐ ܡܬܟܝܠ ܂

(1) ܝܨܝܦܗ L. (2) ܡܢ ܕܘܟܬܐ ܐ. ܐ. ܥܕܡܐ 844—864.

ܩܡ ܠܗ ܕܘܝܕ ܘܙܘܥܐ ܡܠܐ ܐܡܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ :
ܡܢ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܣܪܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܗ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܘܠܡܫܘܚܐ :
ܗܕܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܚܣܠܗ ܕܦܠܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܬܢܒܝܐ ܢܣܪܐ ܡܬܐܡܪ ܒܝܘܡܐ ܗܘܢܝܐ :
ܕܒܗܝܟܠܐ ܠܗܕܡ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܀
ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܦܩܕ ܕܦܪܘܩ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܝ :
ܡܢ ܫܡܥ[1] ܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕ ܕܘܝܕ ܠܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܝܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܐ ܫܡܥܘܗܝ ܒܚܝܠܗ ܕܝܠܝ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܠܝ ܕܘܝܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܨܚܐ[2] ܕܡܬܪܢܝܐ ܒܝ :
ܕܟܕ ܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܪܘܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܩܕ ܠܗ ܡܢܝ ܀
ܒܗܕܐ ܒܫܡܥܗܘܢ ܘܒܝܠܕܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ :
ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܕܟܪ ܠܝ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܚܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܕܫܡܥ ܡܢܝ ܘܥܒܕܝ ܕܐܬܪܘܬ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܘܩ ܐܝܟ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܩܪܒܐ :
ܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܟܕܝ ܐܝܟ ܒܪܕܐ ܕܫܠܐ ܡܠܐ ܗܘܕܝܐ :
ܒܝܬܐ ܘܫܠܐ ܟܝܢܐ ܒܘܪܟܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܗܝ ܥܒܕܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܦܠܚܝܢ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘܬ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܝ ܝܗܘܕܐ :

[1] Sic R. ܫܡܥ
[2] R. ܢܨܚܐ

ܕܣܝܡ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܘܥܠ ܦܪܘܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܢܒܠܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܦܪܝܫ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܕܒܪ ܚܝܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܦ ܐܪܥܐ:
ܕܗܢܘܢ ܚܣܝܢܘܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚܐ ܠܝ ܀
ܟܕ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ:
ܝ ܦܪܫܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܚܙܝ ܠܝ ܒܢܝܐ ܡܪܝܡ ܀
ܘܒܢܝܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܐܘܠܨܢܐ ܘܡܢ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܀
ܗܘ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܕܐܦ ܕܫܡܝܗ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܀
ܒܢܝܢ ܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܐܪܝܡ ܡܢܝ ܒܟܠܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܚܝܠܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܢܛܘܪ ܚܝܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܕܪܝܢ ܠܗ ܀
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܗܘ ܒܪܡܐ ܚܙܩ ܒܫܡܝܐ:
ܠܐܚܪܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܗܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܠܝ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܢ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܡܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ:
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܦܪܥ ܕܒܫܡܝܐ ܚܙܩ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܢܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܐܦܝ ܘܗܘܦܟܗ ܡܢܝ:
ܗܘ ܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܗܡܐ ܦܪܥ ܘܡܠܝܟ ܠܝ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕܗ ܠܝ ܐܢܫܐ ܘܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ:

ܗܝܘ ܡܗܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܘܡܚܒܢܐ ܠܝ ܒܡܐ ܢܚܒܬܐ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܕܝܐ ܣܠܝܩ ܣܘܡܟܪܗ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܕܒܪܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܝܠܕܝܩ ܦܪܩ ܘܡܠܝܟܝ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܠܝ ❖
ܥܕܡܐ ܠܦܩܕܬܐ ܡܠܘܐ ܣܠܩܬ ܠܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܡܢܐ ܕܡܚܝܐ ܐܢܬ ܦܘܪܩܗ ܕܦܩܕܬܐ ܦܝܫ ܢܚܒܬܐ ❖
ܐܠܗܐ ܠܗܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܟܠܝ ܢܚܒܬܗܘܢ:
ܠܗ ܠܗܕ ܕܦܬܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܕܒܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܦܫܠܟ ❖
ܡܢܐ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܣܦܪܗ ܘܐܬܦܫܝܩ ܦܘܪܩܐ ܕܡܫܘܠ ܠܦܩܗܘܢ:
ܗܝܘ ܗܘܦܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܫܐ ܘܣܘܗܕܐ ܒܡܐ ܝܬܘܒܐ ❖
ܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܝܗܒܘܗܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܠܕܝܢܝܗ ܠܗ:
ܗܝܡܢ ܠܝ ܠܡܢܐ ܣܢܝܢܐ ܘܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܠܝ ܡܬܟܘܫܐ ❖
ܫܠܡ ܕܒܟܠ ܕܣܦܪܗ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ.

ܡܙܡܘܪܐ .ܨܐ.

ܕܒܟܠ ܐܢܫܝܢ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܘܫܐ ܢܒܝܐ.

ܐܝܬ ܣܘܠܩܐ ܠܘܬܟ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܒܟܠܗ:
ܘܒܟܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܠܐ ܥܒܕܬ ܠܝ ܕܐܦܘܫ ܡܢܗ ❖
ܐܢܐ ܡܢܝܢܟ ܠܝ ܕܠܝܠܝܐ ܘܝܘܡܐ ܐܘܠ ܒܟܪܗ:
ܘܐܘܕܝܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܗܝ ܘܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܠܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܠܐ ܬܟܠܐ ܡܢܢ ܐܢ ܬܒܥܐ ܐܢܐ ܐܬܘܒ ܡܢܗ:
ܕܐܝܬ ܬܝܒܘܬܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܠܬ ܚܛܗܝܢ܀
ܐܢܐ ܚܛܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܥܠ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܡܢܝ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܬܡܛܐ ܒܚܛܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܚܝܝܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܩܠܝܠ ܡܬܪܡܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܦܢܐ:
ܕܚܘܒ ܘܦܠܘܣ ܐܒܕ ܦܠܓܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܠܗܘ ܕܡܚܝܗ ܐܢܐ܀
ܥܒܪ ܚܕ ܘܩܘܒ ܥܘܦܪܐ ܐܝܬܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܚܕ:
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܐܡܟܠܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܘܐ ܠܕܒܝܚ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܚܘܐ ܚܝ ܡܬܚܘܝܬܐ ܐܢ ܬܚܕܝ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܐܟܠܐ ܚܛܝܬܐ ܕܫܒܝܬܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܒܪܝ ܠܝ܀
ܥܒܪ ܚܘܐ ܠܝ ܒܠܠܬܐ ܕܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܒܩܬܠܬܐ ܒܕܡ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܚܝܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ܀
ܡܚܝܗ ܠܗ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܗ:
ܥܒܪ ܚܘܐ ܠܗ ܠܛܠܝܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܗܘ܀
ܚܘܐ ܐܒܪܗܡ ܕܫܒܝܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܐ ܟܪܝ ܠܐ ܡܕܝܢ:
ܘܐܒܝܕ ܦܠܓ ܡܬܝܠ ܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܠܡܬܠܠܗ܀
ܐܝܟ ܒܐܪܚܐ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܕܚܕܒܫܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܢܝܢ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܝ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܕܠܡܬܪܡܐ ܐܒܕ ܥܘܠܡܐ܀
ܡܬܝܠ ܐܢܬ ܗܘܝܬ ܠܝ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܦܪܘܩܝܢ:
ܐܡܪ ܦܠܝܛ ܡܬܝܠ ܚܠܛܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܗ܀
ܠܐ ܬܡܢܥ ܒܗ ܒܡܬܪܡܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܐܒܝܕܬܐ:
ܐܬܚܝܠܬܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܡܢܗ ܡܢ ܕܐܡܪ ܠܝ܀

ܠܐ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܠܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥܢܐ ܒܟܠܬܗ:
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܢܝܐ ܠܐ ܝܡܨܝ ܠܗ ܒܠܒܠܬܗ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܒܣܒܪܬܐ ܒܟܪܘܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܟܒܕܐ:
ܠܡܠܟܗ ܡܢܐ ܠܐ ܗܫܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܟܝܡܘܬܐ ܀
ܒܡܟܐ ܕܝܢ ܢܘܩܦܐ ܕܟܢܟܪܘ ܥܡ ܪܒܝܬܘܢ:
ܕܥܠ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܘܚܘܒܐ ܡܫܟܚܝܢ ܀
ܩܡ ܟܝܢܝܢ ܡܬܬܩܠܣ ܕܪܘܚ ܟܠܗ ܡܟܪܙܘܗܝ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܗ ܝܗܒܐ ܢܘܩܡ ܥܠ ܗܘܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܘܡܢ ܐܝܟ ܝܠܦܬܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܠܗ ܝܬܩܠܣ ܥܡ ܡܫܘܕܥܢܘܬܗ:
ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܘܩܡ ܐܦ ܗܘ ܟܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܡ ܟܕ ܪܘܚܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܢܘܩܡܐ ܒܕܡܘܬܗ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܟܪܙ ܠܗ ܢܘܩܡܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ܕܪܘܚ ܟܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܢܘܩܡ ܝܗܒ ܟܠ ܙܟܘܬܐ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܘܕܘܬܐ ܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܘܪܚܐ ܪܘܚܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܒܥܒܕܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܥܠ ܡܬܩܠܣܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܡܟܪܙܝܢ ܕܡܟܝܟ ܠܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܢܘܩܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܟܪܙܗ ܕܟܠܡܐ ܩܕܡ:
ܕܐܝܟ ܒܥܒܕܢܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܝܗܒܐ ܠܟܠܡܥܒܕܢ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܫܪܪܘܬ (Sic) ܠܗ ܕܡܟܐ ܠܦܪܘܩܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܗܘ ܕܐܢܐ ܝܗܠܝ ܝܗܒܐ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܀
ܠܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܪܘܚܝ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܬܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܒܘܠܡܐ ܒܛܠܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܀

ܒܪܡ ܡܫܠܚܘܗ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܚܕܝܬܐ ܐܦ ܡܦܩܬܗ :
ܕܒܪܝ ܡܬܬܠܝܕ ܢܦܩܐ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܢܦܩܝܗ ܕܥܡܐ ܀
ܒܪܝ ܝܠܕܬܟܝ ܠܝ ܝܬܒܬܟܝ ܝܬܒܟܝ ܘܗܝ ܗܝ ܒܪܝ ܗܝ :
ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܢܗܪ ܠܝ ܚܙܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܒܪܟܐ ܒܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܒܫ ܐܢܫ ܕܝܬܒܬܐ :
ܘܡܬܝܩܪܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܕܥܝܢ ܠܝ ܀
ܥܡܐ ܕܚܙܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܘܗܪ ܡܢܗ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܢܦܩܝܢ :
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܝܠܕ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܝ ܝܗܘܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܝܐ ܝܕܥܝܢ :
ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܫܪܪܐ ܘܡܫܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܦܪܩ ܀
ܠܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܥܠܬܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܒܛܠ ܓܠܐ :
ܕܒܣܕܪܐ ܡܥܡܩܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܘ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܠ ܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܢܝܢ :
ܕܝܠܕܐ ܠܝܠܕܐ ܘܕܟܐ ܕܢܗܘܐ ܚܙܝ ܬܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܐܘܕܥܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ :
ܒܠ ܬܘܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܘ ܒܪܡ ܥܠ ܕܝܠܕܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܡܬܥܒܕ ܕܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܘܡܬܚܙܝ ܟܘ :
ܘܦܪܫܝ ܘܒܝܬܐ ܠܡܫܬܢܝܘ ܒܪܝ ܟܠܗ ܒܪܝ ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܠܗ ܡܬܝܠܕ ܒܪܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܠܕ ܗܘܝܘ :
ܠܒܪܬܐ ܗܘ ܒܪܡ ܘܗܘܐ ܝܬܚܠܒ ܕܝܬܒܢܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܪܟ ܡܢܗ :
ܘܠܝܗ ܒܠ ܟܠܗ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܢ ܘܐܦ ܦܪܩ ܠܗ ܀

ܘܓܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܕܪܓܫ ܡܢ ܗܘܦܟܐ:
ܗܢܐ ܡܢܛܪܝܗ ܠܝ ܥܘܦܪܗ ܕܥܘܡܩܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܥܒܪܢܐ܀
ܘܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܢܗܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܢ ܕܐܬܡܠܠ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܫܡܪܗ ܕܓܠܝܐ ܥܒܕ܀
ܐܦ ܗܢܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܢܚܙܝܗ ܙܡܪܐ ܗܠܝܢ:
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܘܠܝܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܐܬܚܙܝ܀
ܘܫܘܪܐ ܢܠܒܟ ܗܘܐ ܢܟܝܠܐ ܟܪܣܐ ܡܥܒܕܢܘܬܗ:
ܕܟܠ ܥܡܝܐ ܥܘܠܠܐ ܒܪܝܪܗ ܕܢܒܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܠܗ܀
ܥܡܐ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܝܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܘܟ ܚܝܐ ܥܘܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܒܪܗܐ ܠܥܘܒܕܐ ܗܢܐ ܡܢܟܝܐ ܕܐܬܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܢܐ܀
ܒܢܝܐ ܢܝܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܦܪܓܝܢ ܢܘܦܝܢ ܘܐܘܦܝܗ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܝܢ ܣܓܝ ܕܡܦܩܢܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ܀
ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܢܠܒܟ ܘܡܚܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܢܘܡܘܗ ܕܡܟܐ:
ܘܗܘ ܡܒܪܝ ܠܝ ܕܓܡܪܐ ܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܒܪܐ܀
ܗܘ ܡܢܛܪ ܠܝ ܕܗܢܐ ܒܘܡܟܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܡܢܟܝ ܠܝ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܒܠ ܕܐܝܬܝܗܘܢ܀
ܒܗ ܡܬܬܦܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܕܚܘܒܝ ܡܢ ܕܪܓܫܐ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܒܠ ܒܪܬܗ ܢܦܪܫܐ ܐܝܟ܀
ܗܘ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܕܝܬܒܘܬ ܐܢܬ ܡܢ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܒܒܘܬܐ ܒܡܚܘܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܠܝ܀
ܢܒܝ ܢܘܡܣܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܐܝܟ ܝܫܘܥ ܢܘܪܐ:
ܕܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܒܢܝܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܟܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ܀

ܢܝܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܫ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܚܟܡܬܐ:
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܝܗܝܒܐ ܠܥܘܠܡܐ ❖
ܘܠܡܢܐ ܟܝ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܘܟܬܒܐ ܦܬܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܩܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܙܘܕ ܐܦ ܢܦܫ ܠܝ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܘܢ ܒܗܝܢ ❖
ܒܣܘܟܐ ܢܠܠܬܐ ܠܐ ܢܬܪ ܦܐܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܘܗܝ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܚܕܬܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܡܢ ܢܡܘܣܐ ❖
ܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܗܝ ܠܗ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܗܘܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܡܠܝܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܠܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܟܢܐ ܝܡܠܝܢ ❖
ܝܕܥܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܚܟܡܬܐ ܕܝܗܒܐ ܠܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܥܡܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܝ ܘܕܒܩܐ ܕܬܪܥܐ ܚܘܒܐ ❖
ܝܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܘܬܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܗܝ ܕܝܬܒܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܒܡܠܐ ܝܡܠܝܢ ❖
ܝܕܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܪܒܬܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝ ܡܢܗܝܢ:
ܕܝܢ ܣܘܥܪܢܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܝܕܥܬܐ ܗܘ ܪܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܟܡܐ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܕܬܠܡܝܕܐ:
ܘܢܦܫ ܚܝܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܩܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܥܠ ܣܘܟܠܐ ❖
ܪܘܚܐ ܪܒܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܫ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪ ܘܟܠܗ ܬܪܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܢܣܟ ܠܗ ❖
ܦܩܕ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ:
ܕܘܟܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܗܝܕ ܠܗܝܢ ❖
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܐܦ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ[1]:

(1) ܒܦܘܪܫܢܗܘܢ Sic

ܘܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢ (ܠܐ)[1] ܒܡܠܠܗ ܠܐ ܒܪܥܝܢܗ ܀
ܡܕܡ ܕܡܣܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܒܘܗܝ ܒܝܬܢܝܘܗܝ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܢܫܝܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܐܬܐܠܨܘܗܝ ܀
ܡܕܝܢ ܦܠܚܐ ܠܢܚܠܐ ܡܥܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܐܬܐ ܫܕܝܐ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܡܢܗ ܒܢܝ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܫܦܠ ܘܥܠܐ ܠܥܘܬܪܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܠܗ ܂
ܘܠܐܝܩܪܗܘܢ ܒܪܚܐ ܚܕܐ ܘܡܕܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܂
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܐܠܗܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܢܠܒܟܘܢ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܒܪܚܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܂
ܘܐܝܟ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܒܥܠܐ ܦܪܫ ܢܓܕ ܠܥܦܪܘܗܝ ܀
ܐܟܪܝܢ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܢܓܕܐ ܠܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܀
ܦܪܝܢ ܢܓܒܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܢܩܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܢܣܒܝܢ ܒܥܘܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܢܦܠܐ ܕܐܘܠܐ ܥܠ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܗ ܠܥܘܠܐ ܂
ܘܠܐ ܡܥܒܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܘܬܐ ܕܥܠ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܐܚܝܕ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܂
ܘܠܐܒܝܫܐ ܘܥܠܐ ܡܕܡ ܘܡܬܒܠܥ ܠܗ ܀
ܡܬܕܟܪ ܕܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܂
ܘܐܣܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܟܠ ܕܟܪܝܗ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

(1) Om. Ab. edit. add.

ܥܠܡܐ ܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܡܢ ܓܢܒܪܘ:
ܐܦ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܘܠܕܗ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܒܒܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܣܘܟܐ ܡܚܫܒܬܐ ܢܣܒ ܠܓܒܪܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܠܐ ܝܕܥܐ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܝܘܠܕܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܕܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܓܠܝܢ ܐܡܪܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܝܘܠܕܗ܀
ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܪܚܩ ܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ:
ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܡܬܓܠܝܢܐ ܒܡܬܒܝܢܬܐ܀
ܚܙܝ ܒܡܬܒܪܬܐ ܘܣܘܦ ܐܡܪ ܚܠ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ:
ܕܒܦܠܓܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܦܪܘܩܐ܀
ܗܪܝ ܠܟܘܢ ܝܗܘܒ ܒܣܪܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܝܘܡܐ:
ܠܒܪܐ ܕܝܠܕܝ ܠܗ ܘܠܒܪܐ ܥܒܕܝܢ ܒܣܓܕܬܐ܀
ܗܘܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܝܗܘܒ ܐܪܙܐ ܒܣܪܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ:
ܣܓܕܐ ܡܬܪܥܝܬܐ ܘܣܓܕܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܪܗ ܘܡܠܟܗ܀
ܘܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܥܡܝܩ ܡܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܒܠܒܝ ܒܥܘܡܩܗܘܢ ܡܬܒܨܝܐ܀
ܕܡܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܦܠܓܘܬܗ ܗܘ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܟܠ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܠܝܠܘܕܐ܀
ܐܘܪܚ ܗܘܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܐܬܒܪܝ:
ܥܠ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܝܐ ܒܚܕܐ ܐܦ ܐܠܗܐ܀
ܗܦܟ ܗܘܐ:
ܥܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀

ܘܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܐܝܠܗ ܕܠܐܠܗܐ ܡܪܝ:
ܘܦܝܫ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܠܦܘܢ ܦܓܪܐ ܚܘܒܗ ܝܬܝܪܐ܀
ܠܗ ܠܡܫܘܚܬܗ ܟܕ ܦܓܪܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܠܡܕܢܐ:
ܘܠܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܒܬܪܗ܀
ܡܐ ܕܓܒܝܬܐ ܐܪܒܥܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܫܠܝܐ:
ܦܝܫ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܠܝܢ ܠܥܘܡܪܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܫܠܝܛܐ:
ܘܫܡܥܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ (1) ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܠܛܘܪܐ܀
ܝܬܝܪܐ ܣܠܝܩܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܡܫܠܡܘ:
ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܘܥܒܠܐ ܠܡܪܘܒܝܘ܀
ܐܬܥܒ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܬܪܗ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܦܪܘܫܝܘ:
ܘܫܢܝ ܠܫܠܝܐ ܒܥܘܡܪܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܡܬܒܥܐ܀
ܦܓܪܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗ ܥܡܠܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܠܐܦ ܥܘܡܪܐ:
ܘܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܬܢܝܢ ܐܦܝܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܥܘܠ܀
ܒܗ ܡܥܢܐ ܫܠܝܐ ܡܬܕܒܪ ܡܠܝܠܝܘ:
ܐܦ ܟܕ ܡܟܬܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܕܦܢܐ ܕܟܝܢ ܡܠܬܐ܀
ܝܬܒ ܥܘܡܪܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܒܗ ܕܦܓܪܐ ܡܢܗ:
ܘܡܫܝܚ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܐܝܕܘܗܝ ܝܬܒ ܡܠܝܠܝܘ܀
ܡܕܒܪ ܒܐܝܕܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܠܥܘܡܪܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܗ ܕܒܪܐ:
ܘܦܬܚ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܕܒܥܒܕ ܘܐܝܟ ܘܡܢܝܢ܀
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܕܫܠܝܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܠܡܬܢܨܚܘ:

(1) ܣܓܝܐܐ P. 117

ܗܟܢ ܢܣܒܪ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܡܬܬܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܘܐܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܛܠܝܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܗܟܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܠܚܘܣܝܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܓܘܢܬܐ܀
ܥܡܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܒܗܕܐ ܗܘܬ ܟܡܝܐ:
ܘܕܝܢܛܘܦܘܗܝ ܗܘܝ ܕܚܛܝܐ ܠܥܡܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܗܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܐ ܠܝܬ ܡܬܬܠܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܦܢܘܢ:
ܕܚܛܝܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܥܡܠ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܬܒܝܢ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܩܛܠܝܢ ܚܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܒܗܬܐ ܥܡܝܩܐ ܕܠܥܠ:
ܘܗܠܝܢ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܗܘ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܚܡܝܪܐ ܕܠܬܚܬ܀
ܗܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܝܢ ܠܒܝܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܘܕܚܛܝܐ ܘܠܙܕܝܩܐ ܚܝܐ ܐܢܫܐ܀
ܗܐ ܐܦ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܗܘܬ ܡܪܝ ܒܗ ܡܠܟ ܗܘܬ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܘܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܝܬܐ܀
ܒܝ ܫܘܒܚܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܬܒܥ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܫܬܐ:
ܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܕܘܟܐ ܒܝܬܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܢܒܥܘ܀
ܠܐ ܡܩܒܠ ܠܗ ܒܗܘ ܘܒܝܫܐ ܠܢܚܘܗܝ ܕܢܕܥܝܢ:
ܘܒܬܪܗ ܒܝܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܒܩ܀
ܠܐ ܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܫܘܠܛܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܠܢܦܫܗ ܕܓܒܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܘܚ ܠܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܡܥܒܕ ܠܢܣܘܗܝ ܕܟܝܢܐ܀
ܗܐ ܡܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܙܕܝܩ ܡܪܝ ܢܛܠ ܢܦܫ:
ܕܢܬܠ ܠܗ ܕܟܝܢ ܘܠܢܬܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܡܛܠܗܕܐ ܘܗܟܢܐ ܠܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܐܢܬܘܢ ܕܢܬܠ ܟܠܗ:

ܘܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܕܢܨܚܢܘܬܐ ܥܠܬܐ ܡܢܗ ؛
ܠܗܘ ܕܐܬܥܒܕܬ (ܕܘܡܝܐ؟) ܫܡܥ ܕܡܬܦܩܣ ܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܠܒܝܬ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܘܡܐ ܣܪܝܣ ܕܡܬܥܒܕ ܒܗ ؛
ܣܓܝ ܡܬܕܪܕܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܬܡܪܡܪ ܠܘܩܒܠܗ ܕܢܝܫܐ :
ܘܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܣܓܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܬܘܦܘ ܠܥܡܠ ؛
ܡܟܝܟ ܥܠܠ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܪܗ ܕܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ :
ܘܪܡܐ ܘܕܐܠܗ ܟܕ ܡܬܦܩܕ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ ؛
ܦܩܕ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܚܕ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܒܐܘܣܛܘܗܝ ܐܘܕܥ ܡܕܥܐ ܘܡܦܠܛܘܢ ܠܗ ؛
ܫܡܥ ܥܒܕ ܐܦ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܡܪܗ ܚܝܒ ܗܘܐ ؛
ܡܬܦܩܣܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܦܫܗ ܝܬܝܪ ܡܢ ܚܒܪܘܗܝ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܒܪܐ ؛
ܐܝܟ ܡܘܟܟܐ ܡܬܚܒܘܫܐ ܠܗ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܠܒܥܠܗ :
ܘܟܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܕܦܪܥܘܬܐ ܡܢܗ ؛
ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܦܢܐ ܥܠ ܘܡܦܩܐ :
ܘܐܪܘܬܐ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܣܢܐ ܥܠ ܚܟܝܡܘܬܐ ؛
ܘܣܘܟܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܟܠ ܡܥܒܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ :
ܕܗܘ ܥܒܘܕܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܣܘܠܛܢܐ ؛
ܦܩܕ ܘܡܢܐ ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ :
ܘܟܠ ܡܬܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܡܠܝܢ ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ؛
ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪܐ ܕܚܣܝܪܐ ܕܣܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܥܒܕܗ :

ܡܬܦܪ̈ܢܣ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢ ܐܘܣܝܐ ܚܝܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܐ ÷
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܛܥܡܐ ܡܠܟܗ ܣܘܓܐ ܡܢ ܡܬܪܥܝܢ :
ܕܘܟܐ ܕܐܘܒܕܐ ܡܚܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܬܟܬܫܝܢ ÷
ܫܒܩ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܕܐܣܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܕܝ ܙܕܩܗ :
ܘܩܒܠ ܡܫܠܠܐ ܘܡܬܠܦܢܐ ܘܕܡܠܘܦܐ ÷
ܫܩܠ ܦܢܐ ܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܗܦܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܥܢܝܐ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܬܟܝܠܐ ܠܡܒܥܐ ܡܢܗ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܟܠܟܡ ÷
ܦܬܟܡ ܟܬܒܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܠܦܢܐ ܕܩܒܝܬ ܒܗ :
ܘܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܥܘܕܐ ܠܣܦܪܐ ܠܡܬܚܟܡܘ ÷
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܐܦ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܢ ܚܟܝܡܐ :
ܘܐܠܐ ܕܢܝܢܫܐ ܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܢܕܥ ܡܢ ܥܘܡܩܐ ÷
ܘܡܢܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܦܠܣܘܦܐ ܒܕܚܠܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܠܐ ܗܘܘ ܚܟܝܡܝܢ ܕܢܬܚܡܘܢ ܐܠܐ ܕܗܘ ܠܝ ܦܠܣܘܦܝ ÷
ܡܬܦܫܩܐ ܠܗ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ(1) :
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܦܢܝܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܫܡܐ ܐܠܐ ܗܘ ÷
ܡܬܡܠܟܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܡܠܟ ܡܢ ܠܥܠ :
ܘܥܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܦܠܣܘܦܝ ܡܢ ܓܘܢܐ ÷
ܠܐ ܡܬܟܢܐ ܐܦܠܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫ ܠܟܢܘܬܗ :
ܕܡܠܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܚܝܐ ܡܕܡܐ(2) ܟܕ ܡܬܚܫܒ ÷
ܠܐ ܫܡܥ ܠܗ ܚܠܝܡܐ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒ :
ܘܐܦ ܠܒܪܗ ܠܐ ܡܠܝܟ ܠܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܕܥ ܠܗ ÷

(1) ܘܫܘܒܚܐ Sic (2) ܡܕܡܐ Sic

ܒܥܘܬܐ ܕܟܝܐ ܦܪܝܣ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܟܕ ܘܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܢܦܩܬ ܕܘܒܪܐ ܠܡܫܟܚܘ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܒܪܗ ܀
ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܗܠܝܢ ܦܫܝܩܬܐ ܕܥܒܕ ܡܪܝ:
ܕܠܐܝܢ ܕܐܪܡܝ ܘܠܐܝܢ ܕܚܣܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܪܝ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܗܝ:
ܐܬܟܠܘ ܠܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܒܠܗ ܘܐܦܠܐ ܠܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܡܟܪܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܥܘܬܐ ܠܐܒܪܐ ܕܘܝܘܬܗ:
ܘܠܬܘܬܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ ܗܦܟ ܢܦܠܬܗ ܀
ܩܝܡ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܐܟܠ ܐܡܘܪܐ ܒܥܘܬܐ ܚܝܐ:
ܘܠܩܕܫܐ ܡܗܘܠܠ ܥܕܝܐ ܐܟܠ ܟܢܝܐ ܀
ܕܡܢ ܠܟܠܐ ܐܟܠ ܢܗܪܐ ܠܡܬܢܚܠܘ:
ܘܠܡܬܝܕܥܐ ܥܒܪܐ ܘܡܝܬ ܐܟܠ ܡܬܒܗܘܢ ܀
ܕܟܐ ܒܬܘܒܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ ܦܪܐ ܘܠܡܬܒܗܘܢ:
ܘܪܦܐ ܥܕܝܐ ܐܦ ܠܐܦܕܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܫܪܪ ܩܠܗ ܐܟܠ ܗܣܕܬܐ ܘܡܣܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܠܦ ܐܟܪܐ ܕܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܘܗܦܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܦܩܣ ܥܕܝܐ ܠܡܘܪܒ ܒܥܢܢܐ ܘܗܢܟ[1] ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܚܕܐ ܡܢܗ ܐܢܫܝܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܘܡܕܒܪ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܟܠܐ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܪܒܝܬܐ:
ܘܢܗܘܕܘܬܐ ܒܩܠܗ ܡܣܝܒ ܐܝܟ ܕܫܒܝܬܐ ܀

[1] ܘܗܢܟ Sic

ܦܪܩ ܐܢܬ ܠܓܠܝܠ ܡܘܬܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ :
ܘܢܣܒܘܢܐ ܕܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܗ ܡܓܠܝܢ ܘܢܘܢܐ ܀
ܐܢܬ ܢܣܒܬ ܠܡܬܒܠܥ ܢܣܒܬ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܬܒܪܘܢ :
ܘܡܢܟ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܡܥܒܪܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܥܠ ܟܠ ܫܘܟܢܝܢ ܀
ܦܬܚ ܐܢܬ ܠܬܪܥܐ ܘܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܬ ܠܗ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ ܕܟܠ ܢܣܒܪ ܥܠ ܡܫܬܠܛܢܐ ܀
ܬܒܪܝܢ ܟܘܟܒܐ ܐܝܟ ܦܩܘܕܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܢܗܪܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܥܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܝܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܢܬܠܝܢ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܚܬܡܘܬܐ :
ܘܬܒܪܝܢ ܢܫܡܝܢ ܟܕ ܡܫܬܠܛܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀
ܫܪܝ ܢܣܒܐ ܡܚܝܠܘܬܗ ܡܢ ܒܠܝܬܗܘܢ :
ܘܝܪܬ ܡܘܬܐ ܦܪܝܫܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܕܡܬܚܝܠ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܐܠܦ ܐܢܬ ܠܡܪܐ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܡܫ ܗܘܬ :
ܘܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܒܢܣܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܀
ܩܕܝܫ ܩܝܡ ܢܣܬܒܪ ܠܪܘܚܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ :
ܕܡܬܒܪܘ ܒܐܠܗܝ ܒܫܘܠܛ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܬ ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܒܢܣܐ ܐܝܟ ܢܣܒܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܒܠܗ :
ܠܡܫܬܠܡ ܠܢܠܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܠܘܬܢ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܒܚܐ :
ܘܦܬܚܝܢ ܥܝܢܐ ܠܡܚܙܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܀
ܦܪܩ ܓܠܝܢܐ ܠܓܢܣܐ ܢܣܒܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ :
ܘܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܐܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܚܝܠ ܀

ܠܗ ܢܘܣܝܦ[1] ܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܥܡ ܢܬܠ ܢܦܫܬܐ :
ܕܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܩܪܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܠܘܩܡ ܡܢ ܛܥܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܛܥܝܢ ܘܒܬܪ ܩܢܘܢ ܢܛܪܝܢ ܩܠܝܢ :
ܕܢܣܒ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܠܡܬܢܟܠܘ ܀
ܠܗ ܥܒܕ ܝܘܩܐ ܛܥܡ ܗܘܐ ܐܦ ܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ :
ܢܠܐ ܥܕܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܛܥܡ ܗܘܡܕܢܝܗ ܀
ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ[2] ܝܘܐ ܢܘܣܝܦ ܢܦܩ ܕܢܒܕܘܐ :
ܘܥܠܐ ܡܬܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܢܝܚ ܢܬܚܝܘܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܝܘܡܐ ܠܐ ܗܘܬ ܩܢܐ ܒܘܫܐ :
ܘܠܗ ܢܕܡܘܬܐ ܘܢܠܐܡܢ ܡܣܝܒ ܢܬܟܢܫ ܀
ܒܢܛܝܪܘܬܐ ܗܦܟ ܕܡܘܗܝ ܠܥܒܕܘܕܐ :
ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܕܘܐ[3] ܡܣܝܒ ܠܡܫܝܒܐ ܢܠܐ ܒܣܘܥܪܐ ܀
ܕܕܐ ܠܗܘܕܐ ܘܦܢܥ ܠܥܡܐ ܕܢܘܕܝܥܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܣܝܟ ܕܡܥܐ ܘܠܫܩܘܩܐ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܐܕ ܢܕܒܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܢܘܗܝ :
ܩܦܠ ܛܝܒܠ ܘܡܝܬܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܬܒܘܥܘ ܀
ܡܣܝܥ ܝܡܥܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܟܬܒܐ :
ܡܫܕܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܠܥܕܝ ܘܝܘܐ ܢܦܠ ܦܬܟܪܐ ܀
ܡܢܝܚ ܟܬܒܐ ܘܥܛܠ ܢܕܒܐ ܕܝܥܡܝܢ ܗܘܘ :
ܡܦܝܣ ܕܘܠܬܐ ܘܫܕܪ ܝܬܒܐ ܕܝܬܝܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܡܫܕܪ ܠܟܢܐ ܘܠܗܘܕܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܢܛܠ :

(1) ܢܘܣܝܦ .ܠܐ. (2) ܥܢܠܐ Sic (3) Sic

ܒܪܘܐ ܡܛܪܕ ܘܠܓܠܓܠܝܢ ܒܥܘܒܫܐ ܗܘܝ ❖
ܡܛܝܒ ܠܬܘܗܡ̈ܐ ܘܡܬܪ̈ܨܐ ܚܝ̈ܠܐ ܠܬܘܡܣܬܐ ܗܘܘ :
ܩܪܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܘܩܪܝܢ[1] ܩܢܘܡ ܡܠ ܒܬ̈ܒܬܐ ❖
ܕܪܘܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܓܪܡܗ ܕܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ :
ܐܦ ܗܕܘ ܠܗ ܘܡܬܩܢ ܐܘܪܚܗ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢܐ ❖
ܩܠ ܥܘܫܢܐ ܚܫܒܬ ܠܥܠܡ ܐܦ ܕܪܐ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܢܦܠܘ ܒܥܘܩ̈ܒܬܗ ܘܢܦܩ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ ❖
ܚܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܚܝ̈ܐ ܠܫܘܡܐ ܘܥܠܡ ܒܝܕ ܡܬܛܒܥܝܢ :
ܘܐܪܝܡ ܩܠܗ ܕܢܫܘܠ ܒܥܘܦ ܒܢܒܝܘܬܗ ❖
ܘܫܘܬܗ ܠܡ ܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܕܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ :
ܘܢܦܠ ܗܘ ܒܗܘܠܡܐ ܥܠܡ[2] ܕܩܘܒܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ❖
ܡܬܢܓܕ ܠܗ ܓܒܪ ܩܘܡܬܐ ܢܦܠܐ ܒܘܫܘܠܐ :
ܐܦ ܒܫܘܡܠܝܐ ܥܠܡ ܡܬܢܓܕܐ ܕܓܘܒ ܟܠ ܓܘܓ ❖
ܩܠܝܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܩܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܝܚܘ ܗܘܘ ܟܠܗ :
ܘܦܪܫ ܠܒܢܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܪܕܐ ܕܡܠܟܘ ܗܘܘ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܪܫܝܢ ܦܠܓܐ ܠܡܬܢܦܝܘ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ :
ܘܐܠܝܢ ܓܠܐ ܕܪܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܒܪ̈ܝܬܐ ❖
ܬܘܠܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܕܡܬܡܪܪܝܢ ܒܗ ❖
ܕܠܒܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܓܒܪ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܬܐ ܒܣܘܦ̈ܝܗܘܢ :
ܐܘ ܕܢܬܦܪܫ ܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܓܪܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܢܗܐ ❖
ܦܬܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܛܪ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܡܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܐ ܐܘܪܚܐ :

(1) ܘܩܪܝܢ Sic (2) ܗܘܡܟ. ܡܠ. ܡܢ ܁ ܐ. ܒܘܕܐ ܡܗ. ܗܡ.

ܐܘ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܘܚܙܘܐ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܕܢܗܪ ܡܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܦܐܪܐ ܕܢܨܝܒ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܗ ܫܒܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܦܐܪܘܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܗܪܟܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܒܣܡܐ ܘܡܬܬܢܝܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ:
ܕܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܘܗܪܗ ܀
ܕܢܗܪܝܢ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܡܬܚܕܝܢ ܡܢ ܓܢܬܐ:
ܕܫܦܝܪܝܢ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܘܡܬܦܨܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܀
ܕܐܝܟܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܘܕܪܘܫܐ ܠܒܪ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ:
ܕܚܒܪܝܢ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܝܠܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܕܪܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܢܗܪ ܚܘܪܐ ܘܕܝܢܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܕܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܘܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܡܠܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܕܢܨܝܒ ܒܦܘܪܫܐ ܘܡܬܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܐ ܕܡܝܐ:
ܘܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܠܒܪܝܬܐ ܀
ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܠܝܢ ܕܒܓܠ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܗܘܘ:
ܕܢܗܪ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܒܫܠܝܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܢܗܪ ܫܡܫܐ ܢܚܬ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܢܦܩܐ ܠܗ ܥܘܠ:
ܘܐܦܩܝܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܫܡܝܐ ܠܡܥܒܕܐ ܘܣܓܝܐ ܦܐܪܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܡܛܪܐ ܘܦܩܕܝܢ ܥܡܛܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܒܢܝܐ:
ܡܓܝܢܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܓܢܬܐ ܐܝܟܐ ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܬܡܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܚܒܪܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ:
ܘܦܪܫ ܘܩܡ ܐܪܥܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܫܒܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܝ ܐܦܪܝ ܐܝܟ:

ܒܩܘܫܛ ܐܦ ܠܗ ܠܗܘ ܫܒܪܐ ܥܠ ܝܡܝܢܗ ܐܩܝܡ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܗ ܢܣܒ ܠܟܠ ܒܘܪܟܬܗ ܃
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܕܟܝܢܐ ܚܕܒܟ ܐܝܟ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܬܥܒܕ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܗܘ ܦܪܘܩܢܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܐܝܠܐ ܝܗܒܬ ܥܠ ܬܥܕܢܐ ܀
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܕܢܚܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܕܡܢܗ ܕܒܪܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܗܘܢܐ ܃
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ[1] ܢܒܝܘܬܗ ܀
ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܬ ܠܗ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܚܕܒܟ ܃
ܐܠܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܡܫܬܪܪ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܘܬܘܒ ܢܒܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܘܟܠܗ ܐܦܝܣ ܘܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܃
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܠܟܪܘܙܘܬܐ ܡܩܝܡ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܬܗܘܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܦܠܓܐ ܥܠ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܃
ܟܠܗ ܒܩܘܕܫܗ ܗܘ ܕܠܒܪ ܡܢܗ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܚܕ ܠܩܘܫܬܐ ܦܪܨܘܦܐ ܬܗܘܐ ܒܟܠ ܐܬܪܘܬܐ ܃
ܡܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܪܫܬ ܘܪܒܬܐ ܕܡܢܗ ܬܬܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܀
ܘܐܦ ܗܘܢܐ ܕܡܫܚܐ ܘܪܘܚܐ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܃
ܒܦܘܡܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܥܠ ܡܬܕܪܫܘܗܝ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܚܘܒܬܐ ܕܚܠܦ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܃
ܐܝܟ ܡܢܐ ܕܩܢܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܀

[1] ܡܬܚܙܝܢܐ Sic

ܒܐܪܥܐ ܕܚܠܦܝ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܐܬܐ:
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܘܒܗܘܢܐ ܐܬܚܫܚ ܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܗ܀
ܐܢܫܘܬܢ ܕܐܬܚܒܠܬ ܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܒܚܠܦܗ ܐܒܘܗܝ:
ܟܡܐ ܐܝܬ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܕܢܣܒܐ ܐܬܕܢܚ ܡܢ ܒܪܝܬܗ ܘܐܠܗܗ܀
ܘܟܕ ܫܠܡ ܐܬܕܢܚ ܘܢܣܒܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܟܠ ܒܪ ܝܠܕܗ:
ܘܐܬܝܐ ܐܒܘܗܝ ܠܟܠܗ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܒܕܗ܀
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܟܕ ܐܝܬ:
ܘܟܠܐ ܢܡܘܣܐ ܠܢܣܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܐܢܫ ܐܝܬ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܗܘܦܟܐ ܘܐܘܟ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܦܫ:
ܡܟܝܟ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܐܬܝܐ ܒܣܝܒܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܦܓܪ܀
ܠܒܣܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܡܝܬܐ ܗܘܬ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܣܒܬ:
ܘܒܪܘܚܐ ܒܒܪܝ ܥܘܠܐ ܡܛܠ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܝܗܒܗ ܗܘܐ ܠܐܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܝܠܘܬܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܒܪܝܬܐ ܥܘܠܐ ܘܥܕܡܐ ܠܫܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܝܗܒ ܠܢܣܒܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܕܦܫ ܗܠܝܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܗܒ ܒܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܟ ܕܝܠܝܕܬܐ:
ܕܢܣܒܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢܟܠ ܘܫܠܝܐ ܐܪܥܐ ܡܢܗܐ܀
ܗܝ ܕܝܗܒܠ ܒܢܦܫ ܗܘܬ ܕܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܕܝܬܗܘܐ ܚܠܦ ܥܘܠܐ ܠܡܫܡܫܘ܀
ܗܝܟ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ:
ܐܘ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܝܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܬ ܕܝ ܡܬܦܪܫܢܝ܀

ܕܒܚܕ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܬܪܬܐ(1) ܦܠܓܘܬܗ:
ܘܚܣܕܐ ܥܒܕܘ ܢܟܦܐ ܒܥܡܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܪܘܬܗ ❖
ܫܒܝܚ ܓܘܫܡ ܣܝܕܪܐ ܠܣܝܕܪܐ ܦܓܪܝܗ:
ܘܫܠܡܬ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܠܡܣܝܒܪܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܢܘܚ ܢܒܝܐ ܕܐܝܬ ܡܢ ܝܡܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܒܐ:
ܘܓܘܕܝܢ ܐܦܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܣܬܒܠܝܢ ܥܠ ܣܝܡܘܬܐ ❖
ܒܢܝܫܬܐ ܓܝܪ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܢܚܬܐ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܦܢܝܢ ܘܠܐ ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܘ(2) ❖
ܡܕܝܢܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܦܠܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܬܒܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܒܝܢܝܢ ܕܐܠܗܐ ܘܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܢܣܒܘܢ ❖
ܐܦ ܥܠ ܗܕܐ ܥܠܝܬܐ(3) ܗܘܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠܝܢ:
ܘܗܕܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܢ ܕܒܪܗ ܗܘ ܡܦܪܫܝܢܘܬܗ ❖
ܗܘ ܓܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܠܗ ܠܗ ܟܠ ܡܕܡ ܡܕܡܝܢ:
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܥܒܕܗ ❖
ܢܒܝܐ ܒܕܡܘܬ ܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܣܒܬ:
ܕܡܘܡܝܢ ܡܬܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܢܚܬܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܒܕܐ ❖
ܘܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܣܒ ܗܘܐ ܢܫܒܘܩ ܓܝܪ ܟܠ ܡܢܝܢ:
ܘܒܬܘܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܗܘܪܒܗ ܕܒܗܒܪܐ ❖
ܘܐܢ ܓܝܪ ܡܬܒܐ ܥܡܡܝܢ ܦܠܓܗ ܘܢܒܝܐ ܦܢܝܢ:
ܐܝܟ ܢܒܝܐ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܦܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܘ ❖

---

(1) [illegible] (2) (ܗܕܐ ܟܠ ܚܫܐ. [illegible]) (N. E.
(3) [illegible]

ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܗ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܐܡܪܬ ܗܘܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ:
ܕܟܝܐ ܢܣܒܢܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܩܕܡܝ܀
ܒܣܘܠܩܐ ܕܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܒܢܝ ܐܢܫܐ:
ܐܦ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܩܒܝܠ ܠܗܘܢ܀
ܕܐܡܝܢ ܘܢܚܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܩܠܐ ܕܡܫܝܚ ܡܪܢܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܒܘܥܕܢܐ ܡܬܢܣܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܗܕܝܐ܀
ܡܬܘܕܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܓܒܝܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܬܒܪܟܝܢ ܡܢ ܝܘܒܠܐ ܕܫܪܒܐ ܕܪܘܡܐ܀
ܗܘܝܢ ܫܒܝܢ ܒܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ:
ܘܫܘܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܟܕ ܡܬܥܠܝܢ܀
ܡܢܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܒܪܡܙܐ ܕܒܝܬܗܘܢ:
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܥܠܝܢ ܠܡܬܢܬܠܘ ܡܬܠܝܬ ܥܠܝܗ܀
ܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܩܠܐ ܠܩܠܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ:
ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܐܘܪܚܝܢ ܥܠ ܕܒܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܗܘܕܝܐ܀
ܐܦܝܗ ܦܩܕܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܘܠܝܬܗ:
ܘܐܡܪܐ ܒܪܝܫܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܠܗ ܘܗܘܝܢ ܪܒܐ܀
ܢܦܫ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܥܠܐ ܕܫܒܩܐ ܐܣܝܦܐܝܬ:
ܘܟܠ ܐܢܫ ܥܒܕ ܡܠܟܐ ܦܘܩܕܢܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܠܗܢܐ܀
ܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܠܗ ܐܦ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܚܕܝܐ:
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܪܒܐ ܕܥܡܐ ܕܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܡܡܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܠܡܦܩ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܪܥܐ ܐܬܬܢܝܚܘ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ܀

ܟܕ ܡܬܬܠܡܕܝܢ ܥܡ̈ܡܐ ܕܡܐ ܠܡܬܬܠܡܕܘ:
ܘܢܬܠܝܢ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܐ ܥܡܘܕܝܐ ܠܡܬܥܡܕܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܪܓܡܝܢ ܥܡܢܐ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܬܪ̈ܬܝܢ ܡܦܩܝܢ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܦܠܝܠܐܝܬ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܠܓܢ ܓܒ̈ܐ ܒܓܘܫܐ ܕܒܠܒܘܠܝܐ:
ܡܬܚܝܕ ܚܡܠܘܢ ܚܕܕ̈ܐ ܕܪ̈ܕܝܐ ܡܢ ܓܘܠܬܐ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܬܦܩܚܝܢ ܒܩܠܝܬܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܓܦܝܬ ܪ̈ܕܝܐ:
ܘܡܢ ܚܬܝܬܘܬܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܦܪܫ ܚܘܫ ܡܠ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܟܕ ܡܬܦܢܝܢ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܚܠܡܐ ܥܠ ܚܕܡܕܘܗܝ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܥܕܪܝܢ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܕܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝ ܗܠܘܢ܀
ܟܕ ܚܝܐ ܠܗ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܝܠ ܦܠܠܝܢ:
ܘܠܡܬܩܒܠ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܗܦܟ ܠܡܬܝܕܥܘ܀
ܟܕ ܡܢ ܩܠܐ ܩܢܡܝܢ ܡܬܒܢܐ ܬܪܥܦ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܘܕܠܐ ܣܓܠܐ ܦܪܣܝ ܫܒܬܐ ܠܪܘܚܢܐ ܕܢܗܪܐ܀
ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܫܢܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ ܥܠ ܫܠܝܚ̈ܐ:
ܘܡܠܬܐ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ ܕܠܐ ܗܦܟ ܬܢܢ܀
ܬܕܡܘܪܬܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܚܝܡ ܥܠ ܥܘܡܩܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܡܢ ܐܘܡܢܘܬܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܐܦ ܡܢܚܬܐ ܩܢܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܡܬܦܠܠܘ:
ܗܢܐ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܒܬܚܬܝܬܗ ܩܢܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܬܪܥܝܢ܀
ܗܢܐ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܡܚܝܠܐ ܘܐܚܝܕܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܒܢ:
ܘܠܝܕܥܬܐ ܚܣܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܘܠܝܬܐ܀

ܗܘܝ ܐܢܐ ܗܕܟܐ ܠܗ ܢܘܡܐ ܠܡܙܡܪܐ ܠܡܘܫܒܚܘ:
ܘܠܐ ܫܦܝܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܢܫܘܦ ܫܡܗ ܀
ܢܦܘܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܗ ܚܘܕܐ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܡܢܝ:
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܘܡܐ ܡܫܒܚ ܐܢܐ ܠܗ ܡܢ ܟܘܠܗܝ ܀
ܥܡܝ ܗܫܝܪ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘ ܡܢܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܬܠܟܘ:
ܕܐܫܬܡܠܠ ܒܝ ܡܙܡܪܐ ܕܟܠ ܒܫܦܝܪܘܬܐ ܀

ܡܕܪܫܐ .ܩܝܛ.

ܕܫܒܥܐ ܘܬܫܥܐ ܕܫܢܝܢ: ܕܐܡܝܪ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܚܕܐ ܐܬܘܬܐ.

ܫܠܡܐ ܦܠܓ ܒܝ ܘܡܢܝ ܗܘܢ ܕܡܦܠܓ ܠܝ:
ܠܐ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܩ ܡܢ ܡܘܬܒܗ ܕܗܘܒܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܀
ܒܟܠܐ ܘܕܘܟܐ ܒܗ ܦܘܫܐ ܒܫܠܡܐ ܢܕܥܘܢ:
ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܡܠܟܘ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ ܡܠܬܐ ܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܢܦܠ ܗܘܐ ܕܡܕܡ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡ ܠܝ:
ܠܡܙܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܒܡܕܡ ܫܦܝܪܐ ܗܘܝ ܠܝ ܢܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܠܗ ܢܦܩܗ ܡܫܡܥܐ:
ܒܘܠܦܢܗ ܚܕܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܢܗ ܕܡܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܒܠܒܐ ܗܘܐ ܫܠܡܐ ܫܠܝܡ ܘܡܕܡ ܢܦܫܬܗ:
ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܘܠܓܒܗ ܢܚܬܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܘܫܒܚܐ ܀

ܒܦܓܪܗ ܢܓܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܦܓܪܝܗܘܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ:
ܠܘܬܗ ܢܬܟܢܫܘܢ ܘܢܬܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܘܢܬܒܠ ܫܘܒܚܗ ܀
ܒܪܩܝܗܘܢ ܢܦܠܐ ܘܒܗܘܠܝܬܘܗܘܢ ܢܚܬܘܢ:
ܫܡܝܐ ܘܪܘܡܐ ܘܒܗ ܢܚܬܘܢ ܦܬܐ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܠܐܟܐ ܠܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܥܣܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ:
ܗܝܢ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܟܕ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܀
ܫܡܝܐ ܗܘ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܘܒܝܫܘܬܐ ܡܘܬܒܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܕܠܐ ܠܢܟܝܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܀
ܒܥܕܢܐ ܗܘ ܡܫܘܒܚ ܠܗܢܐ ܕܠܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܠܟܠܢܫ ܥܠܝܗ ܒܥܠܡܘܗܝ ܀
ܠܐ ܠܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܒ ܒܚܘܒܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܡܬܘܡܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܢܟܝܢܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܥܠܝܗ:
ܘܒܝܬ ܗܘܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܕܐܦ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܒܘܫܪܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܀
ܚܕܪܐ ܒܝܬ ܠܗ ܢܟܝܢܐ ܠܚܛܝܐ ܡܢ ܕܚܛܐ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܒ ܢܘܪܐ ܢܦܝܠ ܒܕܝܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܕܟܠܗܘܢ ܩܕܝܫ ܒܗ ܦܪܘܫܐ:
ܕܒܗ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܒܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܘܒܛܝܒܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܢܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܗܘ ܥܬܝܕ ܘܡܬܩܪܒ ܒܛܝܒܘܬܗ:
ܠܐ ܚܙܐ ܠܗ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܐ ܢܣܒ ܥܠ ܚܛܗܝܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܚܝܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܚܘܪܝ ܚܢܢܐ ܠܡܫܒܚܘ:
ܕܥܠܡ ܕܥܠܡ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܢܫ ܀

ܐܝܟܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܫܒܩܬܝ ܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܥܠ ܐܦܝܬܐ:
ܘܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܗ ܗܢܘܢ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܒܘܣܡܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܢܣܒܬ ܥܠ ܚܩܠܐ ܕܢܒܘܬ ܢܟܝܠ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܡܥܬܝ ܐܟܣܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܢܟܦܬ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܕܟܕ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܟܠܒܐ ܡܢܟܝ ܘܡܚܠܐ ܡܘܬܢܐ:
ܡܬܢܟܦܐ ܒܗ ܒܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ ܀
ܟܠܗܝܢ ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ ܐܟܠܝܢ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܗ:
ܕܫܦܟܬ ܕܡܐ ܙܟܝܐ ܥܠ ܚܩܠܗ ܡܢ ܥܠ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܡܢܐ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܒܢܝܗ ܕܫܡܪܝܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܕܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܬܡܪܕ ܡܟܝܠ ܗܘ ܚܛܝܐ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܢܒܝܐ ܡܟܝܠ ܠܡܫܝܚܘܗܝ ܟܕ ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܡܪ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܢܟܦܝܢ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܡܬܚܠܝܢ ܒܢܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܒܢܝܢܗܘܢ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܠܒܐ ܕܒܘܣܡܐ ܠܐܝܙܒܠ:
ܒܢܬܗ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܕܐܠܗܝܢ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܦܪܫܝܢ ܡܘܬܢܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܕܦܠܚܝ ܒܥܠܐ:
ܘܩܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܚܝܢܘܗܝ ܕܠܐ ܚܣܝܢܐ ܀
ܠܘܬ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܒܢܬܐ ܕܟܠܗ ܡܢ ܗܘܠܟܢܘܗܝ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܕܐ ܐܟܘܬܐ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܫܦܟܬ ܕܡܐ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܒܢܐ ܩܘܡ ܐܚܐ ܕܐܬܪܒܝܬ:
ܘܒܝܬܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܐܟܘܬ ܥܠ ܗܘܠܟܢܝ ܀

ܓܡܝ ܗܘܦܐ ܗܦܟܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ:
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܝܬܟܠܬܐ ܢܦܫܬܝ ܒܗܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܪ̈ܥܢܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܚܘܒ ܠܝ ܦܘܡܐ ܡܠܝܠܐ ܕܐܬܒܪܝܬ:
ܕܒܗ ܐܡܠܠ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܩܬܐ܀
ܡܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܝܬ ܠܝ ܝܕܥܬܐ ܡܣܘܒܪܢܝܬܐ ܕܐܬܠܒܫܬ:
ܕܝܗܒܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܝܘܬܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܝܘܩܪܐ܀
ܡܣܒܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܕܬܘܒ:
ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܒܪܡܙܬܐ܀
ܫܒܘܩ ܣܘܟܐ ܘܫܩܘܠ ܦܐܪܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܟܡܟܬܐ:
ܠܥܒܕܐ ܕܚܝܠܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܠܠ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ܀
ܐܡܪ ܗܢܐ ܒܓܠܝܢܐ ܡܠܝܠ ܘܡܚܘܝܢ̈ ܠܗ:
ܘܠܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܚܝܐ܀
ܫܡܥܐ ܠܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܡܡܠܠ ܠܝ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܕܐܡܪ ܚܙܝܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܥܒܪ ܕܘܟܬܐ܀
ܒܚܫܘܟܐ ܒܢܝܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ[1] ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ:
ܒܟܠ ܗܘ ܡܢܐ ܕܡܬܓܠܝܐ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܘܗܟܢ ܗܟܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ:
ܕܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܒܠܝܢܐ ܕܡܦܩܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܘܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܠܕܝܢܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܚܫܘܟܐ܀
ܡܩܝܡ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܒܠܝܢܐ:

---

(1) ܢܘܗܪܐ ܠܗ Sic

ܘܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܦܪܨܘܦ ܓܒܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܕܐ܀
ܚܙܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܚܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܘܬܐ:
ܐܦ ܪܒܢܐ ܘܫܠܝܛ ܒܟܠܗ ܕܦܠܛܘܪܝܗ܀
ܠܐ ܪܒܢܐ ܐܝܬ ܠܗ ܫܠܝܛܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܕ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܐܦܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܛܐ ܕܦܩܕ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ܀
ܫܒܩ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܦܩܬܐ ܕܢܦܩ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܚܪܝܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܝܬܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܚܣܝܕܐ܀
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܐܚܪܢܐ:
ܘܚܙܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܘܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܢܛܪܬܐ ܡܢ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܘܡܢ ܟܠܗܘܢ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܒܝܬܐ ܛܒܐ ܘܐܚܪܢܝܬܗ܀
ܦܪܨܘܦ ܓܒܪ ܒܛܘܒܐ ܕܪܚܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܗܘ(1) ܕܐܣܬܟܠܘܗܝ܀
ܒܗܠܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܦܘܠܘܛ ܟܕ ܐܚܝܕ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܐܚܪܢܝܬܗ ܚܙܐ ܒܠܝܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܛܘܪܗ܀
ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܛܘܪܗ ܕܠܐ ܡܢ ܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܠܒܢܐ ܚܙܐ ܒܗ ܠܝܠܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܫܒܩܬܗ ܗܘ ܓܒܪ ܢܟܦܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܟܠܗܝܢ:
ܕܡܠܒܫܝܢ ܚܙܝܢ ܒܝܘܡܬܐ ܒܛܘܪ ܟܠܗܝܢ܀
ܡܛܠ(2) ܠܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܣܝܕܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܝܬ ܕܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܠܐ ܒܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܠܒܫ ܐܢܫ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܐܠ܀

(1) ܗܘ Sic (N. E. ܗܘܢ؟) (2) Sic

ܟܢܫܐ ܪܒܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܚܕ ܥܡܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܐܬܪܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܕܠܫܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܕܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܘܠܐ ܦܘܪܫܢܐ܀
ܥܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܟܕ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܟܢܫܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܕܝܠܗ܀
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܟܕ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܝܢ܀
ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܕܫܠܝܚܐ:
ܘܥܠܝܗ ܫܡܝܢ ܢܦܠܘܢ ܒܗܘܢ ܕܫܒܝܚܘܬܗܘܢ܀
ܦܪܝܩ ܘܡܬܦܪܩ ܒܗܢܐ ܕܒܦܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ:
ܘܡܫܒܚ ܫܡܝܢ ܕܢܦܠܘܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘܝܬܗܘܢ܀
ܒܠܒܝܢ ܘܪܘܚ ܒܗܠܝܢ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܕܢܚܐ ܠܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܗ܀
ܩܝܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܪܝ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܝܟ:
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܩܕܡ ܟܘܪܣܝܐ܀
ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܝܢ ܒܫܒܘܚܬܗܘܢ:
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܠܡܪܝܐ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܒܟܢܘܫܬܗ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ:
ܘܢܦܠܝܢ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܠܝܚܐ܀
ܡܟܝܠ ܟܠܗܘܢ ܥܡܝ ܐܢܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܓܒܪ ܠܒܪܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܡܫܡܫ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܝܒܐ ܐܢܘܢ܀
ܕܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܕܝܠܗ ܕܡܐ:
ܘܟܠܝܢ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܘܫܒܚܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ܀

ܐܬܕܢܚ ܕܒܪܬܐ ܕܝܠܝܕ ܗܘܐ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܆
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓܬ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܗ܀
ܘܡܫܬܘܕܥ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ ܡܢ ܥܒܘܕܗ܆
ܙܢܝܐ ܥܣܪܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܬܓܠܝܬ܀
ܕܝܘܕܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܠܒܝܫ ܦܓܪܐ ܘܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܕܦܠܚܘܬܐ܀
ܐܠܝܨܬܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚܐ ܗܘܐ ܥܠ ܙܘܥܪܝܢ܆
ܐܬܓܠܝ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܠܐ ܐܬܦܠܓ ܕܪܥܝܢܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠܝܗ ܘܟܠܗܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܘ ܡܢܗ ܕܐܠܝܨܬܐ܆
ܦܪܝܫܝܢ ܘܕܪܝܫܝܢ ܕܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܐ ܐܬܝܗܝܢ܀
ܗܝܟܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܕܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ܆
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܗܝܡܢܘܬܐ܀
ܘܒܒܪܢܫܐ ܕܡܪܐ ܘܥܒܕ ܒܡܪܝܐ ܕܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܗ܆
ܘܟܕ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܐܘܣܝܐܘܗ܀
ܡܛܠ ܗܟܢ ܐܡܪ ܗܘܐ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܫܠܝܚܐ܆
ܕܐܬܓܠܝ ܩܢܘܡ ܠܒܪ ܐܝܟ ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܥܐܠ܀
ܡܬܦܠܓ ܠܐ ܥܠ ܙܒܢܝܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ܆
ܘܡܢ ܦܩܕܢܘܗܝ ܫܡܥ ܐܝܟ ܐܘ ܡܘܕܥܢ܀
ܕܐܝܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܠܓ܆
ܕܡܫܬܡܠܝܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܢܩܫ ܢܫܡܬܗ܀
ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܠܗ ܙܒܢܐ ܦܫܛܐ ܕܠܐ ܙܒܢܝܢ܆
ܘܐܬܚܙܝܘ ܩܢܘܡܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܥܒܕܘ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܕܫܡܥܘܢܝܗܘܢ:
ܗܝܢ ܐܚܘܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܝ ܒܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ܀
ܢܬܬܠܒܟܘܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܐܟܡܐ ܒܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ:
ܕܢܘܕܐ ܠܠܗܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܕܡܬܐ ܕܚܘܒܝܗܘܢ܀
ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܫܝܛܘܬܐ:
ܘܒܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܫܪܐ ܒܠܒܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܪܐ܀
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܥܒܕ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܢܦܩܐ:
ܡܢ ܕܝܒܫܬܐ ܥܒܕ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܗܘ ܡܬܒܢܝܐ܀
ܠܐ ܕܫܡܫܐ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܐܢܫܐ ܗܘ ܗܘܐ ܕܐܬܥܒܕ:
ܡܢ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܚܝܠܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܗܘܐ܀
ܢܬܒܠܒܠ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܕܫܡܥܬܗ ܒܪ ܒܪܢܝܢ:
ܕܝܠܗ ܥܒܕܐ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܪܐ ܒܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ܀
ܥܠ ܕܠܒܫܐ ܒܪ ܐܢܫܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܒܪܝܫܝܬܗ:
ܘܒܠ ܡܬܦܪܫܐ ܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܢܦܫܐ܀
ܡܫܟܚ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܕܢܬܠܒܫܘܢ ܢܦܩܝܢ ܗܘܘ:
ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܪܘܩܢ ܡܢ ܚܫ̈ܘܗܝ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܘ܀
ܥܠ ܕܝܘܕܥܝܢ ܡܬܚܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܗܘܐ ܗܘ ܠܐܠܗܐ:
ܕܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܟܡܐ ܥܘܒܕܐ ܥܠܝܡܐ ܕܡܫܒܚ ܠܐܝܩܪܐ܀
ܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܚܬ ܒܠ ܙܒܢܐ ܚܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ:
ܗܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܐܟܡܐ ܕܢܚܒܘܗܝ ܒܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܝܬ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܠܥ ܒܥܒܕ̈ܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܒܐ:
ܡܕܘܡ ܦܪܘܩ ܒܪ ܡܬܦܠܓܐ ܡܢ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀

ܥܠ ܕܐܬܦܪܥܘ ܘܐܬܬܣܝܡܬ ܚܝܒ ܡܘܡܬܗܘܢ:

ܡܦܪܫ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܗܘܢ ܀

ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܝ ܚܣܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܥܢܝܘܬܐ:

ܘܟܘܠܐ ܐܠܗܐ ܫܩܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܥܘܠ ܀

ܕܐܢܫ ܒܫܘܟܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܚܘܫܒܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ:

ܘܐܝܟܐ ܡܦܪܫܝܢ ܠܡܫܒܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀

ܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܥܢܝܢܐ ܕܠܘܬܗ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܘܟܪܝܢ ܘܟܪܝܢ:

ܕܐܢܫ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܦܪܫܢ ܡܢܟܣ ܥܬܝܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܀

ܐܦܪܝܬܝܗ ܩܢܘܡ ܡܠܟܐ ܘܐܝܠܝܐ ܚܘܪܒܗ:

ܢܒܝܐ ܕܩܘܠܣܗ ܒܦܘܡ ܚܪܒ ܠܝ ܒܚܛܝܬܗ ܀

ܠܚܘܒ ܐܬܣܝܡܬ ܐܚܒ ܠܗ ܠܡ ܐܝܟ ܠܒܝܬܗܘܢ:

ܘܐܕܝܢ ܩܢܝܢ ܒܡܘܬܒܬܗ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢܐ ܀

ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܘܡܫܒܚ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܗ:

ܕܥܠܡܐ ܐܢܠܝܢ ܐܦ ܥܠ ܡܘܬܒܝܢ ܀

ܡܬܚܠܦܐ ܠܗ ܡܕܘܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܕܟܐ:

ܘܐܠܐ ܥܕܟܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܠܠ ܀

ܠܘ ܒܐܬܣܝܡܬ ܐܚܠ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܢܥܒܕ ܕܝܢܗ:

ܒܥܒܪܘܗܝ ܝܗܒܝܢ ܐܚܒ ܒܦܪܘܫܘ ܒܚܘܒܬܐ ܀

ܠܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܩܢܛܐ ܐܦܢ ܒܐܬܣܝܡܬܘܢ:

ܡܢ ܒܩܢܝܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܝ ܡܬܐܠܗܝܢ ܀

ܠܘ ܐܝܟ ܕܐܢܫ ܡܢܟܣ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܥܢܝܘܬܐ:

ܒܡܘܬܐ ܗܘ ܐܦܢ ܕܐܠܝܐ ܗܘ ܘܩܢܘܡ ܐܝܟ ܒܡܘܬܒܐ ܀

ܠܐ ܠܙܕܝܩ̈ܐ ܕܙܕܝܩܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܙܕܩܬܐ:
ܘܠܐ ܠܥܘܠ̈ܐ ܕܚܛܝܘܬܐ ܐܝܬ ܐܒܕܢܐ܀
ܒܟܬ̈ܒܐ ܓܝܪ ܩܪܝܢ ܘܠܣܘܦ ܕܥܠܡܐ:
ܟܕ ܠܐ ܡܬܝܕܥ ܠܐ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܘܠܐ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ܀
ܥܡܐ ܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܘܡܕܡ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܢܛܪ:
ܘܡܢ ܡܘܬܒ̈ܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܡܬܢܝܚ ܐܘ ܡܬܕܝܢ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܓܝܪ ܣܓܝ ܡܕܘܟܐ ܠܟܠ ܥܘ̈ܠܝܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܫܘܕܝܐ ܡܕ̈ܘܢܐ ܘܡܣܬܝܒ̈ܪܘܢ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܚ̈ܛܝܐ ܥܡܝ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܐ:
ܗܝܟܢ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܚܠܦ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܡܬܕܘܢ ܒܓܠܝܐ܀
ܢܦܩܬ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܪܒܐ ܐܝܬܘ̈ܗܝ ܚܠܦ ܥܘ̈ܠܐ:
ܗܢܘܢ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܘܒܟܠ ܚܘܒܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܗܘܐ܀
ܠܗ ܙܕܝ̈ܩܐ ܕܢܛܪܘܬܐ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ[1]:
ܐܦܠܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܚܛܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܣܬܝܒܪܘ܀
ܠܕܝܢܐ ܓܡܝܪܐ ܚܙܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܕܢܬܒܣܪܘܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܟܠ ܕܡܬܒܪܟܘܢ ܠܐ ܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܠܗ ܗܝܟ ܗܘ ܦܪܥܐ܀
ܟܠܗܘܢ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܦܓܪܝܘܬܐ ܕܢܬܒܛ̈ܠܢ:
ܘܒܠܣܘܦ ܒܟܬܒܐ ܩܪܝܢ ܓܝܪ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܒܥܘܢ܀
ܥܡܗ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܥܠ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܪܒܐ:
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܬܚܫܒܢ ܠܗܘ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܡܬܝܕܥܐ܀
ܓܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܒܥܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܠܡܬܚܫܒ ܥܠ ܗܘ ܗܘܝܐ:

(1) ܠܟܠܗܘܢ Sic

ܕܡܬܓܢܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܥܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܪ̈ܚܡܝܢ ܐܢ̈ܫܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܥܕܪܢܐ ܥܡܗ ܘܐܪܚܐ ܘܫܠܡܐ ܘܡܢܚܐ :
ܘܚܒܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܥܠ ܥܒ̈ܕܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܓܢܘܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܪܫ ܥܠ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܢ ܕܡܢ̈ܝܢܐ :
ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܘ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܘ ܝܘܪܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܟܬܠܢ ܒܡܬܒܥܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܦܗ :
ܘܩܐܡ ܥܠ ܐܢܫ ܒܡܬܒܪܢܘܬܗ ܕܠܐ ܚܫܒܢܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܝܩܪ ܥܠ ܦܩܕܢܐ ܐܝܟ ܟܠܢܫ :
ܘܟܠܗܘܢ ܫܡܝܢ ܡܕܝܢܐ ܣܓܝܐ ܕܒܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܫܩܠ ܠܗ ܐܚܪ̈ܢܝܬܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܢܫ :
ܘܡܩܒܠ ܠܗܘܢ ܕܠܐ ܢܕܥ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܐܝܠܝܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܢܩܥܒ ܒܗ ܒܐܪܚܐ ܕܟܐ ܘܒܢܘܢ ܡܥܒܕܐ :
ܘܡܫܠܠ ܕܝܠܗ ܠܡܦܩܕܢܘܬܗ ܠܐ ܐܢܐ ܦܓܥ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܠܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܠܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܝܩܪܐ :
ܕܝܢܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܒܝܫܐ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܒܥܐ ܒܘܫܐ ܕܡܥܐ ܕܕܝܢ ܐܪܚܐ :
ܘܫܒܘܩ ܫܡܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܚܠܝܐ ܠܡܬܥܕܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܣܟܢ ܘܥܒܕܝܢ ܐܡܪ ܫܠܝܛܢܐ :
ܘܥܠ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܡܚܝܠ ܒܘܠܗܝܐ ܕܝܠܕܘܗܝ ܐܪܚܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܗܡܟܢ ܠܗ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܐ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܡܢ ܝܘܡܐ :
ܘܠܥܒܕܐ ܒܦܫܐ ܕܡܢ ܕܝܗܘܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܓܢܘܒܐ ܐܘܡܢܐ ܒܕܝܢܐ ܒܘܝܐܝܐ :

ܘܕܚܠܝܢ ܓܠܝܬܐ ܕܢܛܠܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܝܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܒܥܢܝܢܐ ܇
ܘܡܬܬܕܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܥܠ ܕܡܬܡܨܝܢ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܦܢܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܥܒܕܘܬܐ ܟܠܗ ܓܘܡܪܐ ܇
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܚܢܢܐ ܡܚܝܘܬܐ ܠܡܬܟܠܘ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܒ ܒܩܠܐ ܕܘܟܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܕܡܝܬ ܇
ܘܐܦ ܒܥܢܝܐ ܠܚܘܫܒܐ ܬܢܝܢ ܡܢܠ ܕܢܕܥܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܒܬܝܪܐ ܡܟܝܟܝܢ ܘܕܝܢ ܒܡܟܝܟܘܬܐ ܇
ܘܠܡܬܥܒܕܐ ܦܬܚ ܒܗ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܠܟܝܬܐ ܕܝܢܝܢ ܒܘܥܢܐ ܥܒܕ ܡܢ ܢܘܡܘܣ ܇
ܐܦ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܒܨܘܡܐ ܢܦܠܝܢ ܒܗ ܡܢ ܦܓܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܥܠܗ ܡܝܬܪ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܗ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܡܬܥܪܠܘ ܇
ܘܦܢܝܢ ܐܦܢ ܐܦ ܥܠܘܬܐ ܘܡܬܒܥܠܢܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܒܥܐ ܥܠܘܬܗܘܢ ܐܦܝܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܇
ܘܕܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܠܗ ܐܦܝܐ ܢܦܩܐ ܒܦܢܝܐ ܕܪܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܝܕܐ ܗܒܝܐ ܕܡܦܘܨ ܥܠ ܚܛܝܐ ܇
ܘܡܬܬܘܝܐ ܬܘܒ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܠܢܘܚܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܝܗ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܘܥܠܡܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܒܕܡܐ ܇
ܘܬܘܒ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗܘܢ ܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܝܬܘܬܐ ܡܦܩܢܐ ܢܘܟܪܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܥܡ ܘܕܝܢܗ ܇
ܕܐܦܠܐ ܦܬܐ ܕܡܝܐ ܥܠܡܐ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܢܥܒܕ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܘܕܐ ܕܡܬܚܕ ܕܝܠܗ ܢܚܝܦܘܬܗ ܇

ܕܐܦܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܢܝ̈ܢܐ ܐܢܫ̈ܐ ܗܒܝܒ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܝܢ ܒܗ ܪܘܚܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܒܩܬܗ ܃
ܘܚܕ ܚܕ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܬܕܪܘ ܡܢ ܒܪܘܝܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܒܚܒܪܗ ܐܝܟ ܚܝܠܘܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܚܦܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܥܕ ܥܘܠܡܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܫܪܟܐ ܠܐܘܪܚܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܃
ܘܡܛܝܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܒܥܘܠܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܪܡܫܐ ܕܡܬܝܪ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܠܐܟܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܠܗ ܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܥܠ ܒܗ ܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܃
ܘܡܝܬܝܢ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܠܫܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܦܬܟܪܐ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܦܫ ܥܠ ܥܡ ܕܝܠܗ ܃
ܕܝܗܠܘܢ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܩܠܗܘܢ ܒܚܡܬܐ ܘܚܕܘ ܠܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܕܫܠܡܐ ܢܬܒܝܢ ܡܢܟܣܝܢܬܗܘܢ ܃
ܕܢܦܩ ܢܝܚܗ ܠܡܫܒܚܬܐ ܒܬܪ ܥܘܠܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܒܠܥܐ ܗܒܐ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܥܠ ܕܝܢܐ ܃
ܗܦܟܝܢ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܡܒܪܟܬܗܘܢ ܘܠܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܗܘܢ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܚܕܬܐ ܥܡܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܡܢܟܐ ܘܚܡܬܐ ܃
ܘܡܬܪܡܝܢ ܗܘܢ ܕܝܢܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܒܠܚܘܕ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܢܬܐ ܡܢܘܢ ܠܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܦܠܘܕܘܬܗ ܃
ܘܩܢܝܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܒܡܢܝܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܢܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܘܡܢ ܢܒܝܐ ܃
ܕܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܘܢܗܘܐ ܡܪܡܪܐ ܕܫܦܝܪܘܬܗ ܀
ܡܐ ܕܪܚܡܬܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܒܢܝܐ ܥܠ ܫܘܦܪܗ ܃

ܘܢܦܫܐ ܡܬܦܨܚܐ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܢ ܦܘܡ ܕܝܠܗ ❖

ܡܐ ܕܫܡܥܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܠܗ ܕܚܬܢܗ :

ܘܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܗ̇ ܦܫܛܬ ܠܘܬܗ ܒܚܘܒܗ̇ ❖

ܡܐ ܕܚܙܬܗ ܢܗܝܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܫܡܫܐ ܒܙܠܝܩܘܗܝ :

ܘܪܡܝܢ ܘܦܝܢ ܪ̈ܓܠܝܗ̇ ܥܡ ܪ̈ܘܚܐ ܕܠܒܘܣܝܗ ❖

ܡܐ ܕܡܬܦܪܣܝܢ ܡܘܣ̈ܝܩܐ ܡܢܗ ܪ̈ܚܝܡܐ ܢܗܘܠܐ :

ܘܟܠ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܗܘܝ ܪ̈ܓܠܘܗܝ ܠܫܡܥܐ ܕܢܦܩܘܗ̇ ❖

ܡܐ ܕܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܟܠ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܢ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܐܬܪ̈ܘܢ :

ܘܫܡܥܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܩܠܗ ܪܘܚܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܢܬܐ ❖

ܒܗܘ ܫܘܒܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܬܚܙܐ ܚܕܐ ܡܢܗܘܢ :

ܠܝ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܟܘ ܡܫܬܠܝܐ ܠܚܝܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚܐ ܠܗ ❖

ܒܗܝ ܕܡܫܟܚܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܡܢ ܪ̈ܓܫܝܗ̇ ܗܘܐ :

ܠܗ ܠܟܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܠܝ ܡܫܬܒܚ ܡܢܗ ܢܥܒܕ ❖

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܡܘܕܐ ܢܝܚܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܢܦܫܢ ܠܗ :

ܕܗܘܐ ܕܡܘܕܐ ܡܕܝܢ ܗܘ ܒܠܒܗ ܘܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܐ ❖

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܒܪܐ ܡܢ[1] ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܝܐ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ :

ܠܗ ܡܢ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܝܚܐ ܒܡܘܫܚܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܘܐ ❖

ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܬܠܒܫ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܘܫܐ :

ܠܗ ܕܡܫܬܚܩ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܒܝܬܐ ܢܗܘܘܢ ܠܗ ❖

ܐܦ ܗܘ ܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܡܫܬܠܚ ܗܘܐ ܕܝܠ ܢܦܫܐ :

ܠܗ ܕܢܦܩ ܠܗ ܒܟܠܡܕܡ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܗܝ ❖

(1) ܡܢ Sic (ܡܢ؟ N. E.)

ܡܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܠܝ ܩܛܠܐ ܢܦܫ ܢܣܒܐ ܠܒܪܗ :
ܠܐ ܡܢ ܕܝܗܒ ܠܗ ܝܗܒܬ ܘܒܐܝܕܐ ܒܡܘܬܐ ܢܫܒܘܩܝܗܝ ܀
ܒܗܘ ܕܝܢ ܕܒܥܐ ܠܝ ܠܐ ܫܒ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܡܘܠܟܢܐ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܠܝ ܗܘܕܥܐ ܡܬܝܒܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܗܘ ܒܘܕܐ ܢܫܐ ܕܢܦܫ ܕܗܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܣܕܐ ܠܝ ܢܘܗܪ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܣܓܝ ܗܘ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܕܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܢܦܫ ܠܡܬܕܟܪܘܬܗ ܗܘܐ :
ܒܝܫ ܫܠܡܬܐ ܠܝܬ ܐܝܟܘ ܕܫܪܝ ܠܐ ܐܬܒܠܥܘܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܫܐ ܕܫܒܩ ܒܪܫܝܬܐ ܘܠܝܬ ܕܡܘܒܪܗ :
ܗܘܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܠܐ ܕܐܬܚܙܝܬ ܒܥܒܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܠܝܬ ܕܘܒܪܗ ܡܬܘܚܕ ܒܡܘܒܪܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܗܘܐ :
ܠܐ ܕܐܬܩܛܠ ܠܟܠܒܐ ܐܬܡܣܪܬ ܒܫܘܩܐ ܐܝܙܒܠ ܀
ܡܢ ܕܐܬܦܠܓܘ ܥܠܘܗܝ ܡܠܟܐ ܡܢ ܐܬܡܣܪܬ :
ܐܫܬܝܢ ܗܘܐ ܒܡܘܒܠܐ ܠܢܦܫ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܐܟܠܘܗ ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ. ܩܠ.

ܕܥܢܝܕ̈ܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܢܪܣܝ.

ܗܐ ܫܒܩܝܢ ܠܗ ܒܩܘܒܪܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܪ̈ܐ ܘܐܙܠܝܢ:
ܚܕ ܫܒܩ ܚܕ ܘܪܗܛܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܡܥܢܝܢܗ ܀
ܗܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܥܠ ܡܚܫܒܬܗܘ ܕܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܪܐ:
ܘܗܢܐ ܠܗܢܐ ܙܪܒ ܕܢܬܒܥ ܚܕ ܥܘܠܐ ܀
ܘܚܫܒܝܢ ܒܗ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܥܠ ܟܠܦܠܓܘܢ:
ܘܟܕ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܠܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܝܢ ܕܢܫܡܥܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܚܡܪܬܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܟܕܘܢܐ ܗܐ ܠܐܝܢ ܒܗ:
ܘܐܝܟ ܬܪܘܢܐ ܘܐܝܟ ܫܘܥܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܡܥܝܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܒܘܝܢܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܒܘܝܢ ܒܝܫܐ ܦܪܥܝܢ ܚܠܦܘܗܝ ܐܝܟ ܢܟܦܬܐ ܀
ܢܦܩܝܢ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܪܐ ܘܪܓܐ ܘܫܠܝܛܢܐ:
ܢܘܡܐ ܡܬܚܐ ܡܬܦܩܕܐ ܗܫܬܐ ܐܦ ܕܘܡܐ ܀
ܗܐ ܥܕܡ ܟܠܝܠ ܚܘܒܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܒܥܘܕܪܢܗܘܢ:
ܘܗܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ ܘܗܘܘ ܚܠܦܐ ܒܠܗ ܒܡܠܟܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܠܝܢ ܘܡܬܕܟܪܝܢ ܘܝܗܒ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܦܬܚܐ ܙܒܢ:
ܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܚܕ ܟܠܦܠܓܘܢ ܀
ܦܩܕ ܦܘܩܕܐ ܠܫܠܝܛܢܐ ܡܢ ܕܪ̈ܓܝܗܘܢ:
ܘܫܒܩ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܗܕܪܐ ܒܟܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܦܠ ܀

ܡܣܓܕܐ ܠܡܪܐ ܡܫܒܚܐ ܗܝܟܠܐ ܕܡܪܘܡܬܐ :
ܘܢܦܩܝܢ ܠܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ ܥܡܗܘܢ ܒܟܠ ܙܒܢ ܚܘܒܬܗ ܀
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܛܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ :
ܡܪܝܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܢܚܡܢܐ ܀
ܡܚܝܐ ܠܒܪܢܫܐ ܢܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܠܓܒܪܐ ܕܡܝܬܐ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܦܩ ܠܓܝܣܐ ܕܝܠܗ ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܐ ܒܫܬܐ ܘܝܬܒ ܡܠܟ :
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܗ ܡܚܝܢܐ ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܡܛܠ ܗܘܐ ܀
ܢܦܫ ܒܢܘܗܪܗ ܘܥܡܗ ܢܦܫ ܡܢ ܚܝܠܗ :
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܚܘܝܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܢܒܝܐ ܕܢܚܘܬܘܢ ܒܗ ܀
ܟܠ ܕܒܗ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܡܝܬܐ (1) ܕܡܠܟܘܬܗ :
ܟܠ ܢܦܫܗ ܕܥܒܪ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܝܐ ܀
ܠܗ ܕܡܬܚܪܪܝܢ ܐܝܟܢ ܕܥܒܕܐ (2) ܡܗܝܡܢ ܡܝܬܐ :
ܡܠܟ ܗܘܐ ܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܠܒܢܘܗܝ ܀
ܥܠ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܡܝܬܐ ܐܬܚܝ ܒܚܝܘܬܗ :
ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܠܟܠ ܢܘܗܪܗܘܢ ܀
ܗܟܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܗܘܐ ܘܠܒܟܘܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܗܘܐ ܠܝ :
ܣܘܓܐ ܕܝ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܢܦܩܬܗ ܕܚܝܠܗ ܢܨܝܚܐ ܀
ܕܗܘܝܢ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܚܝܒܐ ܘܐܣܝܪܝܢ ܒܝܬܐ ܘܢܦܫܗ :
ܘܗܘܐ ܒܥܒܕܐ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܡܠܝܢ ܢܦܫܗ ܡܢ ܡܪܘܡܐ ܀
ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܫܗ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܐܦ ܒܗ ܢܘܗܪܐ :

(1) ܒܡܠܟܐ Sic (ܡܠܟܐ ? N. E.)   (2) ܕܥܒܕܐ Sic

ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܟ ܒܝܫܬܐ ܣܓܝܐܬܐ ܕܥܒܕܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܀
ܚܠܦ ܠܗܘܢ ܡܣܟܢܐ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܕܝܗܒܘ ܩܕܡ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܬܒܪܟ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܓܦܐ ܕܒܪܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀
ܣܓܝܐܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܗܐ ܫܒܩܢ ܠܟ ܒܝܬܐ ܓܒܗ ܕܒܢܐ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܓܘܪ ܦܝ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܘܡܛܠ ܕܐܒܝܕ ܀
ܟܕ ܕܝܢ ܐܢܬ ܠܟ ܫܡܥܬܢ ܚܘܒ ܚܒܪ ܢܦܫܢ ܀
ܘܚܒܪ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܫܒܩ ܥܠ ܬܪܥܗܘܢ ܀
ܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܚܒܪ ܢܦܫܢ ܡܬܚܒܫܝܢ ܗܘܘ ܀
ܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒ ܗܘܝܬ ܕܐܬܒܥܬ ܢܦܫܐ ܚܒܪ ܒܡܬܘܬ ܀
ܕܒܪ ܗܘ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܐܝܟ ܀
ܘܢܦܫܐ ܕܒܠܐ ܠܐ ܢܘܚܝܢ ܠܟ ܐܝܟ ܗܘܐ ܚܕܪܗ ܀
ܡܛܠ ܢܦܫܐ ܦܠܓܗ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܦܠܓܗ ܝܩܝܪܐ ܀
ܘܟܕ ܐܬܟܢܫܘ ܒܫܠܡܘܬ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܘܚܘܠܐ ܝܗܒܗ ܀
ܒܝܕ ܦܘܠܚܢܐ ܕܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܟ ܘܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܠܡܣܟܢܐ ܀
ܠܟ ܓܝܪ ܢܬܠ ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܦܫܢ ܀
ܕܡܢܗ ܗܘ ܘܒܗ ܗܘ ܘܠܗ ܗܘ ܀
ܘܐܠܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܠܐ ܡܫܟܚ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܢܬܠ ܫܠܡܐ ܘܠܒܢܝܐ ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܀
ܝܫܘܥ ܡܪܢ ܘܡܠܟܢ ܟܠܗ ܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܡܪܢ ܐܢܐ ܕܥܒܕܬܗ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܐܬܟܢܫ ܫܡܥܬ ܀
ܫܡܥ ܐܢܐ ܠܟ ܡܢ ܓܘܫܡܐ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܐܕܡܝܐ ܀
ܐܘ ܐܠܗܐ ܐܢܐ ܕܫܡܗ ܒܘܪܟ ܚܒܪ ܢܦܫܢ ܀

ܡܠܟܐ ܪܒܐ ܢܛܝܪ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܦܪܩܢܐ ܠܝ ܀

ܐܡܪܬ ܠܝ ܐܝܟ ܕܠܡܘܢ ܚܝܠܐ ܘܠܡܐ ܢܦܫܝ ܃

ܟܝܘ ܐܠܗܝ ܕܐܬܚܒܠ ܚܘܠܐ ܘܢܦܫܝܐ ܢܓܠܐ ܀

ܒܠ ܢܝܫܗ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܘܐ ܒܥܠܡܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܃

ܘܚܘܠܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܫܘܥ ܡܢܗ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܝܬ ܀

ܣܓܝܐܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܩܘ ܐܘܠܝ ܠܢܦܫܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܃

ܘܩܪܝܒ ܢܓܘܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܐܢܘܢ ܀

ܣܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܢܒܝܐ ܘܡܠܘܫܐ ܐܦ ܫܒܘܩܐ ܃

ܘܠܐ ܢܦܝܠܐ ܒܝܫ ܒܘܡܪܐ ܕܢܘܪܐ ܐܝܟ ܕܢܦܠ ܒܝ ܀

ܒܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܒܘܪܐ ܒܪܘܫܐ ܡܢ ܚܘܠܐ ܃

ܕܢܦܫܬܗ ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܗܘ ܣܘܪܐ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܡܕܒܪ ܀

ܣܘܪܐ ܒܝ ܠܫܒ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܕܗܘܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܐ ܢܦܪܘܫ ܃

ܘܢܓܝܠܝܢ ܗܘ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܪܢܐ ܀

ܠܡܝܬܘܬܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ ܢܝܚܠܗ ܠܫܘܦܪܗܘܢ ܃

ܕܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܐܝܠܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܩ ܢܦܩ ܠܥܒܝܕܬܗܘܢ ܀

ܗܘܝܬ ܐܡܪ ܡܢܗ ܒܝܬܗ ܠܟܠ ܢܕܒܪܘܗܝ ܃

ܘܠܡܬܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܣܘܦܗ ܠܦܘܪܩܢܝ ܀

ܟܕ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܠܐ ܡܟܝܠܐ ܠܗ ܡܠܦܢܘܬܐ ܃

ܒܣܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܡܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܒܪܗ ܘܢܦܝܠܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܀

ܠܝ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܡܬܚܝܠܐ ܡܢ ܐܡܘܬܐ ܃

ܒܢܝܐ ܫܒܝܚܐ ܢܒܪܝܐ ܘܡܚܐ ܢܟܠ ܢܘܪܐ ܀

ܢܒܪܗ ܕܡܢܐ ܢܝܠܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܚܒܐ ܠܢܘܪܐ ܃

ܡܠܟܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܘܢܦܩܘܢ ܠܐܘܪܥܗ܀
ܗܘ ܕܟܠ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܘܕܟܠ ܡܢܗ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ:
ܒܪܝܟ ܕܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܒܝܪܬܗ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܕܟܠ ܢܗܘܐ܀

ܫܠܡ.

ܡܐܡܪܐ ܠ.

ܕܡܘܬܒܐ: ܕܡܬܐܡܪܐ ܩܕܡ ܥܘܢܝܬܐ:
ܕܥܠ ܩܘܪܒܐ.

ܩܠܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ ܘܫܢܬܐ ܕܩܘܪܒܐ ܘܡܠܬܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܟ܀
ܡܘܒ ܫܡܝܐ ܘܐܪܥܐ ܐܝܟܢܐ ܠܥܠܡܐ ܥܒܕܬ:
ܠܠܝ ܟܝ ܐܝܕܘܥ ܒܢܝܢܐ ܐܝܟܢ ܠܥܠ ܕܫܒܝܚ܀
ܕܝܠܟ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܘܕܝܠܟ ܗܘܝܐ ܐܦ ܚܝܠܐ:
ܗܒ ܠܝ ܐܡܪ ܥܠ ܚܝܠܐ ܕܟܘܡܪܘܬܐ܀
ܥܠ ܩܘܕܫܐ ܢܦܠܢ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܐܪܐ:
ܐܝܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܕܝܠܟ ܚܠܡܐ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܟ܀
ܥܠ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܥܠ ܡܘܗܒܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ:
ܬܟܝܢ ܣܘܟܠܐ ܕܠܝܢ ܒܕܒܪܬ ܠܡܫܡܥ ܠܝ܀
ܕܟ ܗܘ ܐܪܙܐ ܘܥܒܝܕ ܡܬܡܪܐ ܕܡܦܩ ܠܝ ܒܗ:

ܘܐܬܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܥܠ ܥܡܐ ܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܘܫܒܝܗ ܀
ܦܬܘܪܐ ܐܣܪܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܁
ܘܥܠ ܗܘ ܡܠܐ ܕܐܡܪ ܡܪܢ ܠܬܠܡܝܕܘܗܝ ܀
ܕܗܐ ܠܐ ܐܬܝܬ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܐܪܡܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܁
ܐܠܐ ܕܝܢ ܕܚܪܒܐ ܗܘ (ܕܦܠܓܬܗ ܒܟܠܗ ܥܠܡܐ[1] ܀
ܥܒܕ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܘܡܠܐ ܒܗ ܫܝܢܐ ܕܫܘܠܡܐ ܁
ܘܗܘܐ ܥܠܝܗ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܘܡܠܟܘܬ ܐܪܥܐ ܀
ܘܩܒܠ ܫܒܝܐ ܕܐܬܘܪܝܐ ܒܥܕܢܐ ܕܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܁
ܘܡܫܝܚܐ ܒܢܘܗܝ ܕܥܒܕ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܩܒܠ ܕܒܢܐ ܘܕܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܐ ܁
ܕܐܠܗܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܘܫܘܒܚܐ ܥܒܕ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
(ܡܢ ܒܗܢܐ ܐܬܝܠܕ ܗܘ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܗ ܁
ܕܐܫܬܡܫ ܒܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘܢ[2] ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܠܐ ܡܬܬܪܨܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܐܬܬܪܝܡ ܡܢ ܫܘܠܛܢܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܗܢܐ ܁
ܘܫܪܐ ܥܠ ܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܒܣܘܦܐ ܠܡܪܕܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܢܫܐ ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܗܕܐ ܕܒܘܢܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܐ ܫܒܩ ܁
ܕܐܝܬܘܗܝ ܡܢܗܘܢ ܕܒܢܝܐ ܒܠܡܕܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܘܝܐ ܕܒܕܐ ܗܘ ܡܢ ܐܒܗܝܢ ܘܡܢܝܢܐ ܁
ܘܕܝܢܐ ܘܐܡܪܐ ܥܒܕܢܐ ܘܢܗܪܐ ܡܢ ܩܕܡܘܗܝ ܀

ܝ(1) ܡܠܟ ܠܗܘܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܒܠܝܐ R. 117 (ܢܘܣܚ ܡܕ. ܒܗ܀ ܝܘ. ܘ—ܕ N. E.)
ܝ(2) ܐܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܒܗ ܒܐܠܗܘܬܐ؛ ܗܟܢ ܕܢܫܡܥ ܗܘ R. 117

ܗܘܝܘ ܕܡܚܝܕܐ ܦܘܪܥܢܗ ܠܗ ܕܡܝܬܝܢ ܥܡܗ:
ܘܓܠܝܠܝܐ ܫܡܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܘܦܪܫܝܢ ܦܓܪܗ܀
ܗܘܝܘ ܕܐܡܪ ܗܘ ܠܥܠ ܡܢ ܕܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܡܝܢܐ:
ܘܐܣܝܗ ܫܡܥܐ ܠܬܚܘܡܗ ܕܝܘܒܐ ܠܫܒܥܐ ܫܢܝܢ܀
ܠܗܘ ܕܒܢܐ ܕܡܪܘܬܐ ܥܡܢܘܐܝܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܝܫܘܥ ܗܢܐ ܘܗܘ ܡܠܟ ܠܝ ܥܠ ܦܬܘܪܐ܀
ܥܒܕܐ ܘܒܪܢܫܐ ܘܡܠܟ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ:
ܕܟܒܫ ܡܠܟܐ ܢܘܗܪܐ ܕܫܡܫܗ ܡܢ ܐܝܣܘܪܐ܀
ܘܗܘܠܟ ܥܒܕܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܗܘܝܘ ܡܠܟܗ ܥܘܦܪܐ:
ܘܡܢܗ ܫܘܢܐ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܢܚܬ ܥܠ ܟܪܣܝܐ܀
(ܘܝܗܒ ܐܕܡܐ ܠܚܘܒܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܠܗܘ ܩܒܝܠܐ:
ܘܐܝܬܝ ܫܒܝܗ ܒܐܕܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ (1) ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀
ܘܝܗܒ ܡܢܐ ܠܟܘܢܐ ܗܘܕܐ ܠܗ ܗܘܒܢܐ:
ܐܠܐ ܒܫܒܥܐ ܕܒܢܝܢܐ (ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ (2)܀
ܕܟ ܗܘܐ ܐܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ:
ܡܢ ܒܘܡܪܘܬܐ ܕܝܗܘܕܝ ܟܘܢܐ ܕܒܬܘܠܘܬܐ܀
ܘܫܪܝ ܦܘܠܘܣ ܕܒܝܬܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܥܠܝܐ ܗܘܐ:
ܕܝܗܒܗ ܠܐܕܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܥܝܢܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܪܐ ܗܘܐ ܦܪܝܫ ܕܐܦ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ:
ܝܗܘܐ ܡܫܡܫ ܡܢ ܒܡܫܪܝܐ ܕܥܠ ܐܠܗܘܬܐ܀

(1) ܘܐܝܬܝ ܫܒܝܗ ܒܐܕܡܐ ܟܢܫܐ R. 92 (2) ܥܒܕܐ R. ܥܒܕܐ ܒܡܫܪܝܗ R. 117

ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܥܝܢ ܠܥܢܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܐ:
ܒܢܝܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܥܢܘܝܐ ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܐ ܢܨܝܚܘܬܐ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܡܚܬ ܠܥܘܕܪܢܐ ܘܠܥܘܕܪܢܝܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܡܬܠܝܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܘܕܝܪܝܐ ܘܡܕܒܪܢܘܬܗ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܩܝܢ ܒܟܬܒܘܗܝ ܕܢܒܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܗܘܝܐ ܠܡܫܚܐ ܡܬܦܠܚ ܕܟܠ ܒܟܠ ܢܬܘܣܦܐ ⁘
ܗܘ ܕܫܠܝܛ ܗܘܐ ܒܟܗܢܐ ܕܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܒܥܒܝܕܘܬܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܕܐܢܬ ܠܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܠܟܐ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܢܦܝܩ ܗܘ ܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܢܥܡܐ ܒܓܫܐ:
ܘܢܣܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܠܩܘܕܫܗ ܘܥܒܕܗܝ ܡܢܗ ܡܬܚܝܐ ⁘
ܗܠܝܢ ܕܠܝܬ ܡܢܗ ܠܐ ܦܫ ܒܪܘܟܬܐ ܕܒܗ:
ܘܗܘܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܗܘ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܚܝܐ ⁘
ܟܠ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܡܢܐ ܐܬܦܪܫ ܗܘ ܕܡܬܦܠܝܠ:
ܘܚܘܫܒܐ ܦܬܝܐ ܝܘܡܐ ܢܠܒܫ ܕܥܒܕܘܬܗ ⁘
ܠܝ ܕܡܩܕܫ ܘܚܘܕܬܐ ܢܣܒܢ ܟܠ ܗܘ ܕܒܗ:
ܕܥܡܗ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܒܦܬܓܡܐ ܢܬܡܫܚܘܢ ⁘
ܢܦܫܐ ܦܓܪܐ ܢܦܫܐ ܕܐܬܪܐ ܡܫܚ ܡܢ ܥܡܐ:
ܘܡܕܢܚܐ ܒܟܢܫܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܕܒܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ⁘
ܕܒܗ ܚܝܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܡܫܚܐ ܘܕܒܗ ܥܘܕܪܢܐ:
ܘܟܠ ܥܘܠܡܢܐ ܘܢܦܫܬܐ ܒܚܝܘܗܝ ܗܝܡܢܝܢ[1] ⁘
ܒܡܠܟܐ ܦܬܓܡܐ ܘܐܦ ܟܠ ܚܝܐ ܥܡܐ ܥܘܠܡܢܗ:

(1) ܗܝܡܢ R. 92

ܘܐܘܡܢܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܕܒܝܬܗ ܐܢܘܢ ܘܡܫܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܪܥܐ ܗܘܬ ܗܘܬ ܕܩܒܠܬ ܙܪܥܗ ܡܢ ܫܡܝܐ ܆
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܕܪܘܚܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܫܘܫܛ ܠܗ ܀
ܐܫܟܚ ܐܝܟ ܠܘܩܒܠ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܗ ܢܗܘܐ ܆
ܘܥܕܬܐ ܕܒܬܪܟܘܬܗ ܡܫܡܠܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠܗ ܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܡܢ ܚܠܝܐ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܩܘܪܒܢܐ[1] ܘܦܬܘܪ ܚܝܐ ܆
ܘܫܡܫܝ ܟܗܢܐ ܕܪܒܝܢ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܟܗܢܐ ܀
ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܩܪܒܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܆
(ܘܡܠܐܟܐ ܡܫܡܫܝܢ ܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܥܡ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
ܡܠܟܐ ܐܡܪ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܘܥܕܬܐ ܘܠܡܠܐܟܐ[2] ܆
ܘܩܪܒܝܢ ܠܥܒܕܗ ܒܚܕܐ ܟܗܢܐ ܘܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܡܢ ܒܟܐ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ[3] ܡܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܆
ܘܦܠܓ[4] ܘܡܫܠܡ ܘܡܕܡ ܚܫܝܗ ܥܡ ܦܬܘܪܐ ܀
(ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ[5] ܕܝܫܘܥ ܒܪܗ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܒܝܕ ܟܗܢܘܬܗ ܆
ܘܝܗܒ ܒܗ ܚܕܐ ܡܘܗܒܬܗ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܀
ܗܒ ܐܝܟ ܡܪܐ ܘܡܠܟܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܥܡ ܐܢܫܘܬܐ ܆
ܘܐܝܟ ܡܪܢܐ ܡܥܒܕ ܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܝܪܐ ܀
ܗܝܕܝܢ ܥܘܠܢܝܗ ܒܪܡܐ ܠܥܕܬܐ ܕܐܠܗܘܬܐ ܆
ܠܪܥܝܐ ܕܪܥܐ ܗܘܐ ܡܢ ܟܠ ܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܠܡܢܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܫܬܠܡ ܗܘܐ ܘܗܢܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܘܕܝܢܐ ܆

(1) R. 92 ܩܘܪܒܢܐ (2) Om. in R. 92 (3) R. 92 ܕܩܘܕܫܐ
(4) R. 92 ܘܦܠܓ (5) R. 117 ܘܡܚܝܐ ܕܝܢ

ܕܗܐ ܓܠܝܢ ܠܟ ܦܬܘܪ ܒܢ̈ܝ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ ܐܪܘܢܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܢܟܣܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܫܪܪ ܠܟ ܡܪܢ ܒܐܘܪܚܐ ܕܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܡܐ ܒܓܠܘܬܐ ܙܒܢ ܠܓܝܫ ܒܘܗܪܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ ܠܟ ܡܕܝܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܫܡܫܘܬܗ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܡ ܒܝܬ ܗܘ ܢܣܒܬܐ ܕܐܬܓܠܝܬ ܠܟ :
ܕܗܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܕܣܘܕܐ ܘܕܘܫܐ ܡܬܚܙܝܐ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܣܘܡ ܒܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܢܣܒܝܗ ܕܒܥܘܬܐ[1] ܡܪܢ :
ܕܡܢ ܕܡܬܦܠܓ ܕܝܢܐ ܕܣܘܓܐܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܀
ܘܠܐ ܬܥܠܡܐ ܚܘܒܐ ܡܣܒܐ[2] ܡܢܝܢ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ :
ܕܢܓܕܐ ܕܒܫܠܡܐ ܦܪܘܩ ܗܘ ܠܟ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܀
ܦܬܘܪ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܡܪܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܚܝܐ :
ܕܢܣܒܬܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܟܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܐ ܕܡܢ ܐܒܘܗܘܢ ܀
ܦܬܘܪ ܢܣܒܝܢ ܚܘܒܐ ܒܪܝܟܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܠܒܢ̈ܝܢ :
ܕܡܠܟܘܢ ܠܟ ܒܢ̈ܝܢ ܐܠܗܐ ܘܫܡܫܝܢ ܀
ܣܘܡ ܒܟܠ ܕܗܘܐ ܘܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܝܢ ܒܫܡܝܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܓܝܣܐ ܠܟ ܚܝܝܢ ܕܫܡܥܐ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܀
ܐܝܟ ܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܒܚܝܐ ܘܝܗܒ ܢܟܣܐ :
ܕܗܐ ܫܕܪ ܠܟ ܕܢܣܒܘܢ ܡܢܝܢ ܡܢ ܣܘܓܐܐ ܀
ܣܒܪ ܠܗ ܠܟܠܗܘܢ ܕܟܠܐ ܚܝܐ ܡܢ ܡܠܟܘܬܗ :

R. 117 ܘܡܢܐ (2) R. 117 ܕܡܢܐ (1)

ܘܬܕܥܘܢ ܝܫܘܥ ܘܢܥܒܕܘܢ ܡܢܗ ܕܢܬܠܒܒ ܗܘ ܠܗ[1]܀

ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܥܒܕܟ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܕܚܛܗܘܗܝ ܟܠܗܝܢ:

ܕܗܐ ܚܕܝܐ ܢܦܫܗ ܥܠ ܦܘܪܩܢܟ ܕܡܢ ܝܫܘܥ܀

ܒܪܝ ܢܠܒܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܡܫܢܘܬܗ ܕܚܒܝܒܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܪܘܚ ܡܘܕܝܢܘܬܐ ܕܒܗ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ܀

ܒܪܝ ܠܫܡܝܐ ܕܠܡܫܡܫܘܬܐ ܒܗܘ ܒܫܡܝܐ:

ܣܒܘܪ ܠܟܠܝܠܐ ܕܢܨܚܢܐ ܕܝܗܒ ܗܘܐ܀

ܚܠܦ ܥܡܠܐ ܘܥܘܠܐ ܕܣܝܒܪ ܕܢܠܘܚ ܒܬܘܗܝ:

ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܡܢܐ ܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܡܢ ܚܛܗܘܗܝ܀

ܠܢܦܫܗ ܒܪܝ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܗ ܕܡܢܝܢܐ ܠܗ:

(ܕܢܚܝܗ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܚܘܝܐ ܠܗܘܢ ܒܪܐ ܡܢܐ ܘܠܘܬ[2]܀

ܗܒ ܠܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܠܒܝܬܐ ܗܢܐ ܕܒܠܗ ܚܛܗܝ:

ܕܗܐ ܢܒܪܐ ܠܗ ܕܦܪܘܩܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܡܕܒܚܗ܀

ܦܓܪ ܡܦܩܘܬܗ ܒܕܝܢܬܗ ܡܪܝܐ ܗܒ:

ܠܟܘܪܝܐ ܣܓܝܐܐ ܢܬܒܐ ܕܣܝܒܪ ܒܝܬ ܡܥܡܘܕܝܬܗ܀

ܦܬܝܚ ܗܘܐ ܘܪܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܘܕܡܐ ܗܘܐ:

ܕܒܬܘܕܝܬܐ ܗܕܝܢܐ ܕܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܡܪܝܐ ܝܗܒܗ܀

ܢܦܫܗ ܗܘܐ ܕܢܬܢܝܚܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ:

ܕܡܪܐ ܕܡܚܝܘܢ ܚܘܣܝܐ ܠܡܕܢܚܐ ܚܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܝܗ܀

ܦܘܡܗ ܒܡܠܟܐ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܚܝܐ ܐܦ ܢܚܝܝ:

ܘܢܬܒܣܡܘܢ ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܥܡܗ ܒܗ ܚܘܣܝܐ܀

---

(1) R. 92 dubie ܠܗ (2) Om. in R. 92

ܘܡܢ ܕܫܡܥܝܢ ܐܢܘܢ ܡܬܒܣܡܝܢ ܠܡܪܢܐ ܒܣܘܓܐܐ ܣܘܓܝܐܐ:
ܒܩܘܠܗ ܠܦܪܘܩܢ (ܕܐܣܬܒܪ ܡܢܗ)[1] ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܗ܀
ܐܢܬ ܟܠ ܫܒܚܐ ܗܘ ܡܠܟܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܘܟ:
ܕܢܘܗܪܐ ܢܗܪܐ ܒܗ ܒܠܚܘܕܘܗܝ ܕܟܠ ܡܫܒܚܐ܀
ܡܫܒܚܘ ܐܢܬ ܕܢܦܫܐ ܗܝܕܐ ܠܝ ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ:
ܘܥܠ ܥܠܡܐ ܥܬܝܕ ܕܬܐܬܐ ܒܫܘܒܚܗ ܥܡ ܡܠܐܟܘܗܝ ܗܘܝܐ܀
ܗܘ ܠܝ ܥܠܡܐ ܕܗܘܐ ܒܪܝܬܐ ܘܠܐ ܥܠܡܐ:
ܥܒܕܠܝ ܡܪܢܐ ܒܗܘ ܡܫܬܐ ܕܥܠܝܡܘܬܐ܀
ܥܡܗ ܕܡܪܢ ܢܗܘܐ ܢܦܫܢ ܐܝܟ ܥܒܕܘܗܝ:
ܘܢܫܒܘܩ ܡܫܝܚܢ ܠܢ ܚܛܗܐ ܕܐܬܚܛܝܢܢ܀
ܥܡܐ ܒܥܕܬܐ ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܥܠܡܐ ܢܗܘܐ:
ܘܢܫܒܚ ܠܐܠܗܐ ܕܒܪܝ ܐܕܡ ܒܪܚܡܘܗܝ܀
ܒܪ ܐܠܗܐ ܕܢܬܒܥܘܢ ܐܢܫܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ:
ܣܘܦ ܟܠ ܡܬܚܙܐ ܒܫܡ ܐܠܗܘܬܟ ܠܟ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ܀

ܫܠܡ (ܡܐܡܪܐ: ܕܐܡܪ ܠܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ ܡܠܦܢܐ: ܕܥܠ ܚܬܡܐ[2].

ܬܫܒܘܚܬܐ ܕܚܬܡܐ: ܕܡܪܝ ܐܦܪܝܡ.

ܫܘܒܚ ܐܢܬ ܕܫܠܝܚܘ ܢܘܗܪ: ܘܦܬܚܘ ܬܪܥܐ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܝܢ ܘܡܘܕܝܢ ܠܪܒܘܬܟ: ܐܝܟ ܡܠܐܟܐ ܥܝܪܐ.

[1] Deletum ܡܢܗ R. 92

[2] ܒܚܬܡܐ ܕܡܘܬܒܐ R. 92

ܘܟܕ ܝܕܥܬܝܗ ܕܢܘܪ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܝ: ܘܐܬܓܠܝܬܗ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܐ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܐܢܐ ܗܘ: ܠܒܬܘܠܐ ܢܣܒܬ ܐܢܐ ܕܚܝܐ ܡܢܟ.
ܗܘܝܬ ܠܟܝ ܥܝܢܐ ܕܢܗܝܪܘܬܐ: ܕܡܢܗ ܕܢܚܐ ܢܘܗܪܝ.
ܘܥܒܕ ܢܝܫܐ ܘܕܡܘܬܐ: ܕܝܚܝܕܝܐ ܕܒܟܝ ܐܬܕܡܝ.
ܡܢ ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܐܢܐ: ܡܛܠ ܢܬܥܝ ܡܕܡܘܬܗ.
ܘܐܦ ܐܢܐ ܡܢ ܗܘ ܕܡܠܟܗ: ܘܡܢ ܒܥܠܐ ܕܐܬܟܠܠܬܝ ܠܟܝ.
ܡܛܠܗ ܐܬܐ ܘܐܬܝܠܕ: ܡܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܡܠܟܐ ܕܝܠܗ.
ܒܝܘܡܐ ܒܢܗܪܐ ܡܘܢܩܬܐ: ܒܥܒܕܐ ܕܒܬܝܢ ܡܢܟ ܠܗ.
ܐܬܬܓܠܝܬ ܐܝܟ ܕܡܫܝܚܐ ܐܢܐ: ܒܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܡܢ ܢܒܝ̈ܘܬܐ.
ܘܟܠܝܬ ܩܘܠܐ ܕܣܘܪܕܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܝܬܝܪܐ ܡܬܟܢܫ ܐܢܐ.
ܡܫܬܐ ܠܗ ܘܩܘܠܐ ܕܡܣܬܟܠܢܐ: ܘܐܝܟ ܒܡܫܟܢܐ ܡܬܡܣܟܢ ܐܢܐ.
ܠܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܡܪܬ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܚܣܝܕܘܬܐ ܡܗܝܡܢܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܕܝܠܗܝܢ ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ: ܣܠܩܬ ܕܝܢܩܬܐ ܐܘܩܪܗ.
ܕܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܐ ܠܚܘܠ ܘܫܘܐܐ: ܕܢܘܟܪܐ ܝܠܕܬܗ ܐܬܝܠܕܬܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܐܬܪܘܐ ܗܝܠܘܬܐ ܒܕܘܒܪܐ: ܕܒܥܠ ܝܠܕܬܐ ܐܬܟܢܫܗ.
ܠܐ ܝܕܥܬܗ ܓܒܪ ܠܡܥܒܕܗ: ܘܠܐ ܝܣܒܪ ܡܢܫܐ ܒܥܠܝ.
ܠܐ ܐܠܝܨ ܡܢܬܐ ܕܚܝܐ: ܡܘܠܕ ܡܢܟܐ ܒܥܒܕ ܒܗܘܕܐ.
ܗܝ ܓܒܪ ܢܦܫ ܐܢܐ ܕܝܣܘܥ: ܡܢ ܒܗܘܡܕܐ ܗܘܐ ܕܘܒܪܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܚܒܠ ܐܢܐ ܒܬܘܠܘܬܗ: ܘܐܦܩܬܗ ܠܐ ܚܣܪܐ ܐܢܐ.
ܐܝܟ ܕܝܢܩܐ ܐܝܬܝ ܒܗܘܢ: ܒܠ ܝܬܝܪܘܬܐ ܕܐܘܠܨܢܐ.
ܕܟܠ ܒܬܪܐ ܕܥܠܝܗ ܠܥܘܠ: ܕܝܠܗܘܢ ܠܟܢܫܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܡܢܐ.
ܐܦܠܐ ܒܝܬܗ ܡܬܚܘܝܐ: ܘܡܢ ܝܢܩܗ ܠܐ ܡܬܦܪܫ.

ܡܫܬܒܚܢܐ ܒܫܡܝܐ ܘܒܐܪܥܐ : ܘܩܕܝܫ ܡܫܬܡܗܝܢ ܕܫܡܝܐ.
ܡܢ ܒܬܘܠܬܐ ܒܠܒܘܫ ܕܒܣܪܢ : ܕܢܦܩ ܘܐܬܚܙܝ ܠܗ ܦܪܘܩܗܘܢ.
ܫܠܡܐ ܕܢܘܚ ܕܝܢ : ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܟܝܢܐ ܠܟܠܗ ܥܘܡܪܗ.
ܘܫܠܡܐ ܕܐܒܪܗܡ ܐܒܐ : ܘܡܫܡܥܢܐ ܕܐܬܦܬܚ ܒܝܫܘܥ.
ܐܬܐ ܢܗܘܐ ܐܬܐ ܕܝܢ ܐܦܝ : ܒܕܡܘܬܐ ܠܒܢܝܐ ܕܒܫܪܐ.
ܠܐ ܐܫܬܪܝ ܢܘܪܐ ܠܦܓܪܐ : ܘܠܐ ܡܬܚܫܒܐ ܒܪܘܚܗ.
ܠܐ ܓܒܪܐ ܠܝ ܕܐܘܠ ܐܬܐ : ܕܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܡܠܟܐ ܐܬܐ.
ܐܬܪܐ ܗܘ ܠܗ ܠܐܒܗܬܐ : ܕܢܬܓܒܘܢ ܢܩܦܝܢ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ.
ܕܠܐ ܢܫܬܝ ܠܗ ܚܘܫܒܢܐ : ܒܢܝ ܠܐ ܡܫܬܡܗ ܡܬܚܙܝܢ.
ܗܘ ܚܝܠܐ ܥܒܕܗ ܕܡܗܝܡܢܐ : ܕܦܪܩ ܐܢܫܐ ܡܢ ܐܣܘܪܗ.
ܘܠܒܫܢܐ ܡܢ ܚܛܝܬܗܘܢ : ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܡܢ ܚܠܝܨܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܘܚܠܠܬܐ ܡܢ ܝܕܥܬܗܘܢ : ܘܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܕܟܝܘܬܐ.
ܫܠܡܘܬܐ ܗܘܝܐ ܘܚܕܘܬܐ : ܕܒܠܗܘܢ ܟܕ ܘܐܪܥܐ.
ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܐ : ܒܥܕܬܐ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ ܡܬܦܠܓܝܢ.
ܕܝܢ ܡܩܒܠܐ ܒܠܗܘܢ ܕܡܫܚܠܦ : ܡܘܡܐ ܒܥܠܡ ܠܐ ܡܠܐܟܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܕܥܬ ܠܗ ܘܠܗܝܢ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܩܕܝܫܘܬܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܫܡܥܬ ܠܗ ܩܛܝܪܘܬܐ : ܒܫܒܝܚܘܬܐ ܕܡܠܟܐ ܡܫܝܚܐ.
ܠܐ ܢܬܦܠܓܘܢ ܡܢ ܢܩܦܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܐܢܫܐ ܒܠܒܗ.
ܠܐ ܢܬܪܥܘܢ ܡܕܢܚܝܢ : ܐܝܟ ܗܘ ܕܝܠܕܐ ܒܩܛܝܢܐ.
ܠܐ ܒܢܝܗܘܢ ܠܚܝܐ ܒܪܘܚܐ : ܘܠܐ ܓܒܝܗ ܠܒܢܐ ܒܡܪܝܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܬܢ ܒܝ ܕܝܢܐ ܗܕܡܐ : ܕܢܬܦܠܓ ܐܝܟ ܕܩܘܕܫܐ.
ܟܕ ܘܗܘܕܝܬ ܫܠܡܐ ܗܘܝܐ : ܒܫܡܝܐ ܕܫܠܡܘܬܗܘܢ.

ܟܕ ܫܡܥܘ ܗܦܟܘ ܒܬܘܒܗ: ܠܐܪܥܐ ܘܠܒܝܬܐ ܘܕܘܣܬܘܢܝܬܐ.
ܠܟܘܢ ܕܝܢ ܐܚ̈ܝ ܐܡܪ ܐܢܐ: ܘܠܟܠܢܫܐ ܚܠܦܗ ܕܫܡܥ.
ܒܐܠܗܐ ܕܦܪܩܢ ܡܝܬܢ: ܡܘܡܐ ܐܢܐ ܠܟܘܢ ܒܚܘܒܗ.
ܕܡܢܐ ܕܬܫܡܫ ܥܡܟܘܢ ܒܝܠܕܗ: ܐܬܒܪܟܘ ܒܫܘܒܚܟܘܢ.
ܘܢܠܗ ܘܚܠܘ ܡܢ ܡܪܝ: ܕܝܣܘܥ ܒܗܘܢ ܡܬܬܚܝܗ.
ܘܡܫܒܚܐ ܕܡܫܬܒܚ ܒܩܘܕܫܘܗܝ: ܚܝܝܐ ܝܗܒ ܒܫܡܗ.
ܘܠܐ ܢܣܒ ܟܠ ܗܘܝܐ ܠܝ: ܕܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܘܬܐ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܝܢ.
ܕܡܪܝ ܕܝܠܕܬ ܡܢ ܠܗܘܢ: ܒܟܠ ܓܢܐ ܒܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܒܢܦܫܝ.
ܢܦܫܝ ܕܚܝܝܗ ܡܢ ܩܘܪܒܝ: ܘܐܬܒܥܝ ܕܚܒܝܒܗ ܚܝܝܗ.
ܗܐ ܫܪܝ ܠܝ ܠܘܝܬܗܘܢ: ܘܡܩܒܠܝܢ ܠܝ ܒܚܘܫܒܗܘܢ.
ܕܐܬܐܠ ܐܫܠܡܬ[1] ܒܢܦܫܗܘܢ: ܘܐܘܡܪ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܒܚܝܘܬܗܘܢ.
ܦܘܡܝ ܕܪܥܝ ܘܡܫܬܒܚ: ܡܢ ܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܒܢܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܒܐܡܝܢܐ ܕܕܘܟܪܢܐ: ܘܐܡܪ ܥܘܢܝܐ ܕܟܠ ܥܠܡܐ.
ܩܢܝܢ ܕܘܡܝܕܐܝܬ: ܘܝܬܝܪܐ ܕܩܢܐ ܩܠܝ.
ܕܢܝܚ ܘܥܠܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬ ܚܝܝܢ: ܗܐ ܒܠܒܝ ܕܪܒܐ ܕܘܡܝܐ.
ܣܠܝܩܬ ܘܐܡܪܬ ܐܡܘܢܐ: ܒܝܬܐ ܥܠܝܐ ܠܘܬܟ.
ܕܠܠܝ ܕܢܝܚܬ ܡܢ ܒܝܬܗ: ܕܡܪܝ ܕܦܪܩܢܝ ܡܢ ܫܐܕܝܢ.
ܗܐ ܠܒܢܝ ܕܘܟܐ ܘܢܝܚܐ: ܒܒܢܝܐ ܕܥܘܡܪܐ ܕܠܥܠܡ.
ܢܝܚܐ ܐܦ ܒܝܬܐ: ܒܟܠ ܠܝ ܢܘܚ ܦܘܪܩܢܝ.
ܒܝܬܐ ܕܡܝܢ ܦܪܩܢܝ: ܘܢܝܚܐ ܕܟܠ ܕܘܡܝܐ.
ܒܚܝܐ ܥܘܗܕܢܐ ܡܬܒܚܬܐ: ܒܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܠܥܠܡܝܢ.

(1) ܐܫܠܡܬ Sic

ܗܘܐ ܫܠܝܛ ܙܒܢܐ ܒܟܡ ܒܥܒܕܐ: ܒܙܗܘܪܐ ܕܝܢܐ ܡܢ ܝܘܢܝܐ.
ܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ. ܕܠܐ ܢܦܩܘܢ ܥܠܡܝܢ: ܠܚܝܝܢ ܢܦܫܐ ܘܡܫܘܚܬܐ.
ܘܡܢܐ ܕܝܘܡ ܕܡܫܝܚܘܬܐ ܙܒܢܐ: ܗܠܝܢ ܚܕܝܢ ܘܕܘܪܝܢ.
ܥܠܡܐ ܟܠܗ ܠܙܥܘܪܐ: ܡܢܐ ܕܥܠܡ ܡܫܒܚܝܢ.
ܕܠܘ ܢܫܪܐ ܕܠܗ ܒܡܫܝܚܐ: ܘܠܐ ܝܗܘܐ ܥܘܕܐ ܘܙܢܐ.
ܘܫܡܫܐ ܘܟܬܠܡܐ: ܫܒܩܬ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܝܡܝܢܐ.
ܘܙܥܘܪܐ ܠܝ ܠܫܘܒܚܐ ܢܒܝܐ: ܘܠܡܟܠܬܐ ܕܥܠܡܐ.
ܫܒܩ ܠܝ ܒܟܠܗܘܢ: ܥܘܒܕܐ[1] ܫܩܝܐ ܘܫܟܝܢܐ.
ܘܫܒܩܬ ܡܢ ܡܢܝܢܐ: ܒܢܘܡܐ ܕܕܝܢܐ ܕܒܗ.
ܘܫܦܝܐ ܠܝ ܡܢ ܥܘܠܐ: ܕܝܗܒܬ ܠܟܢܘܫܐ ܟܘܠܐ.
ܘܠܐ ܝܗܒ ܠܥܝܢܐ ܒܟܝ: ܕܫܢܝܐ ܚܢ ܡܘܕܝܢ.
ܒܟܠ ܐܘܪܚܐ ܡܫܡܫܢܐ: ܒܫܡܗܘܢ ܕܙܥܘܪܐ ܝܗܘܘܢ.
ܡܢ ܫܢܐ ܐܦ ܡܢ ܡܬܐ: ܥܘܒܕܐ ܢܦܫ ܒܫܠܝܢܐ.
ܠܙܒܢܐ ܘܠܟܠܗ ܘܕܘܫܒܘܚܬܐ: ܒܫܠܝܢܐ ܐܡܝܢ ܘܐܡܝܢ.
ܫܠܡ.

(1) ܠܥܘܒܕܐ Sic

ܛܘܟܣܐ.

ܦܐܬܐ

ܐܬܛܒܥܬ ܕܓܠܝܠܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ: ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ: ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢ.
(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)

ܡܛܒܥܬܐ ܕܘܝܠܗܠܡ ܕܪܘܓܘܠܝܢ܆ ܡܕܝܢܬܐ ܕܠܝܦܣܝܓ܆ ܡܠܟܘܬܐ ܕܣܟܣܘܢ܀
(TYPIS GUILELMI DRUGULINI LIPSIENSIS.)

Homilae Selectae Mar-Jacobi Sarugensis